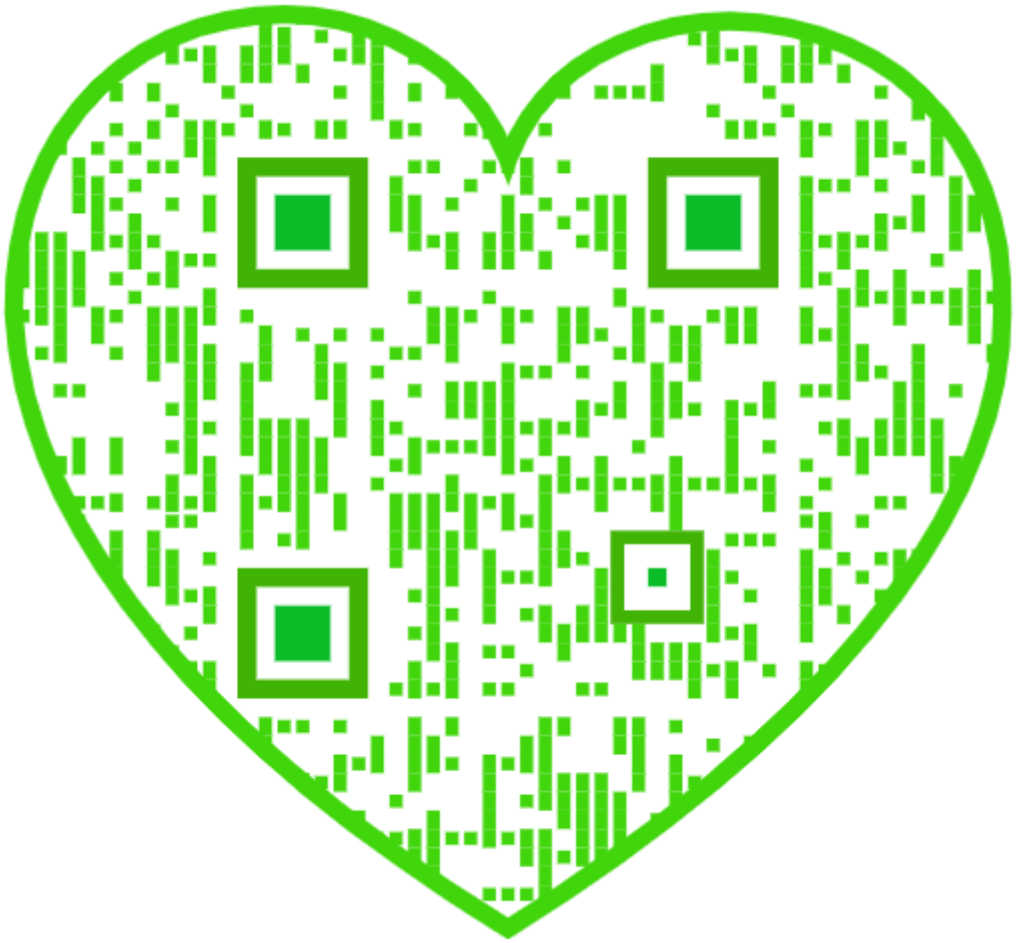


PRESENTED

TO

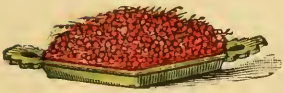
_____

BY

_____

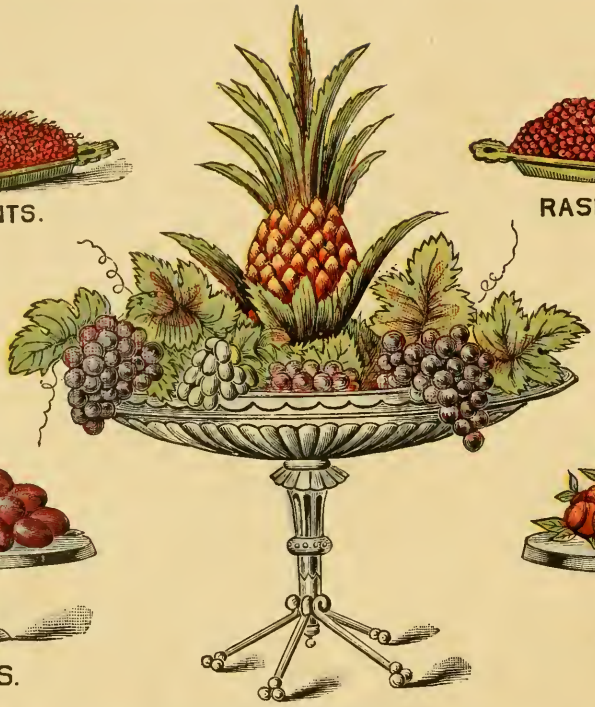
STRAWBERRIES.

CHERRIES.

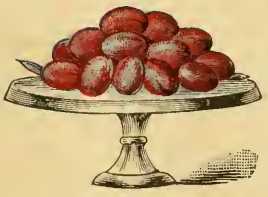


CURRANTS.

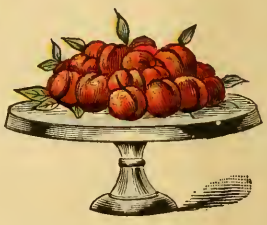
RASPBERRIES.



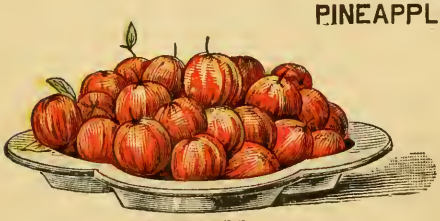
PINEAPPLE & GRAPES



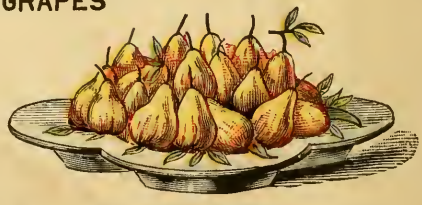
PLUMS.



PEACHES.



APPLES



PEARS.

MIXED FRUITS.

BREAKFAST

DINNER AND SUPPER.

IN FIVE PARTS.

1.—Ethics of Eating.
2.—Etiquette of the Home.
3.—Hygiene of the Home.
4.—Hints to Housekeeprs.
5.—How to Cook.

EDITED BY
J. E. WHITE, M. D., AND MRS. M. L. WANLESS.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
COPYRIGHT
NOV 26 1887
CITY OF WASHINGTON

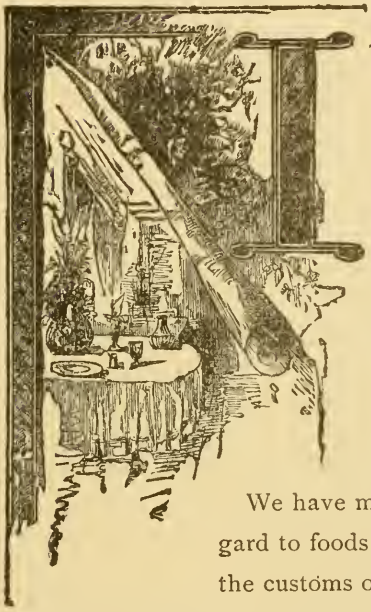
THE J. E. WHITE PUB. CO.,
BATTLE CREEK, MICH.
1887.

TX153
.W59

Copyrighted 1884 by J. E. White.
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Copyrighted 1887, by The J. E. White Publishing Co.

PREFACE.



IT is confidently believed by the authors of this book, that it fills a place hitherto vacant. It is especially designed as an aid to housekeeping, in all its departments, comprising Hygiene of the Home, What to Eat, and When to Eat It, House Furnishing and Household Economy, Entertainment of Guests, Table and Party Etiquette, Management of Servants, Cookery, etc.

We have made some decided departures in regard to foods in general use. We do not cater to the customs of the public when their customs are in direct opposition to health, but take a firm stand against hurtful articles of diet, however popular they may be.

The recipes contained in the cookery department will be found valuable, as every one has been personally tested by competent cooks. Altogether it is to be hoped that this book will fulfill its design, and go forth among the families of our land as a help to the housekeeper, a book of ready reference in regard to social and domestic matters, and a correct guide to the selection, the preparation, and the serving of foods.

INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

FRUIT PIECE - - - - - - - - - - *Frontispiece.*
THE HUSBANDMAN - - - - - - - - - - *page* 16
THE BROOK - - - - - - - - - - - - - 36
WAITING FOR BREAKFAST - - - - - - - - 50
BREAKFAST TABLE - - - - - - - - - - - 51
BREAKFAST TABLE LINEN - - - - - - - - 58
THE LOST DINNER - - - - - - - - - - - 70
DINNER *A La Russe* - - - - - - - - - - 71
AFTER DINNER SCENE IN "YE OLDEN TYME" - - - 74
DINNER TABLE LINEN - - - - - - - - - 89
PAPA'S COMING - - - - - - - - - - - 104
AT SUPPER - - - - - - - - - - - - 105
DESSERT (*in colors*) - - - - - - - - - 121
CARVING ILLUSTRATIONS (*15 cuts*) - - - - 137–142
WILD GAME - - - - - - - - - - - 142–144
TO SELECT MEATS (*5 cuts*) - - - - - - 147–153
HUNTING SCENES - - - - - - - - - - 155, 156
AT DINNER - - - - - - - - - - - - 158
MUSIC'S DUEL - - - - - - - - - - - 179
MONOGRAMS - - - - - - - - - - - - 211
PEN ORNAMENTS - - - - - - - - - - - 212
RIDING AND DRIVING - - - - - - - - - 226, 227
CAPITOL AT WASHINGTON - - - - - - - - 229
NATURE'S BOUNTY - - - - - - - - - - 242
TRICHINA - - - - - - - - - - - - 249
FILTERS - - - - - - - - - - - - - 263
TEA LEAVES - - - - - - - - - - - - 264
POISONOUS GASES (*Colored*) - - - - - - - 285
LOCATION OF HOUSES (*Colored*) - - - - - . - 294
CELLARS AND CESS-POOLS (*Colored*) - - - - - 297
RESUSCITATING THE DROWNING - - - - - - - 302
THE HOME NEST - - - - - - - - - - - 330
MY COUNTRY HOME - - - - - - - - - - 332
WINDOW DRAPERY - - - - - - - - - - 345, 347
IS IT GOOD TO EAT? - - - - - - - - - - 372
KITCHEN UTENSILS - - - - - - - - - - 375, 376

CONTENTS.

Part I.—ETHICS OF EATING.

Relation of Food to Health.

Pleasures of the Table, Object of Eating, Workers and Food, Waste of Tissue, Foods for Different Seasons and Climates.....17

Foods in General.

Bread Preparations—Corn, Rye, and Oats; Flesh Meats—Beef, Mutton, Fowl, Fish, Wild Game; Vegetables, Fruit, Eggs and Milk, Combination, Tables.....22

Table Etiquette.

True Foundation of Good Breeding, Anecdote from the French, Company Manners, General Rules, Suggestions.....37

The Morning Meal.

Breakfast as it Should Be, Preparations for Breakfast, Etiquette of Breakfast, The Table Arrangements, Breakfast Parties, Seating the Guests, Serving Breakfast, Breakfast Foods, Order of Courses for Breakfast, Bill of Fare for One Week in Each Season of the Year.....49

The Mid-Day Meal.

Dinner-time, Home Dinners, Wine at Table, Luncheon, Informal Luncheon, Decorum of Dinners, The Invitation, Notes of Reply, The Guests, Arrangements of the Table, A Handsome Dinner-table, Dinner *à la Russe*, Serving of Dinner, Waiting and Being Waited upon, Calls after a Dinner Party, Dinner Foods, Bill of Fare for One Week in Each Season of the Year..69

The Evening Meal.

Supper-time and to Whom it Belongs, Home and its Atmosphere. "Wear a Smile," Setting the Table, Supper Foods.....103

Party Suppers.

Evening Social Gatherings, their Antiquity, Refreshments and their Preparations, The Supper-room, Invitations, Garden Parties.....115

New Year's Calls.

Observance in Washington's Time, Dutch Origin and Customs, Refreshments, Etiquette of New Year's Calls, Preparations for Refreshments.....127

How to Carve.

Important Accomplishment, How to Carve Fish, Beef, and Veal, Haunch of Venison, Mutton, and Lamb, Fowl (fully illustrated).....135

How to Select Meats.

Necessity of Knowledge, Beef, Joints of Beef (illustrated), Veal, Joints of Veal (illustrated), Mutton, Joints of Mutton (illustrated), Lamb, Joints of Lamb (illustrated), Venison, Joints of Venison (illustrated), Uses of Joints, Common Fowls, Turkeys, Geese, Ducks, and Pigeons, Partridges, Pheasants, Plover, Snipe, and Woodcock.....142

Part II.—ETIQUETTE.

Good Behavior.

The True Basis, Lord Chesterfield's Definition, Value of Courtesy, Home Etiquette, The Etiquette of Travel, by Rail, Steamboat, etc.....159

Street Etiquette.

Recognition of Friends on the Street, Introductions on the Street, Walking in Company, Courtesy to the Aged.....166

Etiquette of Public Places.

Attending Church, Public Entertainments, Church Sociables and Fairs, Croquet Parties.....171

Behavior at Receptions.

Morning Receptions, Musical Receptions, Evening Parties, Duties of Host and Hostess, Duties of Guests, Conversation, Calls after an Entertainment.....177

Wedding Etiquette.

General Rules, Church Ceremonials, Weddings at Home, Calls, Presents, etc., Wedding Anniversaries.....187

Etiquette of Funerals.

Order and Arrangement, Notifying Friends, Floral Decorations, Calls on the Bereaved.....201

Calling and Visiting.

Customs of Good Society, Morning Calls, Calling Rules, Refreshments, Cards, Etiquette of Visiting.....204

Cards and Invitations.

Correct Forms, Invitations to Weddings, Funerals, Evening Parties, etc. Informal Invitations, Etiquette of Cards, Material, Rules, Uses of Cards, Business Cards.....210

Riding and Driving.

Rules for Horseback-riding, For Driving.....226

Etiquette at Washington.

Special Code, President's Family, New Year's Day, Receptions, Rank.....228

General Rules.

Grace of Manner, Gossip, Smoking, Music, etc.....231
Maxims of Washington.....235

Part III.—HYGIENE OF THE HOME.

Diseased and Adulterated Food.

Prevalence of Fraud and Disease, Animal Food, Condition of Animals, Pork, Trichinæ (illustration of Encysted Trichinæ), Symptoms of Disease Occasioned by It, Decayed Foods, Stale Vegetables, Diseased and Adulterated Milk, Consequences of Using Impure Water, Filtration, Tea and Coffee, Butter, Sugar, Syrup, Candies, Honey, Baking Powders, Canned Fruit and Vegetables, Vinegar and Pickles.....243

Warming and Ventilation.

Need of Knowledge, Carbonic Acid Gas, Fire-place, Furnace, Window-ventilation, Appliances for Heating and Ventilation, Ventilating Stove, Poisonous Gases in our Homes, Sensible Hints for Every-day Life.....275

Drainage and Sewerage.

Necessity of Reform, Proper Location of our Houses, Sunlight, Cellars, Cess-pools, Barn-yards and Out-houses, Common-sense Appliances, Garbage.....295

Poisoning, Drowning, and Accident.

To Resuscitate the Drowning, Lightning-stroke, Freezing, Clothes on Fire, Swallowing Foreign Bodies, Choking, Dirt in the Eye, Lime in the Eye, Foreign Bodies in the Ear, Foreign Bodies in the Nose, Accidental Poisoning, Treatment of Poisoning, Methods One to Nine. Table of Poisons and their Antidotes.....303

Disinfectants.

Their Nature and Use, Disease Germs in Atmosphere, Often Odorless, Dry Earth, Lime, Pulverized Charcoal, Chloride of Lime, Chlorine Gas, Sulphurous Acid, Copperas, Permanganate of Potash, Ozone.....322

Part IV.—HINTS TO HOUSEKEEPERS.

Good Housekeeping an Accomplishment, Advice, Apportioning Labor, Principles of Housekeeping, Selecting a House, The Kitchen, A Large Pantry, Unslaked Lime, Furnishing and Decorating, Carpets, Curtains, Heavy Upholstery, Dining-rooms, Servants, Dealing with "Help," General Supervision, The Woman who "Does Her Own Work," Use of System, Try Again, Practical Hints and Suggestions, Dish-washing, Refrigerators, etc., Forethought and Planning, Don't be a Slave, Entertaining Company, Practice Self-control, Take Time to Rest, Fancy-work and its Abuse, The Children.....332

Part V.—HOW TO COOK.

Experience at Second-hand, Remarks on Cookery, Kitchen Utensils.....371

Bread.

General Remarks; Yeast; Bread—Hop Yeast, Salt-rising, Graham, Corn, Brown, White, Graham Fruit; Rolls—Light, Baker's, French, Graham, New-England, Dinner, Tremont House, etc.; Muffins—Graham, Oatmeal; Biscuit—French, Soda, Breakfast, Cream, Graham, Rye, Lemon, Sugar; Sally Lunn, Crumpets, Rusks, Gems, Puffs, Waffles, Rice Croquettes; Griddle-cakes—Graham, Oatmeal, Rice, Crushed Wheat, Indian Rye, Buckwheat, Flannel; Oatmeal Porridge, Cornmeal Mush, Hoe-cake.....377

Soups.

General Directions, Stock, Broth—Mutton, Chicken, Veal; Soup—Beef, Macearoni, Noodle, Julienne, Tomato, Vermicelli, Potato, Oyster, Clam, Rice, Gumbo, Bean, Mock-turtle, Ox-tail.....389

Fish.

Hints; Fish—Boiled, Broiled, and Baked; Whitefish—Baked and Boiled; Salmon—Baked, Boiled, Broiled, and in Cutlets; Mackerel, Fried Trout; Codfish—*à la Crême*, Gravy, Balls; Sauce for Boiled Fish, Fish Chowder.....393

Shell Fish.

Oysters—Stewed, Shell, Scalloped, Patties; Clams—Chowder, Fried; Fish Chowder.....395

Poultry and Game.

Preliminary Preparation; Chicken—Roast, Fried, in Pie, Pâtes, Cutlets, Boiled, Fricasseed, Croquettes; Roast Turkey, Pheasants, Partridges, and Quail on Toast; Pigeon Pie, Roast Duck and Geese, Roast Venison.....397

Meats.

General Hints; Roast Beef with Yorkshire Pudding, How to Make; Beef-steak—Broiled, with Tomatoes, with Onions; Beef—Heart, Tongue, Sausage, Omelet, Boiled Corned Beef, Stew, Smothered Beef; Mutton—Roast, Boiled, Irish Stew, Chops; Veal—Fillet Stuffed and Roasted, Boiled, Loin of Veal Roasted, Boiled; Cutlets—Stew, Pressed, Loaf, Pot-pie; Liver—Fried, Stewed; Sweetbreads.....400

Side Dishes.

Beef Tongue Stewed, Fricasseed; Sweetbread Croquettes, Chicken or Veal Curry; Rissoles—Lobster, Chicken, Veal, or Beef; Veal Mince, Tongue on Toast, Force-meat Balls, Jellied Tongue or Chicken, Minced Mutton or Beef Browned.....405

Salads.

Salad—Chicken, Veal, Lobster, Potato, Lettuce; Salad Dressing; Cold-slaw.....405

Sauces for Meat.

Remarks; Sauce of Celery, Egg, Onion, White, for Boiled Fowl, Lemon Mint, Bread, Apple, for Roast Goose, Mayonaise, Horse-radish; Dutch, for meat or Fish, Melted Butter, Caper, To Clarify Butter, Curry Powder.....40[illegible]

Eggs and Omelets.

Eggs—Boiled, Poached, Scrambled, Columbus Eggs; Omelets—Baked, Boiled, Sweet, Savory, Veal, Sweetbread, Meat or Fowl.....410

Relishes for Breakfast and Supper.

Toast—Plain, Milk, English, French, and Lemon.....411

Sweet Pickles.

Pickled Peaches, Apples, Currants, Cucumbers, Grapes, and Tomatoes.....412

Sour Pickles.

Cucumber Pickles, French, Mixed, Green, Tomato, Bean, Red Cabbage, Piccalilli, Chowchow, Tomato Catsup.....413

Vegetables.

Remarks; Potatoes—Boiled, Mashed, Fried, Creamed, Browned, Balls; Beans—String, Lima, Boston Baked; Green Peas, Asparagus, Cabbage Salad; Cauliflower—Boiled, Fried, Omelet; Tomatoes—Stewed, Fried, Toast, Macaroni; Egg-plant—Fried, Stewed; Parsnips—Fried, Stewed; Onions—Boiled, Fried; Turnips—Boiled, Chopped; Beets—Baked and Boiled; Squash—Boiled, Baked, and Fried; Corn—Stewed and Boiled; Stewed Cucumbers; Salsify—Fried, Stewed, Soup; Succotash, Carrots, Stewed Celery, Savory Rice, Hulled Wheat, Cold and Hot Slaw, Sauer-kraut.....415

Puddings.

Remarks; Puddings—English Plum, Christmas, Cocoanut, Cottage, Roly Poly; Rice—Plain, Currant, Ground; Suet—Baked, Boiled; Indian, Graham, Bread, Berry, Fruit, Tapioca, Cornstarch, Queen, Carrot, Potato, Lemon, Fig, Batter, Balloon, French, Italian, etc. 422

Sauces for Puddings.

Burnt Cream Sauce, Stiff, Plain, Hard, Foaming, Vinegar, Custard, Maple Syrup Sauce 428

Pastry—Pies.

Puff Paste for Pies; Pastry—Graham, Plain, Flaky Tart, Paste; Filling—Lemon, Apple, Mince, Cocoanut, Cream, Squash, Custard, Orange, Potato, Pumpkin, Washington; Cheese-cake—Lemon and Apple Tarts—Open Pie, Banberry, Raspberry with Cream, Frauds 429

Custards, Creams, and Jellies.

Remarks; Custards—Boiled, Baked, Apple, Sago, Chocolate, Lemon, Almond, Floating Island; Creams—Lemon, Raspberry, Italian, Spanish, Bavarian, Fruit, Pink, Imperial Tapioca, Charlotte Russe; Blanc-Mange—Arrow-Root, and Vanilla; Jellies—Lemon, Orange, and Marble 433

Ices.

Ice-Cream—Common, Strawberry, Cherry, Chocolate, Cocoanut; Ices—Lemon, Orange, Raspberry, Fruit Ices; Sherbet—Cream, Lemon, and Strawberry 438

Cakes.

Directions. Table of Weights and Measures, Cakes—Angel, Pound, Madeira, Lady, Sugar, Mutton-chop, Delicate, White Mountain, Layer, Nice Loaf, English Lady, Orange, Chocolate Layer, Sultana, Fruit, Sponge, Excellent, Genoa, Nut, Cornstarch, Caramel, Strawberry, Ginger, Dolly Varden, White, Gold, Hickory, Walnut, Snow, Ice-cream, Lemon-jelly, Layer, Fried, Patty; Lady Fingers, Swiss, Roll, Little Cup-cakes, Queen's Drops, Diamonds, Cream Puffs, Scotch Shortbread, Whipped Cream Puffs, Raised Doughnuts, Jellroll, Mrs. Lession's Cookies, Hermits, Sugar-drops, Cookies, Snaps, Jumbles, Macaroni; To Make Best Baking Powder, To Purify Rancid Butter 440

Frosting or Icing.

Baker's Icing, Frosting—Plain, Pink, Yellow, Chocolate, Boiled, Cocoanut 452

Drinks.

Coffee, Best Brands, Roasting, National Coffee-pot, Coffee and Tea Pots, French Coffee, Filtered, for One Hundred, with Cream, Various Substitutes, Crust, Tea, Chocolate, Lemon-

ades, Unfermented Grape Wine, Bottled Cider, Lemon Whey; Beverages—Temperance, Summer; Ginger—Pop, Beer: Root Beer, and Other Drinks.....453

Fruit.

Ripe Fruit for the Table, Canned Fruit and Vegetables—Pears, Peaches (easy way to can); Plums, Cherries, Strawberries, Raspberries, Currants, Gooseberries, Blackberries, Whortleberries, Grapes, Tomatoes, Corn, Pumpkins, Peach Butter, Apple Butter: Preserves—Quinces, Peaches, Pears, Cherries, Citron.....460

Jellies and Jams.

Advice; Jelly—Apple, Crab-apple, Grape, Lemon, Currant, Gooseberry, Rhubarb, Raspberry, Quince, Orange, Marmalade.....466

Confectionary.

Candy—Sugar, Molasses, White, Fruit, Peanut, Cocoanut, Everton, Butter Scotch, Lemon; Taffy—Everton, Raspberry; Caramels—Cream, Chocolate, Maple Sugar, Cocoanut Ice; Hard-bake—Almond, Cocoanut.....469

Hygienic Cookery.

Health Reform, Vegetarianism, Change of Diet, Caution, Time Required.....472

Unleavened Bread.

Premium Bread, Hard Biscuit, Drumsticks, Graham Gems, Batter Bread, Snow Cakes, Snow Bread, Fine-flour Biscuit, Wheatmeal Crisps, Oatmeal Crisps, Graham Crackers, Breakfast Rolls, Beaten Biscuit, Breakfast Puffs, Corn Puffs, Corn Cake, Johnny Cake, Cornmeal Gems; Bread—Leavened, Rye-and-Indian, Yankee Brown, W.'s Brown, Potato, Sweet Brown, Rice, Apple Cocoanut, Currant, Rolls, Farmer's Gems, etc.....476

Grains and Mushes.

Use Entire Wheat, Double Kettle; Wheat—Pearl, Crushed, Cracked; Samp, Puddings—Graham, Cracked Wheat, Oatmeal, Cornmeal, Rice, Green Corn; Pearl Barley, Molded Farina.....487

Pastry.

Remarks; Hygienic Pie-crust of Potato, Bean, Cornstarch, Cream. Filling—Fruit, Apple, Berry, Tomato, Peach, Batter, Pumpkin, Custard.....492

Vegetables.

How to Prepare; Potatoes—Boiled, Browned, Scalloped, Mashed, Creamed, for Shortening, Breakfast, Flour, Jelly, Roasted, Sweet, Baked; Beets—Baked, Boiled; Turnips—Boiled,

Mashed, Stewed; Cabbage—Boiled, Stewed with Milk, in Salad with Cream; Asparagus—Boiled, with Cream, on Toast, in Soup, with Egg-sauce; Squash—Boiled, Baked; Parsnips—Mashed, Browned, Stewed, with Egg-sauce, Baked, with Cream Sauce; Carrots, Beans—(dry) Boiled and Baked, Boiled Green, String; Boiled Green Peas, Succotash, Tomatoes, Stewed with Corn.....495

Hygienic Soups and Stews.

Vegetable Soup, Cream Pea, Tomato and Macaroni, Brown, Potato and Bean, Green Bean, Split Pea, Tomato, Vegetable Oyster; Stews—Onion, Parsnip, Vegetable; Milk Porridge; Gruel—Graham, Oatmeal, Cornmeal, Farina.....506

To Keep Fruits and Vegetables.

The Cellar, Ice-house, Refrigerator, How to Make a Cheap One; How to Keep Apples, Pears, Tomatoes, Cranberries, Celery, Onions, Parsnips, and Vegetable Oysters, Turnips, Cabbages, Grapes, To Take Frost out of Fruit and Vegetables.....512

The Laundry.

Preliminaries to Washing, How to Soften Hard Water, To Soak Clothes, Boil, Starch—"Cold Starch," for Black; How to Wash Flannels and Colored Clothes, Blankets, Woolen Pants, To Make Bluing, Wash Black Goods, Delicate Colors, Lace Curtains, Linen Suits, Colored Table Linen, Fruit-stains, Javelle Water, Mildew, Hints, To Remove Scorch, To Make "Chinese Starch Polish," A Good Washing Fluid, Soap—Hard, Ox-gall (to Keep Black Goods from Fading), Soft, Cold, Sand.....517

To Cleanse Clothing.

To Remove Grease, Washing in Gasoline, Tar, Paint, and Ink Spots, "The Housekeeper's Universal Detergent," To Renovate White Lace, To Cleanse White Woolen Knit Goods, Fur, Silk, To Restore Rusty Black, To Renew Colors of Carpets, To Cleanse Ostrich Feathers, Varnish for Black Straw, etc.....525

Dyeing.

Essentials to Success, How to Prepare Goods, To Set Aniline Dyes, Colors on White, etc. Recipes—Scarlet on Wool, Pink on Wool, Red on Wool, Lac Red for Wool, Wine Color for any Fabric, Maroon, Cherry Red or Pink on Cotton, Madder-red for Wool, Sea-green or Ocean-blue for Cotton, Seal-brown on Cotton, Cinnamon-brown and Wood-color on Cotton, Copperas-brown, and Blue for Cotton, Yellow for Cotton, Green for Cotton, Orange-green on Wool, Violet-blue and Purple on Wool, Jet-black for Mixed Goods, Black for Wool, Drab, Lead-color, Indigo-blue on Wool, Another Black for Wool.....529

PART ONE.

ETHICS OF EATING

THE HUSBANDMAN.

Earth, of man the bounteous mother,
  Feeds him still with corn and wine;
He who best would aid a brother
  Shares with him these gifts divine.

Many a power within her bosom,
  Noiseless, hidden, works beneath;
Hence are seed and leaf and blossom,
  Golden ear, and clustered wreath.

These to swell with strength and beauty
  Is the royal task of man;
Man's a king; his throne is duty,
  Since his work on earth began.

* * * * *

Sow thy seed and reap in gladness!
  Man himself is all a seed;
Hope and hardship, joy and sadness,—
  Slow the plant to ripeness lead.

JOHN STERLING.

THE pleasures of the table are not to be despised, as a factor in the problem of eating to live. The Creator has endowed us with a capacity for the keen enjoyment of eating and drinking, and had not this faculty been perverted and abused, a very large share of the diseases which now afflict humanity might never have existed. We have become a nation of dyspeptics, and to such an extent has the hygiene of right living been pressed upon the attention of the people, that it is no longer unpopular to ask, concerning certain articles of diet, whether they are wholesome or otherwise, instead of merely considering whether they are palatable. Indeed, the best literature of the day is strongly tinctured with the subject of hygiene, not only as relating to the general habits of life, but with special reference to the food question.

It is not our purpose to dwell at length on this branch of the subject, nor indeed to presume to regulate, with strict reference to this point, the bills of fare which this work may present, but the rather, after dealing in general principles, to leave the reader to draw his own conclusions, and to eliminate from his dietary such articles as his own judgment may condemn.

The object of eating is to sustain life, and to maintain, in their fullest integrity, the various functions of life. It will be apparent, therefore, that a subject so intimately connected with one's physical welfare and usefulness in society is well worthy of our careful consideration, and any hints which may tend to make life better worth the living, even from a purely physical standpoint, cannot fail to be of value.

There are many who affect to despise, as common and vulgar, all thoughts in relation to eating and drinking, thereby fondly imagining that they attain to greater hights in spiritual things, or prove themselves of better material than "common clay." But such professions are affectations indeed, and unworthy of the true man or woman. While it is undoubtedly true that many esteem too highly the pleasures of gastronomy, and thus sacrifice the mental and spiritual to the merely animal, the remedy for the evil is not to be found in flying to the other extreme, but rather in a golden mean, which shall subordinate all the faculties and appetites to the demands of an enlightened judgment and an educated conscience.

All great toilers, either mental or physical, who

maintain a good working condition, are men of good appetite and sound digestion. True, an occasional instance may be found, in which great results seem to have been accomplished by those who paid little attention to the demands of nature in this respect; but it will generally be found that such work has been done at the expense of the vitality and often the very life of the person so performing it.

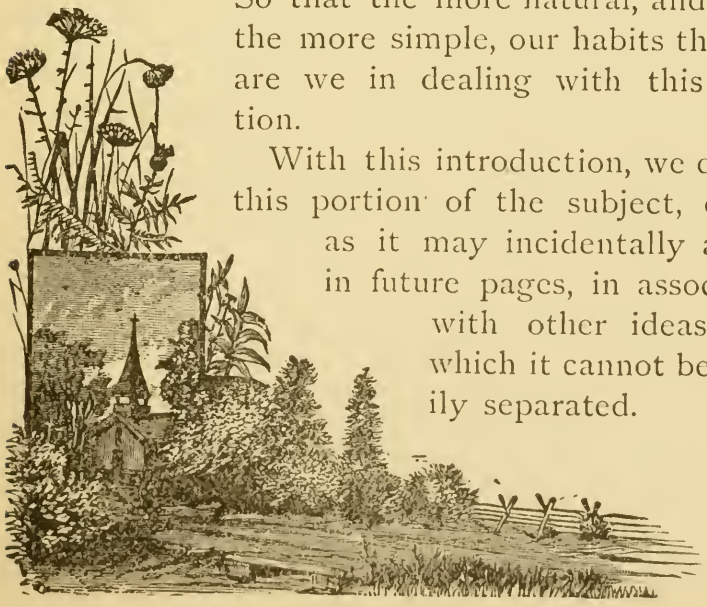
When we consider the enormous waste of tissue attending the expenditure of force in the human system; that every muscular contraction and expansion calls for material to supply the loss of "wear and tear," we can readily see why man who works must eat. This is equally true of brain work as of mere muscular exercise. Mental labor is by no means inactivity, but calls for material to supply waste as urgently as does the expenditure of physical force. Another demand for food is that occasioned by the wise provision of nature for the maintenance of animal heat. Quite a proportion of what we eat is used for fuel, and is as really and truly burned as the wood and coal which we supply to our stoves and furnaces. The temperature of the body, which in health is uniformly kept at about ninety-eight degrees, demands the combustion of carbon in the system itself. This is especially true in winter, when the temperature of the surrounding atmosphere is so much lower than the normal standard of the body, which must therefore be warmed from within, by the processes which Nature has so cunningly devised,

The intimate relation of hunger to cold is a demonstration of this point, as illustrating the warming qualities of a "good, square meal." The subject is further exemplified in the increased demand for food in cold weather, and also the desire for a change in the quality and character of the dietary, based on the real needs of the system. The vast difference between the appetite of the dweller in the tropics, who dines lightly on bread and fruit, and that of the Laplander who regales himself on a dinner of walrus blubber, washed down with a draught of whale oil, is not so much a question of taste as of necessity. While the dietary of the latter seems to us disgusting, it is to him a physical necessity; and although we are able to find heat-forming elements in the vegetable kingdom which would theoretically supply the demands of a cold climate, we must remember that the animal fats are his only resources, and seem to have been designed by a kind Providence to meet the necessities of dwellers in such a climate.

With these illustrations before us, we would be poor scholars did we not see in them a lesson for the regulation of our diet with reference to the difference in the seasons of the year. A bill of fare for a dinner in summer should not be the same as for one in winter. Not only should there be a difference in quantity but the quality should be varied as well. The heat-forming foods should be partaken of more sparingly in summer than in winter, and the cooling juices of fruits substituted in their stead.

It will readily be seen that the subject of eating

is indeed a science. Cookery has been entitled a fine art, but unfortunately much of it has no science for a basis, being devised, not so much with reference to man's physical needs as to his appetites. While the scope of this work is not a scientific one, and will not therefore demand or permit the discussion of the subject from such a standpoint, we purpose to keep in mind generally admitted scientific facts as a basis for the suggestions which may follow. It may be added, however, that man's science has never yet fully explored the domain of the food question, and we are still in the dark as to some of the uses which Nature makes in her laboratory of the provisions of her bounty. Fortunately for humanity, she has combined many of the elements in the right proportions in the vegetable world to perfectly adapt them to our needs, even though we may know but little of the science of their uses. So that the more natural, and hence the more simple, our habits the safer are we in dealing with this question.



With this introduction, we dismiss this portion of the subject, except as it may incidentally appear in future pages, in association with other ideas from which it cannot be readily separated.

FOODS IN GENERAL.

WHILE discussing this point, it may be proper to generalize somewhat, and consider the relative healthfulness of the various aliments that are employed in modern dietaries. In doing this we have no pet theories to sustain, but will give such conclusions as have been reached by good authorities after careful investigation.

Bread Preparations.

A very important constituent of a wholesome dietary is good bread, in some form. Immense quantities of bread are eaten, good, bad, and indifferent, the two latter qualities prevailing, and working their mischief with digestion and health. A house keeper who is not a good bread-maker lacks one very essential requisite of success in her vocation, and may be regarded as unfortunate indeed.

The first requisite for good bread is good flour. Whether this be bolted or unbolted it should be GOOD, as no amount of skill in cookery can convert poor flour into wholesome bread. Modern processes of milling have wrought a revolution in the matter of flour supply, the old-fashioned mill-stones, which have ruled for centuries, having given place to

rollers, which crush the grain, and reduce it by successive stages into the various grades of "patent flour." The chief advantage of this process lies in the utilizing of all the nutritious elements of the grain while preserving the whiteness so pleasing to many who discard graham bread from "color prejudice." Unbolted flour has its uses, however, and a place in wholesome cookery which has never yet been filled. The coarse hull of the wheat, however, has been declared by good authors to be wholly innutritious and a cause of irritation to the stomach.

As a standard article of bread, nothing has yet supplanted the raised or fermented bread, the origin of which is lost in antiquity. While it is open to some objections, physiologically and otherwise, it still maintains its ascendency, and among housekeepers it is regarded as a high accomplishment to be able to make good raised bread. Instructions for its manufacture will be found in the recipe department of this work.

The arguments against fermented bread, some of which are quite potent, have led to the production of substances, some of which are equally objectionable from a health standpoint, while others are successful in many respects. In the former class may be reckoned those which depend upon soda or other chemical powders for their lightness and in the latter we may rank the unleavened and aerated products, which have become quite popular with many.

Lightness or porosity is an essential requisite of good bread, not only to render it palatable but

to insure its digestion. "Soggy" bread is a curse to any stomach, and a fruitful source of dyspepsia.

The objection to the yeast process is in the fact that the fermentation destroys some of the elements of the grain, and leaves the residuum in the bread, while the raising of bread by an acid and an alkali endangers its healthfulness by the risk of leaving an excess of one or the other in the product. Yet light bread, by either process, is vastly superior to a heavy, pasty substitute by the unleavened method. Bread can be made by the latter process "fit for a king," and not only palatable, but wholesome; but a failure in the attempt will produce a poor apology for bread. Instruction on this point in the recipe department.

Corn, Rye and Oats.

These cereals are exceedingly valuable as food, not only as affording variety, but as being nutritious and wholesome. Corn meal as used alone in "corn dodgers," or in combination with rye or graham in Boston brown bread, or with white flour in muffins, serves an exceedingly good purpose in the dietetic line, and should be even more freely used than it is at the present time.

Rye bread is excellent as a laxative, and can be eaten to great advantage by most people, and especially by those subject to constipation. The grain should be sound and sweet; otherwise it is absolutely injurious. In some sections, particularly in portions of the West, it is so little grown as to be almost unknown, while in others it is much

used. The New Englander would hardly know how to dispense with "Rye and Indian," in which compound it is usually in the form of meal, or unbolted. It is also much used in the form of flour, in rye bread, some employing it for biscuit and raised bread, as wheat is used.

But for real nutritive and hygienic value, scarcely anything equals oatmeal, which is beginning to be recognized as never before, and has become an exceedingly popular article of diet. It is chemically and practically demonstrated to be among the most nutritious of all foods, and contains the elements needed for the production of force. The hardy endurance and strength of the Scotch as a race are more largely due to their unlimited use of oatmeal in its varied forms, than to any other one thing. The recognition of this fact, and its general popularization in this country, is a blessing of no small magnitude, as its substitution for less wholesome articles will be productive of good.

Flesh Meats.

The employment of the flesh of animals as food has been under discussion for years, and the vegetarians have many arguments in their favor. The primal man and woman were undoubtedly abstainers from flesh, and perhaps it would be better for the race if that condition could be restored; but with the present constitution of humanity, the project seems almost Utopian. Theoretically, vegetarianism is strong, and some of its practical illustrations exhibit the strength of its theories, while other cases seem to teach the contrary.

One thing, however, is undoubtedly true, and that is, that it would be vastly better for the race to eat less of flesh and more freely of grains, fruits and vegetables; and while the fond hopes of the vegetarians may never be realized, they have certainly done much good in calling attention to the great value of these articles of diet, and tending to render their use more general.

If meats are to be used, the greatest care should be exercised in their selection. The flesh of animals is more or less subject to disease, especially that of some varieties. The scriptural argument for the use of meats is based upon the Divine permission to eat the flesh of certain animals. To be consistent those who adduce this argument should regard the provisions of that permission, aud discard from their dietary all animals not thus permitted, and especially those which are positively prohibited by Divine authority.

The flesh of the swine, being one of the interdicted articles, should be rejected, not only for that reason, but on account of the increasing evidence of its unwholesomeness. That dreaded scourge of American pork, trichinæ, has probably called attention to this point more forcibly than any other argument has done, and in connection with the recognized want of cleanliness of the hog as an animal, has weakened its hold upon popular esteem as an article of diet. With permission to eat good beef, mutton, fish, etc., it would seem that the hog might be left to his "wallowing in the mire." This subject will be more fully discussed in the hygienic department.

Beef.

Among the articles of flesh that are permitted, beef occupies a prominent place. From the character of its diet, and from its habits, the bovine species seems as likely to be free from disease as the animal kingdom can well be; and yet much care is necessary to secure absolutely wholesome beef. The cattle that are shipped from the far West to the Eastern market are often in a condition unfit to be converted into good beef; and much disease has doubtless been communicated through this source. We note with pleasure, however, that by the growing popularity of the refrigerator car system, this evil is likely to be reduced to the minimum.

Mutton.

Next in value to beef as an article of diet comes mutton, the sheep being generally as free from disease as the generality of animals, and the flesh being nutritious and easy of digestion. Mutton broth is recognize as a good article for invalids, while those in good health have a decided preference for roast mutton and mutton chops.

Fowl.

The flesh of the domestic fowls enters largely into the dietary of the Amercan people, especially in connection with the season of holidays. Although less objectionable than some other articles, their free and constant use is not recommended.

Fish.

The use of fish has in its favor the example of Christ, the custom of ages, and its generally ad-

mitted wholesomeness. Much stress has been laid by some writers, upon its great value as brain food, on account of its phosphorus. Were this argument sound, those who subsist almost entirely on fish ought to be persons of marked intellectuality, which is far from being the case. In nutritious value, fish ranks much below beef and mutton, and is vastly inferior to many of the grains, but if properly cooked, it is digested well by healthy stomachs, and adds variety to the bill of fare. Frying, although the most common method of cooking it, is the most objectionable, impairing its wholesomeness and digestibility.

Wild Game.

Those of our readers who may chance to be favored with proximity to the "wild wood" may occasionally grace their larder with a haunch of venison or perchance a bear steak. Comparatively few, however, will be called upon to pass judgment on these articles. Wild meat is to be regarded as equal in wholesomeness to domestic flesh, and on some accounts superior. It requires care in cooking, and usually more time, for the reason—shall we say it?—that the flesh is hardier and healthier, and hence less tender.

Of the smaller wild game and fowl, the supply is too limited to admit of its entering largely into the consideration of the food question. The same principle holds good in their case, however, and exercise and a natural life contributes to their wholesomeness, and makes them desirable as food.

Vegetables.

The various products of the vegetable kingdom were designed by the Creator to constitute a large porton of the diet of man. While few of the vegetables are sufficiently nutritious to alone maintain the health and strength of the system, they furnish many of the elements needed in the animal economy, and, what is of great importance in the question of eating, they contribute to the bulk of the food, which is a necessity to its digestion and assimilation. Some of them are possessed also of certain medical qualities, which render them valuable as preservers of health.

The nutritive value of the different vegetables covers a wide range, varying from only two or three per cent. in some of the watery varieties, to eighty-five per cent. in peas and beans, which are classed as vegetables, although, strictly speaking, they are the seeds of leguminous plants.

The best-known of all the products of the vegetable kingdom is the potato. It is easily grown, nutritious and digestible, and hence enters largely into the dietary of the masses, usually in connection with some article of flesh, hence "meat and potatoes" constitute the bulk of humanity's food. The Irish variety contains about 25 per cent. of nutritive elements, and the sweet potato a considerably larger proportion, differing with the locality where it is grown, the essential difference being in the amount of sugar in its composition.

Rice, the favorite food of the Chinese, is the most nutritive of all the vegetable productions, being

slightly in excess of peas and beans in nutritive elements. It is an exceedingly valuable article of diet, and its free use is to be recommended.

Among the common, but slightly nutritive vegetables may be classed the cabbage, which has but about five per cent. of food elements. In the ascending scale of value, we have the turnip, with about 9 per cent.; the beet and carrot, about 17; parsnip, 18; bread fruit 20; and then up to the potato, at 25 to 30 per cent. These vegetables all have their place, as affording variety, and contributing to the bulk of the food and aiding in its digestion and assimilation.

Fruit.

The dietetic value of fruit consists, not so much in its nutritive elements, which are comparatively limited, as to its medical qualities, if we may use that term in connection with an article of food. The acids, which enter largely into the composition of most fruits, are excellent correctives, and serve a purpose in dietetics not to be secured in any other way. A correct understanding of the great value of fruit is of quite modern acceptance, and there still exist many unfounded prejudices against its use, especially in bowel difficulties, for which it is, in reality, often sovereign a remedy. Like all other articles of diet, good and wholesome in themselves, fruit should be eaten judiciously. Some stomachs can bear it only in small quantities. Some cannot dispose of raw fruit, while it is very acceptable to them when cooked. While a person in health may eat all kinds of fruit with impunity,

a dyspeptic is often obliged to exercise care in its selection; and occasionally its use must be interdicted entirely for a season.

The variety of fruit accessible to almost all classes is now very large. The process of canning makes it possible to enjoy fresh fruit at all seasons of the year, and in all latitudes. The old-fashioned method of "preserving" fruit by the addition of sugar, "pound for pound" is now nearly obsolete, happily for human stomachs, as fruit thus prepared is well-nigh indigestible, and often absolutely injurious. Full directions for canning fruits will be found elsewhere in these pages, by processes that preserve their natural flavors and comestible qualities.

Small fruits, under which head may be reckoned strawberries, raspberries, blackberries, whortleberries, blueberries, currants, gooseberries, etc., are becoming more and more highly esteemed, and much attention is being paid to their cultivation and improvement. The grape, one of the most wholesome of all fruits, has come to be recognized as possessing medicinal virtue of great value, while peaches, plums, and other varieties of fruit which were formerly luxuries for the rich, are now to be found in the dietary of all classes.

Tropical fruits as they are brought to our markets, while entering less largely into the question of food supply, being regarded more in the light of luxuries, are nevertheless increasing in favor as kitchen suspplies, this being especially true of the dried varieties, which are less perishable than the fresh, and hence permit a wider range of usefulness. The date, fig, raisin, prune, and other fruits which

may with care be kept a long time, while less valuable than those which retain their natural juices, are of great service in localities where it is difficult to procure fresh fruit.

The methods of preparing fruit for the table will be found in the department of recipes, but it may be remarked in this connection that the more simply it is prepared the more perfectly it serves the evident purpose of the Creator in giving it to man. While it may be incorporated into many epicurian dishes, in combination with indigestible pastry, its wholesomeness is often thus destroyed, and the compound thus made is unfit for the human stomach.

Fruit sauces, only slightly seasoned, are the most wholesome methods of presenting cooked fruit, while many varieties, such as strawberries, and other small fruits, are exceedingly palatable and wholesome eaten raw, with no addition except a small quantity of sugar.

Fruit is often made the principal dish in the dessert, or last course in the meal. This may sometimes lead to excess in eating, by tempting the appetite to indulgence after the wants of the system are fully supplied. An excellent custom, of recent adoption, gives fruit the leading position on the breakfast bill-of-fare, standing in the same relation to this meal that soups sustain to dinner. A dish of fresh berries or a delicious orange is much to be preferred as a morning appetizer above any form of stimulation, however mild, and the custom has dietetic reasons, as well as fashion, in its favor.

Eggs and Milk.

Eggs and milk form wholesome articles of diet if fresh and free from taint and disease. Eggs verging on decay are neither palatable nor healthful. They should be selected with the greatest care. If inconvenient to keep poultry yourself, it is often possible to arrange for fresh supplies from those who do. They are prepared for the table in a variety of ways more or less healthful, frying being perhaps the most objectionable. Soft boiled and poached eggs are the most nourishing and easiest of digestion.

Milk is good and comparatively healthful in almost any form except skimmed and watered. We protest against these innovations. A glass of hot milk in winter, and iced in summer, is more healthful and palatable to normal appetites than all the tea between here and China, or all the coffee this side of Java. Diseased, watered and skimmed milk are considered in another department.

Combination.

Of the articles of food we have been considering, few of them are sufficient alone to meet all the wants of the system, as containing all the elements needed to supply its constant waste and build healthy tissue. While some articles contain nearly all the necessary elements, they are in too concentrated a form, and hence the advantage of combining two or more articles in a single meal. This is not to be understood as favoring a great variety at one meal, as that will often lead to excess, but a judicious combination, for physiolog-

ical, not epicurean reasons will be found advisable. The most common of these is "meat and potatoes," and is founded in dietetic law, although the correct relative proportions are seldom observed, the real need of the system being met in one part of lean beef, by weight, to nine parts of potatoes.

Vegetable combinations may be made, equally complete in all the food elements. The table herewith presented from the "Home Hand-Book of Hygiene and Medicine," will be found convenient, and approximately correct, as supplying all the needed elements of nutrition :—

	oz.			lb.	oz.	
COMBINE	8	Lean Beef,	WITH	4	8	Potatoes.
"	7½	"	"	1	8	Rice.
"	1½	"	"	1	8	Indian Meal.
"	12	Eggs,	"	1	6	Rice.
"	9	"	"	5	2	Potatoes.
"	3 pts.	Milk,	"	1		Rice.
"	2½ "	"	"	4	4	Potatoes.
"	7½ oz.	Peas,	"	1	4	Rice.
"	6 "	"	"	5		Potatoes.
"	1 lb. 5 "	Oatmeal,	"		5	Rice.
"	1 " 4 "	"	"	1	11	Potatoes.
"	1 " 4 "	"	"		5	Rye Meal.
"	15 "	"	"		10	Indian Meal.

Various Other Tables

Are presented in books on foods, but we have space for only two. The first shows the amount of nutriment contained in each one hundred parts of different kinds of food, and the second gives the length of time required to digest different foods, as nearly as can be ascertained.

Nutritive Value to each 100 Parts.

Bread	63	Cabbage	5.6	Yolk of Egg	48
Wheat Flour	85	Turnip	9	Banana	27
Barley Meal	83	Sugar	95	Date	67
Oatmeal	85	Treacle	77	Grape	17.6
Rye Meal	85	New Milk	14	Apple	15.7
Indian Meal	85	Cream	34	Pear	12.8
Rice	87	Skim Milk	12	Peach	3.1
Peas	85	Buttermilk	12	Plum	4.8
Beans	85	Lean Beef	28	Mulberry	12.1
Lentils	77	Lean Mutton	28	Blackberry	6.5
Arrowroot	82	Veal	37	Cherry	13.3
Potato	25	Poultry	26	Apricot	3.4
Sweet Potato	32	White Fish	22	Gooseberry	10.7
Carrot	17	Salmon	23	Strawberry	9.7
Beet	16.5	Entire Egg	26	Raspberry	8.8
Parsnip	18	White of Egg	22	Currant	9.3

Periods of Digestion. Hours and Minutes.

Rice, boiled	1	Chicken soup, boiled	3
Eggs, whipped, raw	1 30	Dumpling, apple, boiled	3
Trout, fresh, fried	1 30	Oysters, fresh, roasted	3 15
Soup, barley, boiled	1 30	Pork, salted, broiled	3 15
Apples, sweet, raw	1 30	Porksteak, broiled	3 15
Venison steak, broiled	1 45	Mutton, fresh, roasted	3 15
Sago, boiled	1 45	Bread, corn, baked	3 15
Tapioca boiled	2	Carrot, Orange boiled	3 15
Barley, boiled	2	Sausage, fresh, broiled	3 20
Milk, boiled	2	Oysters, fresh, stewed	3 30
Liver, beef, fresh, broiled	2	Butter, melted	3 30
Eggs, fresh, raw	2	Cheese, old, raw	3 30
Apples, sour, raw	2	Oyster soup, boiled	3 30
Cabbage in vinegar, raw	2	Bread, fresh, baked	3 30
Milk, raw	2 15	Turnips, flat, boiled	3 30
Eggs, fresh, roasted	2 15	Potatoes, Irish boiled	3 30
Turkey, domestic, roasted	2 30	Eggs, fried, or hard boiled	3 30
Goose, wild, roasted	2 30	Eggs, fresh, fried	3 30
Cake, sponge baked	2 30	Green corn and beans	3 45
Hash, warmed	2 30	Beets, boiled	3 45
Beans, pod, boiled	2 30	Salmon, salted, boiled	4
Parsnips, boiled	2 30	Beef, fried	4
Potatoes, Irish, baked	2 30	Veal, fresh, broiled	4
Cabbage, head, raw	2 30	Fowls, domestic, boiled	4
Custard, baked	2 45	Beef, old, salted, boiled	4 15
Apples, sour hard, raw	2 50	Pork, salted, boiled	4 30
Oysters, fresh, raw	2 55	Pork, salted fried	4 15
Eggs, fresh, soft, boiled	3	Veal, fresh, fried	4 30
Beefsteak, broiled	3	Cabbage, boiled	4 30
Mutton, fresh boiled	3	Pork, roasted	5 15
Soup, bean, boiled	3	Suet, beef, boiled	5 30

The subject of "Foods in General" might be carried to almost any length without exhausting it, but as the different articles of diet are considered in detail in other departments of this work, we will not particularize farther in this connection. We would refer especially to the recipe department.

TABLE ETIQUETTE.

CHESTERFIELD declared good breeding to be "the result of much good sense, some good nature, and a little self denial for the sake of others, and with a view to obtaining the same indulgence from them." And again, "Good sense and good nature suggest civility in general, but in good breeding there are a thousand little delicacies which are established only by custom."

Mere wealth or social standing form no correct index to true gentility. We often hear the expression, "She is no lady," or, "He is not a gentleman," applied to persons of wealth, talent, and education; but who have neglected to cultivate true politeness, and to conform to the rules of good society. While on the other hand we often find in the homes of the toilers, down among the humbler walks of life, such consideration for others, such regard for the little courtesies of life, that we always feel it a particular pleasure to sit by that fireside, or to be asked to a seat at table, though the setting be plain, the courses few and bearing evidences of economy.

Most rules of etiquette are the outgrowth of a

need, and serve the convenience and comfort of all concerned, but there are rules of table etiquette which one never knows instinctively and which are in a manner arbitrary. A knowledge of these rules can only be attained by careful observation in good society, or by the study of some treatise on the subject. The following story from the French is to the point:—

The *Abbe Cosson*, a professor in the *College Mazarin*, was an accomplished *literateur*, saturated with Greek and Latin, and considered himself a perfect well-spring of science, and had no conception that a man who could recite pages of *Persius* aud *Horace* by heart, could possibly be ignorant of table etiquette.

He dined one day at Versailles, with the *Abbe de Radonvilliers*, in company with several courtiers and marshals of France; after dinner, when the talk ran upon the etiquette and customs of the table, he boasted of his intimate acquaintance with the best dining-out usages of society.

The *Abbe Delille* listened to his account of his own good manners for a while, but then interrupted his harrangue, and offered to wager that at the dinner just served, he had committed at least a hundred errors, or improprieties.

"*Comment est-il possible?*" demanded the Abbe. "I did exactly like the rest of the company."

"*Quelle abserdite!*" exclaimed the other. "You did a hundred things which no one else did."

"First, when you sat down at the table, what did you do with your napkin?"

"My napkin? Why, just what every body else

did. I unfolded it and fastened it to my button-hole."

"Ah! my dear friend," said *Delille*, "you were the only one of the party who did *that*. No one hangs his napkin up in that style; they content themselves with placing it across their knees."

"And what did you do when you were served to soup?"

"Like the others, surely. I took my spoon in my right hand and my fork in the left—"

"Your fork! who ever saw any one eat bread out of his soup-plate with a fork, before?"

"After your soup, what did you eat?"

"A fresh egg."

"And what did you do with the shell?"

"Handed it to the servant."

"Without breaking it?"

"Yes, without breaking it up, of course."

"Ah! my dear *Abbe*, nobody ever eats an egg without breaking the shell afterwards," exclaimed *Abbe Delille*.

"And after your egg—?"

"I asked the *Abbe Radonvilliers* to send me a piece of the hen near him."

"Bless my soul! a piece of the *hen?* One should never speak of hens out of the hennery. You should have asked for a piece of fowl or chicken. But you say nothing about your manner of asking for wine."

"Like the others, I asked for claret and champagne."

"Let me inform you that one should always ask

for claret *wine*, and champagne *wine*. But how did you eat your bread?"

"Surely, I did that *comme il faut*. I cut it with my knife in the most regular manner possible, and ate it with my fingers."

"Bread should never be cut, but always broken with the fingers. But the coffee, how did you manage that?"

"It was rather too hot, so I poured a little of it into my saucer and drank it."

"There you committed the greatest error of all. You should never pour either coffee or tea into your saucer, but always let it cool, aud drink it from the cup."

The *Abbe* was thus taught that one might be a distinguished scholar and yet be ignorant of the rules of *table etiquette*. And although this incident occurred over fifty years ago, the customs of good society have changed so little that with but few exceptions the advice contained can apply to the present time.

With Dasy Eyebright, "We do not know by what reason the rich should claim all the refinements and elegancies of the table. They are not always costly, and they do not require much expenditure of time. A table can be set with grace and elegance as expeditiously, and with no more expense, than if the dishes are thrown on, as it were, without any regard to symmetry or form."

The dining room shuld be cheerful and pleasant, and its mistress should wear her brightest smile. All trials, troubles and disagreements should be banished from the table. The plainest room may

be made pleasant by the exercise of taste, and the simplest fare palatable by care in preparation, and a tasteful setting of the table.

Then, again, the meal should not be bolted in the space of five or ten minutes. Meals taken in this manner tax the powers of digestion, and lay the foundation for dyspepsia, so common to Americans. The table is more than simply a feeding place. It should be a place of social pleasure and enjoyment. Each dish should be prolonged by conversation on pleasant and agreeable topics. "*Chatted food is half digested.*"

Company Manners.

Good breeding begins at home. Manners that are put on while in company, and laid off while at home, are never natural and do not fit. Children trained for a special occasion seldom pass through it without making the fact evident. The habits of years cannot be changed for an evening or a meal.

We could never understand why one should always be civil and well-bred in the company of comparative strangers, while within his own family circle, where everything that is the brightest and best of him should manifest itself, he feels at liberty to disregard the little courtesies of home and the rules of good society.

"Negligence and carelessness with regard to the little amenities of life, are the fruitful source of much domestic unhappiness. 'Good manners are

to the family what good morals are to society, their cement and their security.' "

Be as particular at the fireside as when abroad. Study the art of true politeness at home, and teach it to your children there, if you would have them an honor to you abroad. "Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it."

"Nor need we power or splendor,—
Wide hall or lordly dome;
The good, the true, the tender,—
These form the wealth or home."

General Rules.

In the family circle, the gentleman who is head of the household may sit at the side of the table, with plates at his right hand and food near by. When all are seated, the guests, if any, should be served first, the eldest lady of the household next, then the ladies and gentlemen as they come in order. The hostess should sit opposite her husband, presiding over the tea, sauces, etc. The host should consult the tastes and preferences of those at table when serving them.

Napkins should never be starched. On taking seat at the table, the napkin should be unfolded and placed across the knees. It is considered bad custom to tuck it under the chin, or fasten it in the button hole of the vest. At home fold your napkin when you are done with it, and place it in the napkin ring, If visiting, leave it unfolded be-

side your plate. If gloves are worn, they are withdrawn and placed across the knees, with the napkin over them.

When a plate is handed you at table, keep it yourself and do not pass it to another, unless requested to do so. The one serving has probably in mind the preference of those at table, and knows whom he desires to wait upon first. It is a poor compliment to seem to reprove his selection. If a dish is passed, serve yourself first, and then pass it on.

The knife and fork, and their uses, are a source of trouble to many. The knife is now used only for cutting meat, mashing potatoes, and a few other purposes at table. It is no longer placed in the mouth by those who give attention to table etiquette. The fork is used to convey the food to the mouth, and is held in the left hand, while the cutting is done with the knife in the right. If, however, the food requires no division, except such as may be done with the fork, the latter may be used by the right hand. Fig. 1 illustrates the proper method of holding the knife and fork.

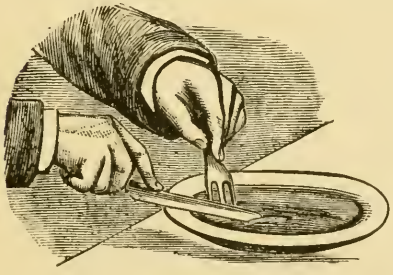


FIG. 1.

Use your fork in eating all sorts of thick sauces, peas, jellies and pastry, and your dessert spoon in eating curries. Many of the softer made dishes, such as custards, ices, etc., are eaten with a spoon. Asparagus is eaten with a knife and fork. It is

generally regarded as no impropriety to eat corn from the cob.

Avoid unnecessary noises with the knife and fork, and especially with the mouth, such as loud sipping, smacking of lips, or heavy breathing. The lips should be kept closed as much as possible while eating.

The position of the hands and arms at table is an important consideration. Avoid raising the elbows, especially in a way to inconvenience your neighbors. Do not place the unoccupied hand prominently upon the table, but keep it below.

Use the special implements provided for the purpose in conveying articles to your own plate from the general supply,—the sugar spoon, butter knife, gravy ladle, pickle fork, etc.; but take bread, cake and the like with your fingers. Olives should be taken with the fingers unless an olive fork is provided.

If a plate is passed you with the "last piece," it is proper to take it, as the custom of leaving the "manners piece" no longer prevails. It is polite to presume there is more of the dish in reserve.

Should anything unpleasant chance to be found in the food, quietly remove it and say nothing, even though you may be unable to proceed with the meal.

Observe a correct posture at the table, never lounging, tilting the chair back, nor leaning upon the elbows. The chair should be sufficiently near the table to allow of an upright position.

To eat largely of some dainty is a mark of ill breeding, unless there is a liberal provision, and

then a remark of apology is in good taste, and may thus be regarded as a special compliment to the hostess.

Bread should never be cut or bitten, but broken with the fingers, and each piece spread with butter as eaten.

Tea or coffee should never be poured into the saucer to cool, but sipped from the cup. If one wishes to be served with more tea or coffee, or desires it changed, he should place his spoon in the saucer; if he has had sufficient, let it remain in the cup. The proper method of holding the cup is illustrated in Fig. 2.

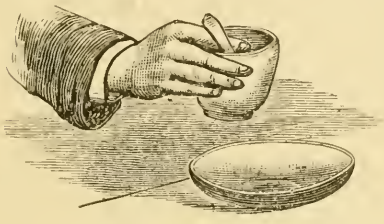


FIG. 2.

The practice, on the part of the lady of the house, of apologizing for the quality of the food, is not in good taste, and is usually interpreted as a bid for compliments; nor should guests be unduly urged to eat after declining a dish. It may be well, sometimes, to assure a guest of the sufficiency of supply, that he may not refrain from eating of a dish from any delicacy on that score, but to repeatedly urge one to partake of more after he has declined, or to replenish his plate after a refusal to take more, is not in good taste.

Conversation at table should be only upon pleasant topics, and personalities should be avoided. Jokes about the apparant hunger of some one of the party should be tolerated only among the most intimate friends, and should never be too pointed.

In case of some violation of any recognized table rule of minor importance, such as eating corn from the cob, or helping one's self from a dish in easy reach, it is well to say to the host or hostess, "by your leave," or to otherwise recognize the slight breach of rule.

Finger bowls, if introduced, should be brought in on a napkin on a dessert plate and set off to the left. They are used by dipping the fingers in lightly and drying them on the napkin. They should be half full of warm water with a slice of lemon floating in it.

Cultivate an easy manner at table, with neither too much freedom, nor too much constraint; never appear conscious of an effort to observe rules, and yet always be guided by them, both at home and abroad, and thus exemplify true gentility of character where so much of its opposite is too often displayed.

Avoid eccentricity and affectation in either dress or manners, and be ready to overlook any defects in others. Beau Brummell broke off an engagement on account of a trivial impropriety at dinner. It was he who when asked if he liked peas, after taking time for mature deliberation said he believed he once had eaten one.

Do not be rude to waiters, nor apologize for making them trouble. True courtesy should not be neglected, however. "If you please," and "Thank you," are terms which should not be forgotten in addressing those serving.

First ask permission of the host if you desire to

leave the table before the rest of the family or guests, except at a hotel or boarding house.

In houses where "help" is not employed, the daughters, or some other lady members of the family may take turns in serving. It is always an annoyance to have two or three constantly leaving the table for needed articles.

SUGGESTIONS.

Do not eat too fast.

Do not fill the mouth too full.

Do not take notice of accidents.

Do not dip bread into gravy or preserves.

Do not leave the table with food in the mouth.

Do not carry fruit or confectionary from the table.

Do not tip the plate to get the last drop of soup.

Do not take salt from the salt cellar with your fingers.

Do not serve two kinds of meat or pastry on the same plate.

Do not eat soup from the end of the spoon, but from the side.

Do not put salt on the table cloth, but on the side of the plate.

Do not, at table, explain why certain foods do not agree with you.

Do not pick the teeth at table, or in company of ladies after a meal.

Do not wipe the nose or face with the napkin. It is for the lips only.

Do not hold the bones of game or poultry in your fingers while eating it.

Do not find fault with your food; have it changed quietly if you wish it different.

Do not express a choice for any particular parts of the dish unless requested to do so.

Do not reach across your neighbor for a dish or condiment, but ask him to pass it to you.

Do not serve more than two kinds of vegetables with a course. Pass them both on the same waiter.

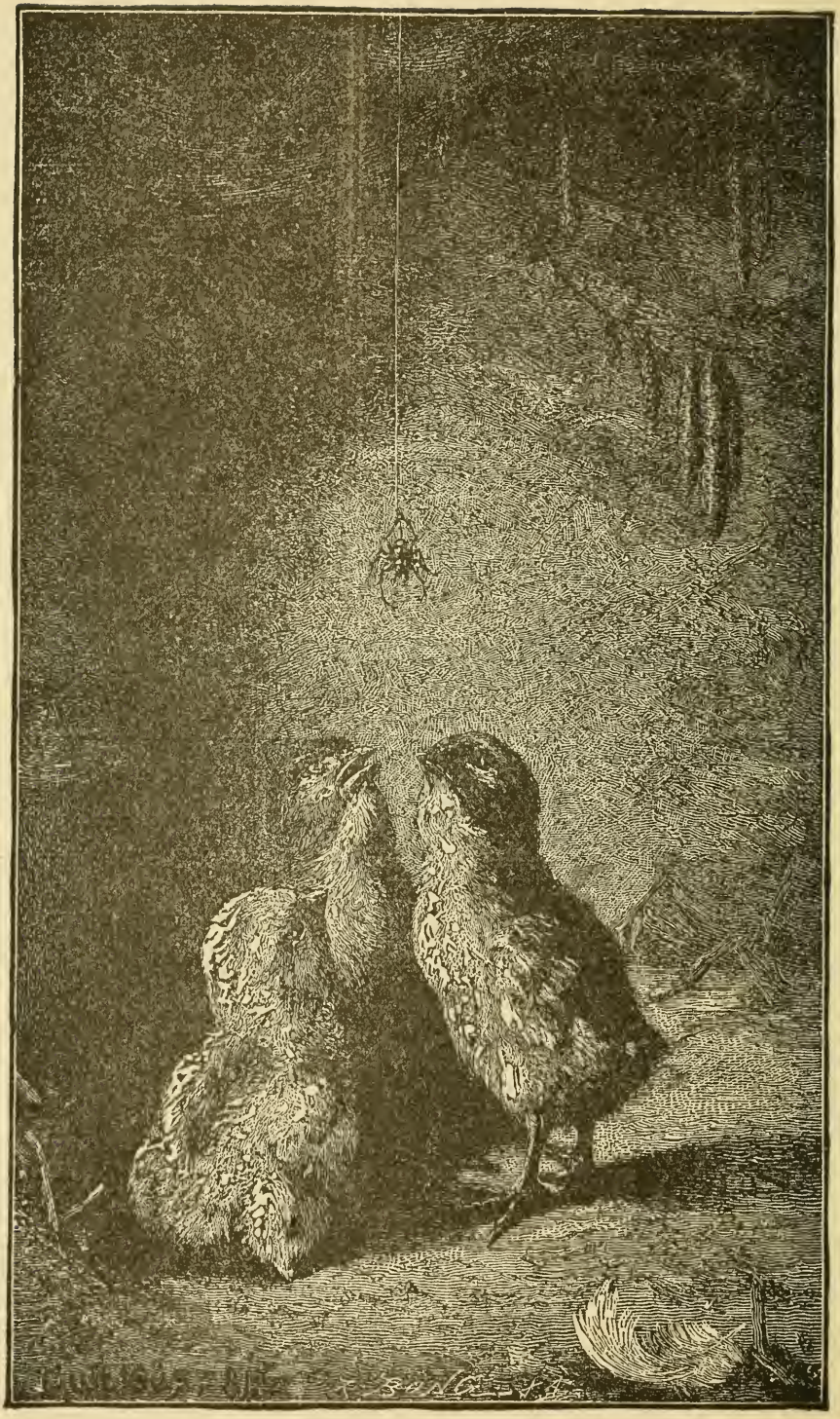
Do not pass your knife and fork with your plate, but allow them to rest upon a piece of bread on the table.

Do not lay articles of food on the table cloth. Bread is the only comestible which custom has consigned to that place.

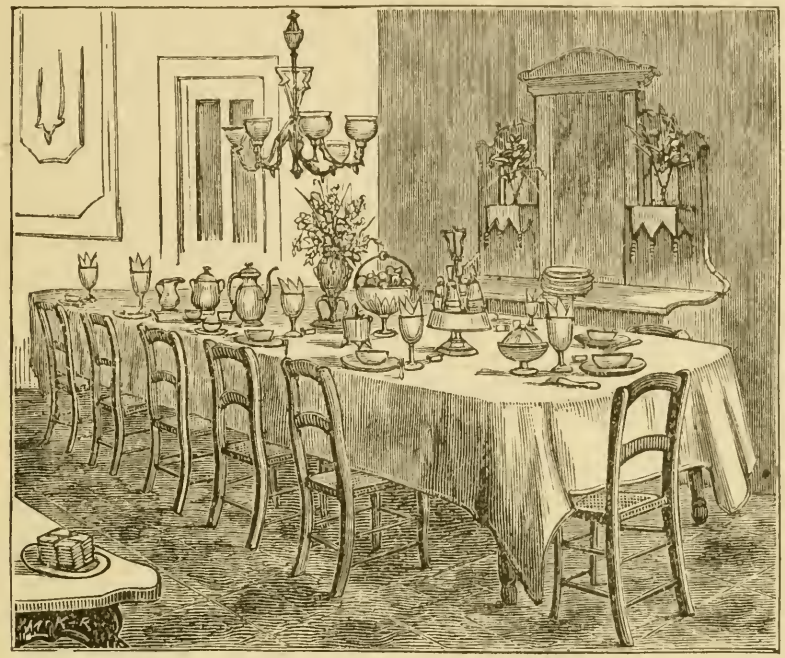
Do not cross your knife and fork after finishing a course, but lay them on your plate with the handles to the right and parallel one to the other.

Do not rely too implicitly on the rules laid down by this or any other book on etiquette. Peculiarities of custom vary in widely separated localities. If not completely master of the situation, "Wait and see what others do, and follow the prevailing mode." A good degree of self-possession, with your wits at your command, coupled with a general knowledge of good dining rules, will carry you safely through any occasion which at first may appear extremely difficult.

The Morning Meal.



WAITING FOR BREAKFAST.



THE MORNING MEAL.

BREAKFAST, as the word itself implies, should be the breaking of a fast. Not the goading of a jaded stomach with a cup of strong coffee from its fatigue of disposing of a late and hearty supper, as is too often the case, but a welcome meal to a rested system, refreshed with a sound sleep, and ready to dispose of the nutrition which will enable the human machinery to resume its work because it is supplied with the motive power.

The custom of swallowing a cup of coffee, and "snatching a bite," before going to business, and

calling it breakfast, cannot be too strongly deprecated. It is doing much to lay the foundation for dyspepsia and nervousness, of which the world already has too much. Indeed, it may be said to not only lay the foundation for these diseases, but is contributing largely to their superstructure. A forenoon's work performed on the stimulus of a cup of coffee, with only the nutriment of a hot roll, or some other article of even less value, cannot fail to prove a severe draft upon the stock of vitality, which Nature may honor under protest, but which if continued must result in final bankruptcy of the vital forces.

The morning meal should be excellent in quality, abundant in quantity, and partaken of deliberately and with a good relish. It should be eaten before heavy manual or mental labor is undertaken, and, as a rule before much exposure to out-door influences. Much has been written, pro and con, with reference to exercise before breakfast, but the best of authorities are coming to agree that while moderate exercise may be admissable before the morning meal, it is not the part of wisdom to indulge in prolonged physical or mental toil, nor to expose one's self to too much out-door air in the early morning. The long morning walks, so highly extolled by some writers, are often more injurious than beneficial, by reason of the malarial and other influences which need to be dispelled by the warmth of the sun before pedestrians may safely venture abroad.

It may be argued that some exercise is needed "to get up an appetite for breakfast." If in some

cases this be a necessity, the dumb-bells within doors, or the saw at the woodpile, may be a good form of administering it; but a compliance with the laws of health in reference to previous meals, and to securing good wholesome sleep, will usually secure a good appetite for breakfast without extra help.

PREPARATIONS FOR BREAKFAST.

A frequent drawback to the healthfulness of a breakfast consists in the haste with which it is prepared. It is a fact that in many families no meal of the day has awarded to it so little time and thought, and hence the result is often disappointing. The consciousness that the meal is being delayed beyond the usual hour often hurries the fire so that scorched or hastily cooked food is brought to the table, the coffee is boiled to muddiness or insipidity because of insufficient time to make an infusion, and the meal is otherwise rendered as indigestible and unwholesome as it is possible to make it.

All this may be avoided by careful forethought and preparation. The meal should be planned and partially prepared the night before. No careful housekeeper should retire to her couch without first having formulated her next morning's meal, and made such preliminary arrangements as will insure its success. In fact, this principle holds good with regard to the household work in general. Much of the worry and vexation of the domestic circle

might be prevented by a very little deliberation on the part of its head and manager. The ability to "turn off work" for which some housekeepers are celebrated, often consists less in physical ability to perform labor than in skill to plan for its execution. Indeed, many a woman becomes a mere drudge and a toiler, for want of what the Yankees call "faculty" to plan. This lack is not always a mental want, for which there is no remedy; on the contrary, it is frequently a habit which can be, and sometimes has been, entirely cured.

Young matrons, into whose hands these pages may fall, will find it an excellent help in the formation of good habits in this respect, to commence to plan for breakfast; while some whose habits are already fixed may succeed in a reform by careful attention to this point. With breakfast a success, the remainder of the day is made easier.

ETIQUETTE OF BREAKFAST.

Before proceeding with the material part of the breakfast question, it may be well to devote a little attention to the general ethics of the subject. A successful breakfast consists of something more than a good meal, well cooked and eaten with a relish; and as one object of this work is to deal with the subject of table etiquette, as well as the question of what shall be eaten, no more appropriate beginning could be made than with the morning meal.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA

The Table Arrangements.

The cloth and napkins for the breakfast table may be colored or white, preferably the former, but in either case should be scrupulously clean. It is poor economy to allow the home table to compare unfavorably, so far as neatness and taste are concerned, with the hotel, club, or restaurant table. Clean cloth and napery, bright silver and shining china, whether of a cheap or costly character, have an attractiveness that go far to make breakfast a success. All this may be secured by a very little extra labor and attention.

The table ware differs somewhat from that of the dinner table, the plates being smaller, and where strict form is observed, the cutlery also being of a smaller size. The latter point, however, is not regarded as material, as the medium sized knives and forks are preferred in many households for both breakfast and dinner.

The dishes themselves may be white or colored, but the prevalent style is for decoration; and should a housekeeper be fortunate enough to inherit from an old-fashioned grandmother, a set of table ware such as some of us remember seeing in our childhood, she will find herself now in the height of fashion.

Make the breakfast room cheerful and pleasant, and the table neat and attractive. The adornment of the table may be less elaborate than for dinner, but flowers are always in order. Leigh Hunt says :—

"Set flowers on your table, a whole nosegay if

you can get it, or but two or three, or a single flower, a rose, a pink, a daisy.

"Bring a few daisies or buttercups from your last field work, and keep them alive in a little water; preserve but a bunch of clover, or a handful of flowering grass—one of the most elegant of nature's productions—and you have something on your table that reminds you of God's creation, and gives you a link with the poets that have done it most honor.

"Put a rose, or a lily, or a violet upon your table, and you and Lord Bacon have a custom in common; for this wise man was in the habit of having the flowers in season set upon his table, we believe, morning, noon, and night, that is to say, at all his meals, seeing that they were growing all day.

"Now here is a fashion that will last you forever, if you please, and never change with silks, and velvets, and silver forks, nor be dependent upon the caprice of some fine gentleman or lady who have nothing but caprices and changes to give them importance and a sensation.

"Flowers on the morning table are especially suitable. They look like the happy wakening of the creation; they bring the perfume of the breath of nature into your room; they seem the very representative and embodiment of the very smile of your home, the graces of good-morrow; proofs that some intellectual beauties are in ourselves, or those about us; some Aurora (if we are so lucky as to have such a companion) helping to strew our life with sweetness, or in ourselves some mas-

Turkey Red Table Cloths, Combed Fringe.

Red Turkish Towels, White Stripes.

Turkey Red D'Oyleys.

Breakfast Table Linen.

culine qualities not unworthy to possess such a companion, not unlikely to gain her."

Breakfast Parties.

It is becoming fashionable in cities to give breakfast parties, as they are less expensive, and quite as agreeable to the guests. The courses, though fewer in number, are served as described for dinners. They certainly have the advantage of being more healthful than late suppers.

Seating the Guests.

Breakfasts are always less formal than dinners, even with guests at table. The breakfast being emphatically the family meal, more latitude is expected and allowed, both on the part of members of the family and of the visitors. The latter, however, should endeavor to be prompt at table, and not delay the meals and keep others waiting. They should be assigned their seats by the hostess, and while remaining in the house, may take the same places at table unless otherwise directed.

As above intimated, less formality is observed at the morning meal than at dinner or supper, yet the recognized rules of table etiquette should not be disregarded. Conversation at the breakfast table should be on pleasant topics, and may be in some measure personal, extending to inquiries as to one's health, how the night was passed, etc., but should never become unpleasantly or pointedly personal. The morning paper may be glanced over, letters opened and current news discussed, excepting always topics of a disagreeable character, or subjects

likely to result in argument or heated discussion. While freedom from restraint should be cultivated and allowed, there should always be observed a regard for the tastes and feelings of others, which is the basis of all true etiquette.

Each may leave the breakfast table as business or fancy dictates, without waiting for others, or for a general signal.

Serving Breakfast.

The manner in which the meal is served has much to do with the good feeling of those seated at table. Where everything is thrown upon the table without regard to order or neatness, the consequence will be dissatisfied, uncongenial faces. If well prepared and neatly served, the breakfast will be like a gleam of sunshine flowing out upon and lightening the duties of the whole day.

Fruit, whether berries, apples, peaches, pears, oranges, or whatever is in season, is served first, then oatmeal or some other preparation of the grains in oval or round dishes upon desert plates. The breakfast plates are kept warm, and at the appropriate time are placed before the one serving. Meats and vegetables are then brought upon the table direct from the hands of the cook, and are at once served, the preference of those at table being consulted as far as possible. Coffee is poured by the hostess, and hot cakes are brought in near the close of the meal.

It is admissible where no "help" is employed, to place all the dishes on the table before beginning the meal. In this case the plates may all be

placed before the host, or they may be distributed around the table, in which case the napkin may be folded square and placed upon the plate, with a button-hole boquet upon it, or weighted with a roll. Hot cakes, however, should always be served fresh from the baking. It is better to dispense with them than to have them remain on the table until cold and unpalatable.

BREAKFAST FOODS.

There is an appropriateness in the use of certain dishes at certain meals for which it is well to have some regard, not only as a matter of custom, but with a view to their healthfulness. It would be manifestly unwise to eat for supper that which would be a severe tax upon the digestion at the close of the day, but which could be eaten with impunity in the morning, when the stomach is in its best condition. Again, there is a fitness in certain dishes for breakfast that would seem totally out of place at another meal. For example, buckwheat cakes, muffins, hot rolls, etc., are emphatically breakfast foods, and would seem inappropriate elsewhere.

It is better to have a very few dishes well cooked and served, than to attempt too many and have them less carefully prepared.

Following is a list of foods appropriate for breakfast:—

Grains.—Oatmeal mush and cracked wheat are the favorites, although other preparations of the

grains are much used, such as whole wheat, hominy, graham mush, and corn meal mush.

Meats.—Beef steak, mutton or lamb chops, veal cutlets, veal fricassee, veal escaloped, venison steak, cold sliced meats, broiled chicken, broiled quails or pigeons, fish broiled or fried, salt fish, eggs boiled, scrambled, poached, baked, or fried; omelets, croquettes of veal, chicken, turkey mutton, venison, roast beef, or fish; sausage, fish balls, hash. Eggs can be prepared in a variety of ways and are pre-eminently a breakfast dish. One of the best ways of serving them, and one growing in favor with the simplicity of taste now being cultivated in good society, is boiled, to be eaten from the shell in egg cups, chipping off the end, or if preferred, breaking them into larger glasses.

Oysters.—Fried, escalloped, broiled, croquettes. Oftener regarded as more appropriate for dinner.

Potatoes.—Baked, fried, or warmed over; potato croquettes.

Bread.—Hot rolls, biscuit gems, muffins, waffles, corn bread, raised bread, toast.

Vegetables.—In their season.

Drinks.—Coffee, chocolate, cocoa, shells, hot or cold milk, lemonade, etc., according to the season of the year and the resources of the hostess.

Hot Cakes.—Buckwheat cakes, griddle cakes, flannel cakes.

Fried Mush makes a very palatable breakfast dish, especially if served with a dressing of maple syrup. It may thus take the place of both the first course of grains, and griddle cakes.

Sauces.—Apple sauce, baked apples, canned fruit, sauces made from dried fruit or berries.

Cake.—Any kind of plain cake.

Pickles.—Cucumbers, peach, beet, etc.

Fruit.—Ripe in its season.

The foregoing is not intended as an absolutely complete list of breakfast foods. Such a list, were it possible to prepare it, would be altogether too cumbersome for a volume like this. It is only intended as suggestive.

Orders of Courses for Breakfast.

The following is undoubtedly in correct taste :—

Serve fruit first, followed by oatmeal or cracked wheat ; next meat and vegetables ; then hot cakes and coffee.

One feature of the above is objected to by some hygienists, who claim that a salute of cold fruit on an empty stomach is a poor preparation for the breakfast that is to follow, and assert that it cannot fail to be a detriment to proper digestion. This would reverse the order of serving fruit, and the following would be the order :—

First serve oatmeal, cracked wheat, or other preparation of the grains, with a dressing of cream or milk, fruit, sugar or sirup ; then meat and vegetables, followed by hot cakes and coffee, the meal closing with ripe fruit in its season.

No formula can be given that will apply to all circumstances and seasons. The outline may remain essentially the same, leaving the filling to the good taste and circumstances of the housewife.

Bill of Fare for Four Weeks.

Following is given breakfast bill of fare for one week in each season of the year. Fruit, coffee, and other hot and cold drinks always apply at breakfast. They are not indicated in the bill of fare, but are left to be supplied according to inclination and the material available.

WINTER.

Sunday.—Oatmeal mush, broiled beefsteak, baked potatoes, brown bread.

Monday.—Graham mush, mutton or lamb croquettes, fried potatoes, muffins.

Tuesday.—Cracked wheat, broiled beefsteak, baked potatoes, graham gems, buckwheat cakes.

Wednesday.—Hominy, veal fricassee, baked potatoes, rolls, griddle cakes.

Thursday.—Oatmeal mush, fried oysters, graham and white raised bread, buckwheat cakes.

Friday.—Corn meal mush, fresh fish fried, potato croquettes, bread, waffles.

Saturday.—Oatmeal mush, cold meat, warmed over potatoes, toast.

SPRING.

Sunday.—Whole wheat and milk, fried eggs, potato croquettes, dry toast.

Monday.—Oatmeal mush, oven-broiled beefsteak, baked potatoes, raised bread, griddle cakes with maple sirup.

Tuesday.—Hasty pudding, omelette, fried potatoes, corn bread, sliced tomatoes.

Wednesday.—Fried mush and maple sirup, hash, hot rolls.

Thursday.—Cracked wheat, broiled beefsteak, baked potatoes, yeast muffins.

Friday.—Oatmeal mush, baked salt mackerel or whitefish, boiled potatoes, johnny cake.

Saturday.—Cracked wheat and cream, poached eggs, warmed over potatoes, raised graham bread, strawberries.

SUMMER.

Sunday.—Oatmeal mush, mutton chops, boiled new potatoes, cream toast, raspberries.

Monday.—Fried mush, scrambled eggs, fried potatoes, graham gems, green corn, sliced tomatoes.

Tuesday.—Cracked wheat, broiled beefsteak, warmed over potatoes, hot rolls, strawberries.

Wednesday.—Whole wheat and milk, veal croquettes, corn cake, waffles, green apple sauce.

Thursday.—Oatmeal mush, fried spring chicken, baked potatoes, graham bread, breakfast puffs, stewed tomatoes.

Friday.—Hominy and milk, fried fish, baked potatoes, dry toast, radishes, sliced tomatoes, flannel cakes.

Saturday.—Oatmeal mush, cold sliced beef, fried potatoes, raised graham and white bread, ripe currants.

AUTUMN.

Sunday.—New cornmeal mush and milk, veal cutlets, baked potatoes, hot rolls, huckleberries.

Monday.—Oatmeal mush, broiled beefsteak, fried potatoes, raised bread, breaded tomatoes, cucumbers.

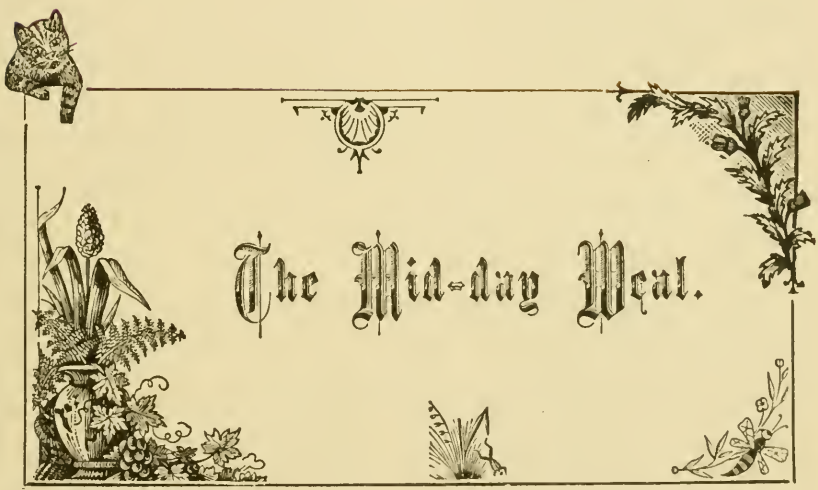
Tuesday.—Cracked wheat and cream, boiled eggs, potato croquettes, hot biscuit, green corn, blackberries.

Wednesday.—Hulled corn and milk, chicken fricassee, baked potatoes, hot rolls, green corn fritters, baked sweet apples.

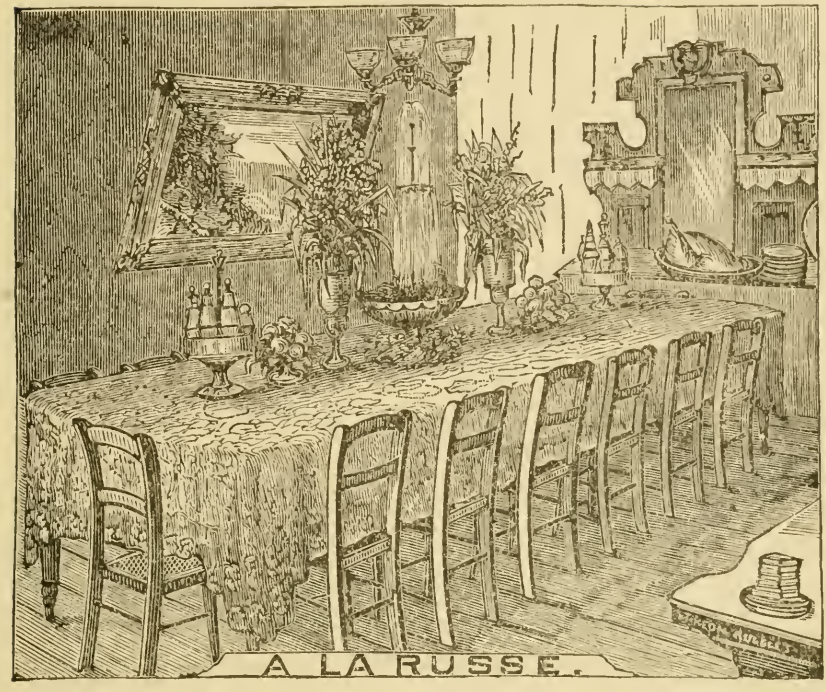
Thursday.—Hominy and milk, veal croquettes, warmed over potatoes, hot rolls, peaches and cream.

Friday.—Oatmeal mush, salmon chowder, baked potatoes, corn bread, huckleberry muffins, stewed gooseberries.

Saturday.—Fried mush, poached eggs, potato croquettes, dry toast, sliced tomatoes.


The Mid-day Meal.

THE LOST DINNER.



THE MID-DAY MEAL.

DINNER-TIME, according to Dr. Johnson, is the most important hour in the twenty-four. At whatever time custom or convenience may dictate, dinner is not only the most elaborate meal, but it should also be the social hour of the day. It is here that parents and children and friends should meet together, prolonging the meal by pleasant conversation on topics of interest to all. Business cares and household trials should be forgotten as far as possible, and certainly should not be brought to the table.

The dinner should be prepared with special care. It may consist of but three courses, of soup, a joint, and dessert, but these should be just as good as they can be made, and should be served with neatness and taste. The dining room should be made as pleasant as possible, and the table service, though not necessarily elaborate, should be neat. scrupulously clean, and tastefully arranged.

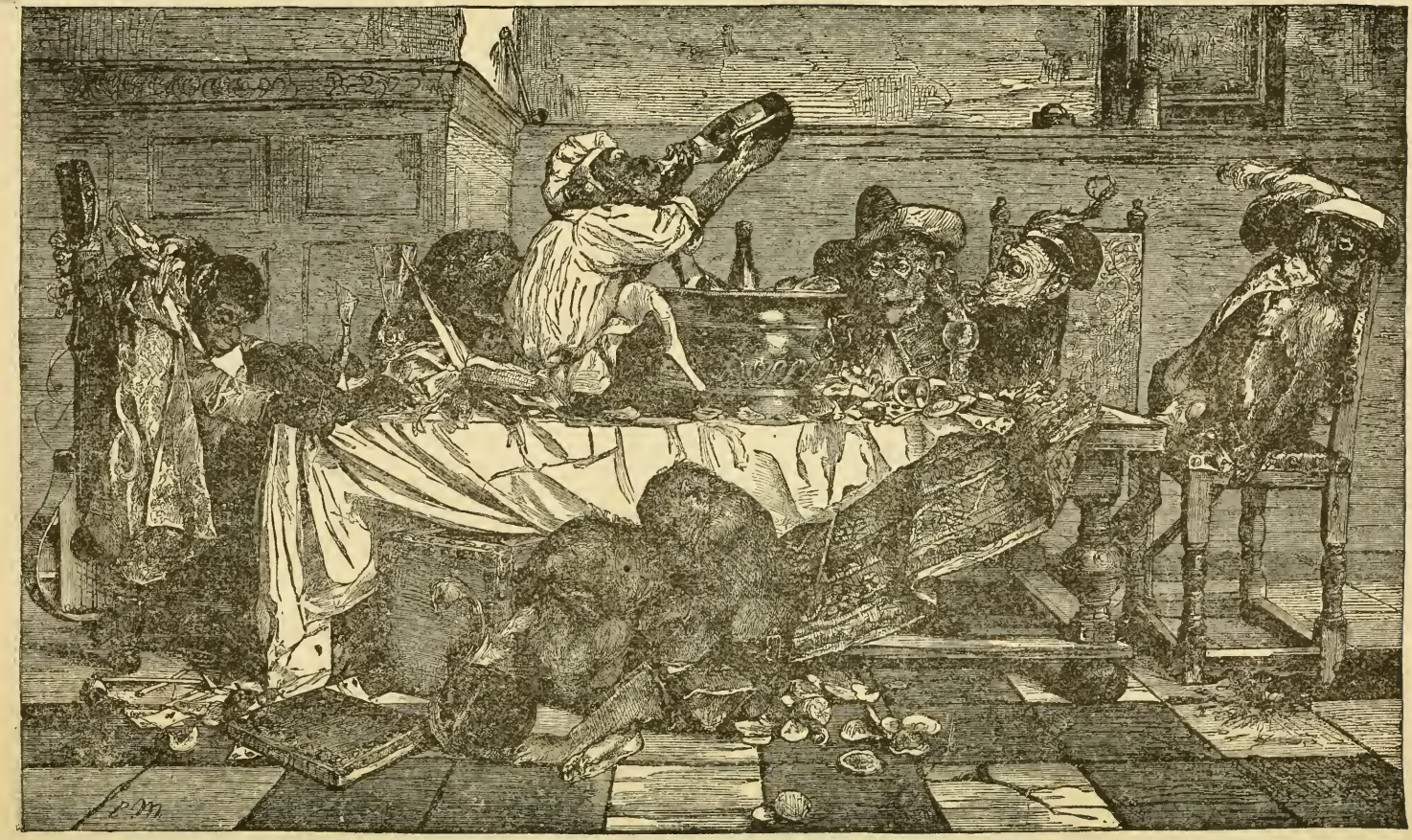
Home Dinners.

The enjoyment of a dinner, either at home or abroad, does not depend upon servants, a large number of courses, or grandeur and display in the setting of the table. A plain, white, snowy clean cloth, a table service of plain white crockery and clear glass, with simple ornamentation of flowers and fruits and green leaves, with a simple dinner, is often more home-like, free and enjoyable, than many a more elaborate meal.

And here we would speak plainly against undertaking too much on the part of the house-wife. Simple food and a very few courses nicely cooked and daintily served, is certainly more enjoyable than when too much is undertaken at the expense of overdone or underdone dishes and a frown on the lady's face.

Healthwise simplicity is certainly preferable, and a pampered appetite is never reliable. To have a good appetite, one must eat regularly of simple, nourishing food, and nature will take care of the rest.

We draw no sharply defined line of demarkation between company and home dinners. We see no



AFTER DINNER SCENE IN "YE OLDEN TYME."

reason why the home dinner should be served with less taste and care than at a dinner party. If the meal is plainer and less elaborate, this need not detract in any particular from the harmony and beauty of the setting of the table, nor from the true politeness and due conformity to good dining rules on the part of all present. These should maintain as strictly at the home table as at the dinner party. We will therefore consider the subject of luncheon, and then proceed directly to what we shall term "Decorum of Dinners." But before passing to the subject of luncheon, we shall take our stand squarely on the subject of

Wine at Table,

and shall take this opportunity of giving a temperance lecture in a small way. We believe that wine at table has done more to create and foster a love for strong drink among the young, than all the saloons in the land. The habit of drinking is seldom first formed at the saloon. The drinking customs of "good society" have much to answer for in creating a desire to which the saloon gladly ministers at a later day. Dr. Richardson has clearly demonstrated that alcohol is not food. Science further tells us that alcohol in any form can only retard digestion. Alcohol is a powerful absorbent of water. Break an egg in alcohol, and in a few moments it will absorb the moisture from the egg, and cook it in such a manner that it will be almost impossible for the stomach to digest it. It has this effect on nearly all foods, more or less. A piece of steak remaining in alcohol a couple of days would

make a good boot tap, leave it there a little longer and it will crumble to powder between your fingers.

Alcohol also effects the stomach itself, and renders it incapable of digesting food. It destroys the pepsin of the gastric juice, and the work of digestion must be suspended until the alcohol can be got out of the stomach. Food eaten by any man on a regular "drunk," is not digested while pickled in liquor. He becomes nauseated and "throws it up," or it remains in his stomach undigested, until he sobers off.

In this work we have only one phase of the subject to consider. Wine retards digestion, and we should leave it out of our menu in toto.

Should you be at table where wine is served, quietly place your finger over the top of your glass when it is passed, and say, "Please excuse me." No true gentlemen or lady will urge one to drink after so declining, and badinage on the subject at another's expense is not only out of place but decidedly ill-mannered.

The custom of drinking "your health" is not so common now as it once was, and we hope the days of "treating" will ere long become obsolete. A gentleman once responded thus when his health was drank:—

"Gentlemen,—You have been pleased to drink my health with wine; for the former I thank you; to the latter you are welcome. Your drinking *me* will do me no harm; drinking *it* will do you no good. I do not take wine because I am determined

wine shall not take me. You are most daring, but I am most secure. You have courage to tamper with and flatter a most dangerous enemy; I have courage to let him alone. We are both brave, but our valor hath opposite qualities. I do not drink your healths; my doing so would be no more generous than giving change for a shilling. I would rather drink your diseases; would rather root out from you whatever is wrong and prejudicial to your happiness. Suppose when I lift bread and water to my lips, I exclaim, 'Here's Luck to You!' all the luck attending the action would come to me, in the mouthful of bread or drink I should take; but if in the partial adoption of society's customs, I take opportunity to scatter a few good ideas which may govern your lives hereafter, then there *is* luck to you, and to all of us. In that way I thank you for your cordiality."

LUNCHEON.

It is sometimes impossible for business men to return to their homes at noon. In such households the custom has long prevailed of serving luncheon at mid-day, the dinner being taken later when the head of the household returns from business.

This custom, growing from a convenience, has long been a fashion in society, both in Europe and America, and though of late an effort has been made to revive the so-called old "New England

Dinner" at noon, no great reform has as yet been obtained in what is known as society. No doubt from a health stand-point, it is better to take the dinner at mid-day, but as fashion has dictated otherwise, the elite must submit to her decree. So the old-time dinner has given place to the luncheon.

There is usually much less formality at luncheon than at dinner. Formerly it consisted of bread at the sideboard; and it is often little more than this at the present time. It is all placed on the table at once, regardless of the number of courses.

Colored table-cloths may be used for lunch, though white ones are preferable. White cloths with colored borders, or unbleached damask with napkins to match, assist in the unceremonious effect desired at this meal. But though informality is the unwritten law of luncheon, anything like carelessness is unallowable. All the setting and arrangements should be fastidiously neat and tasteful, that we may forget for a brief space that this is but a short interruption of the drudgery of every-day life. The most approved luncheons consist of cups of broth, chocolate, light meats, hash, croquettes and stews with any salads, plenty of fruit and plain cake.

Informal Luncheons.

Informal luncheons on days set apart for calls, are often very enjoyable. Autograph invitations may be sent out, or the lady's card with written invitation of "Luncheon at two, Wednesday, October 15," is appropriate. The absence of cere-

mony at lunch adds to the attractiveness of the meal, and because of this, and the ease with which such light preparations are made, company lunches are growing in favor. With the most ceremonious lunches, an hour's visit goes with the meal, and a little more elaborate menu may be indulged in. Broiled chicken, shell fish, chops in paper frills, salads, with ices, tarts, and fruits and fancy cakes for dessert are in order. Beef-tea, in fancy cups with tiny saucers is often served, and anything that serves to break the monotony of the regular lunch may be introduced on the table by the hostess, who will, however, avoid the appearance of elaborate cookery for the occasion.

Unlike dinners, a guest may excuse himself from table at lunch, pleading business or other engagements. Neither is the same punctuality insisted on, though a guest will always please the hostess to be present at the appointed time.

The courses being all placed on the table, servants may be dispensed with. It is admissible for the lady to bring on the meal in courses if she likes, though it is not preferable.

DECORUM OF DINNERS.

In order to be a welcome guest at a dinner party, and to be able to maintain the ease and self possession of which a good "Diner Out" should be capable, one should be well versed by practice,

or well read in the intricacies of the accomplishment. While a choice dinner is not to be despised, as ministering to the wants of the physical man, its highest benefits are often of a social and intellectual character, and people frequently make greater progress in becoming acquainted at the table, than under any other influence that may be brought to bear upon them.

But upon the host and hostess more than all others, depends the success of the dinner party. Nothing of the appointment or arrangement should be left to chance, or to the bungling of incompetent servants. It has been well said that if you ask a man to dinner, you are responsible for his happiness during the time he remains under your roof; and that "he who asks his friends to dinner, and gives no personal attention to the arrangements of the dinner, is unworthy to have any friends."

The Invitation.

Persons giving dinners make their calculations on how many and whom they wish to invite, and send just the number of invitations, which may be written on small note paper with initial or monogram stamped on it, but nothing more. If for a small gathering of intimate friends, an invitation may be written in a familiar style, in the first and second persons; but for all large parties or formal occasions, the third person should be used throughout. Avoid commencing in the third and ending in the second person. Do not say, "Mrs. Smith's Compliments to Mrs. Jones, and requests the pleasure of *your* company," nor "Mr. & Mrs. Brown's

Compliments to Mr. Black, and would be pleased to see *you* at *our* residence."

[INVITATION TO DINNER.]

Mr. & Mrs. Charles H. Jones request the pleasure of Mr. & Mrs. Johnson's company at dinner, on Wednesday next, at six o'clock.
No. 10 Park Place, July 15th.

Notes of Reply.

Invitations should be immediately acknowleged and accepted or declined, that the number may be made up, and the host or hostess know what to expect. The ability to gracefully accept or decline an invitation is quite as essential as the knowledge of how to invite. The forms herewith given will indicate the general style.

To make a response certain, the invitation should bear the initials "R. S. V. P." *(Respondez s'il Vous Plait.)* A failure to make immediate reply to an invitation bearing these letters is an unpardonable breach of etiquette.

[NOTE OF ACCEPTANCE.]

Mr. & Mrs Johnson accept with pleasure the invitation of Mr. & Mrs. Jones to dine with them on Wednesday next, at six o'clock.

It is well to repeat the date and hour in accepting an invitation, that there may be a mutual understanding.

[NOTE OF REGRET.]

Mr. & Mrs. Clark regret that the illness of their daughter will prevent the acceptance of their kind invitation for Thursday evening next.

When necessary to decline an invitation, the reason for so doing should be given. In the note of reply both the lady and gentleman are addressed. On the envelope the address of the lady

only appears. If an invitation has been once accepted, and circumstances arise to prevent its fulfillment, notice should immediately be sent, apologizing for the necessity, and stating the cause. This should be done, even at the last moment.

The Guests.

As the object of a dinner party is something more than to eat and drink, the selection of the guests is a matter of importance. They should be chosen from those of the same social standing, and with special reference to their capacity as talkers and listeners. Being thrown into close relations at the table, there should be congeniality, sociability and harmony of taste and sentiment, or at least an absence of their opposites.

As dinner parties are especially appropriate for married people, it is improper to invite the husband without the wife, unless it is to be strictly a gentlemen's dinner, and is in equal bad taste to invite the wife without the husband, except to a ladies' dinner, either of which cases is exceptional, and very seldom occurs. Other members of the family may be invited, to a limited number but unless the party is a large one, this is not to be expected.

For a gentlemen's party, the invitation should carry only the name of the host, and for a ladies' party, a similar style should be observed. A ladies' dinner, is, however, socially speaking, almost unknown, as ladies prefer visiting each other to lunch, "teas," and the informal "coffees" growing

so highly in favor, especially in small towns and in the country.

Promptness at dinner is even more imperative than at a reception or party. Guests should endeavor to arrive only a little before the exact time; to be much earlier is not in good taste, while to be late is to annoy and keep in waiting those who are ready.

The hour for such occasions varies from a little past noon in the country, to eight or nine o'clock in the city. Perhaps the more usual hour in the former is two o'clock, and in the latter six o'clock. Should any unavoidable circumstances prevent a guest from being punctual, notice should be given the hostess as promptly as possible, that dinner may not wait with the party in suspense.

A recent, but very satisfactory reform permits the guests to sit down at table at the appointed time, even if all have not arrived. This saves the tardy guest from disarranging the plans of the host and hostess, prevents any danger of the dinner spoiling, and spares himself a position of the discomfiture his tardiness brings him. It is an uncomfortable thing, no matter how unavoidable the detention, to come flushed and hurried into a dining room, to find the host and hostess striving to conceal their nervousness and irritation at your late arrival; the assembled guests impatient, and a general regard of yourself as a culprit.

Punctuality on the part of the hostess is also quite essential to the success of a dinner. The guests may have plans with which a long delay will materially interfere, and hence there should

be promptness on both sides. A tardy guest need not expect dinner to wait more than twenty minutes.

It is the privilege of the host to arrange the guests with reference to the success of the dinner as a whole, and he may therefore assign to the gentlemen their partners at dinner, which arrangement should be implicitly followed. If the company is small, the host should personally see that the parties are introduced and informed of his wishes; if large, the two names should be written on a card, inclosed in an envelope addressed to the gentleman, and handed him by a servant, or left upon a salver in the reception room for the guests to select from. On ascertaining the name of his partner, the gentleman should immediately seek an introduction, and inform her of the host's decision.

If the dinner is given in honor of some gentleman, he is assigned the seat of honor, at the right of the hostess, whom he escorts to the table. If in honor of some lady, or if otherwise, if a bride is present, the host tenders her his escort and seats her at his right. If none of the above circumstances govern, the host escorts the lady least acquainted with the company, or the most elderly lady of the party, and the hostess is assigned to the gentleman in like circumstances. These are followed to the dining room in due order by the remainder of the guests, age taking precedence.

Arrangement of the Table.

A tastefully arranged table is an essential feature of a successful dinner. The table linen should

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

be snow white and direct from the laundry. An under-cover of white cloth or baize gives the linen a heavier and finer appearance, and prevents any disagreeable noise in moving plates and dishes. Decorations of flowers are in excellent taste, and a handsome vase of growing plants in bud and blossom is sometimes introduced with good effect. It is a pleasant custom to place a small boquet by each lady's plate, and to fold a few buds and sprigs in each gentleman's napkin, which he pins to the lappel of his coat, on taking his seat at the table. Fruit tastefully imbedded in green leaves, adds to the charm of a well spread table.

It is in good taste to place a castor at each end of the table within reach of all, and the fruit plates, etc., around the center piece. If the table be long, vases or stands of flowers may be placed at intervals down it, care being taken that they are not so large as to obscure the view across the table.

The centerpiece may be composed entirely of flowers, or art may assist. "Gracefully shaped *epergnes*, composed of crystal and silver, are very stylish, and when arranged with low plates, or branches and shallow dishes, to hold bon-bons, fruits, flowers and ferns, artistically mingled, the effect is always pleasing to the eye." The same author recommends a clear block of ice 12 inches square, or 12 by 18 inches, placed upon a waiter or silver salver, imbedded in moss, flowers or trailing vines. This would certainly be very refreshing during the sultry summer months, and would not be out of place at any season in the dining

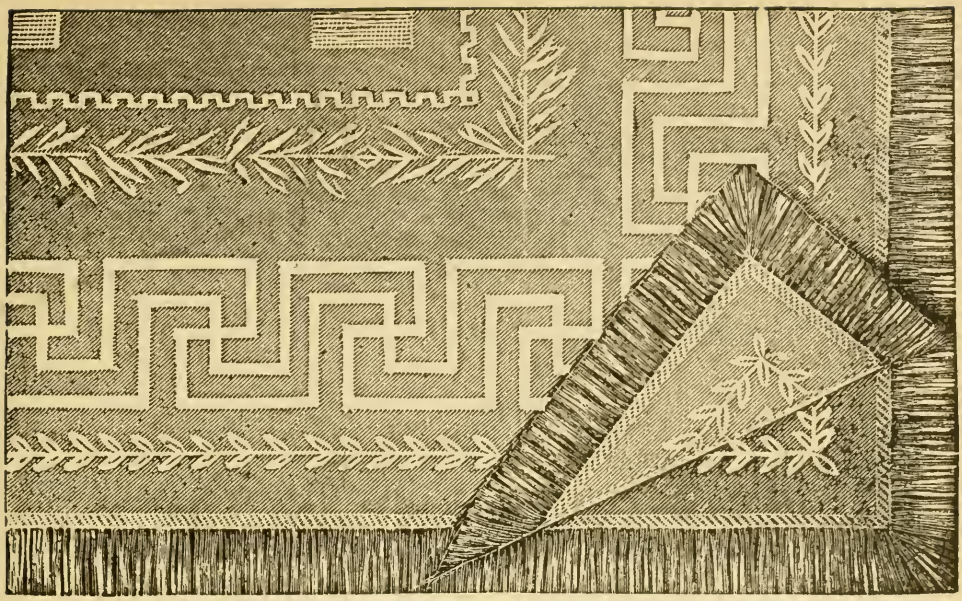
room where the atmosphere is often overheated, the blazing gas jet and the hot viands playing no insignificant part in making the temperature at times almost unbearable.

The following suggestions from the pen of a modern author are especially applicable in this connection:—

A Handsome Dinner Table.

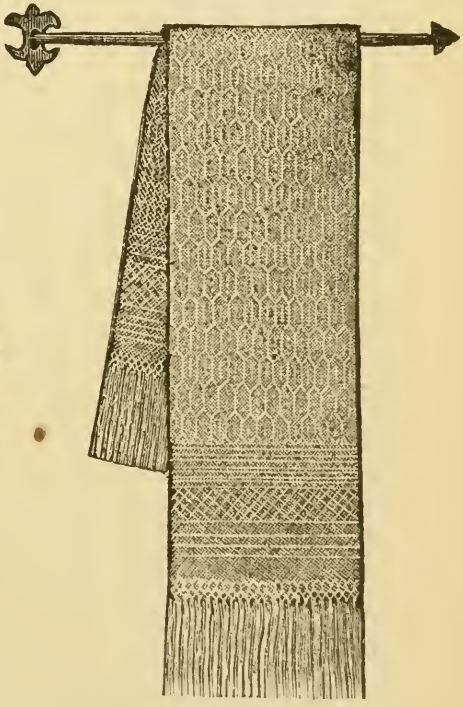
"What a pretty thing a well-set table is, and how much goes to its completion! Every housekeeper knows that, and is aware what immense service is rendered to the cause by the possession of cunning little ornaments and appurtenances, as valuable in their way as the 'plate' which is the pride of her heart. How much, too, the very foundation of the matter has to do with it, the snowy table linen, the napkins tastily arranged, the fresh flowers and lustrous glass!

"As regards the table linen, many fashions have had temporary sway within the last few years, dating, indeed, back to the perfection of the machinery which has so entirely superseded the spinning wheel and hand loom that house linen ceased to be the product of household industry. But underlying fashion is still the inherited love of snowy-white damask, not to be extinguished even by the æsthetic love of tone, although for a while it had considerable influence, which is still traceable in the cream colored drapery to be found in our midst. A little while ago the height of the fashion consisted in the introduction of color, and



White Double Damask Table Cloths, with Combed Fringe.

White Damask Linen D'Oyleys.



Grass-bleached Fancy Towels,
Knotted Fringe

Dinner Table Linen.

those 'go the whole length' had insertions of colored plush in the center and squares of the same material as a bordering for table cloths. Colored and figured stripes, too, were popular and still are so for the tea cloth, but not in the best families for the dinner table.

"Another innovation consisted in trimming the table cloth with lace insertion and edging, and decorating the table napkins to match, a fashion which is still popular, but not likely to become usual. Most of the decorated cloths, that is, those with colored borderings, come from Germany. Usually the tones of color are in three combinations—black, old gold and red; or blue and old gold; red and old gold, and they are finished off with knotted fringe. Plain white momie table cloths have all openwork bordering instead of a colored one, which is entirely done by hand, and could only be the product of a country where labor was cheap, as in Germany.

"Some of the energetic housekeepers of America undertake the decoration of their tablecloths themselves, but they are few in number. Napkins to correspond have borderings of drawn work and fringed out edges. Then there is yet another variety which is popular in the broche cloths, which have usually a handsome bordering of colored embroidery and knotted fringe. With so many to choose from, the modern housekeeper has quite a difficulity in making a selection, but spite of all these novelties, the demand for handsome Irish damask has not lessened."

Dinner a la Russe.

The Russian method of serving dinner, as illustrated in the engraving at the head of this department, is in favor, where circumstances will permit, the carving and filling plates being done at a side table by the servants, two or more of whom wait upon the table, commencing one on each side of the host and hostess, at the right. In this case the latter may sit at each end of the table, if preferred, and a waiter will then serve each side of the table. If served in this manner, the table being unincumbered by dishes will allow of a more elaborate decoration. Highly ornamented table linen is here in order, and the centerpiece may be more pretentious. A fountain playing in the center with its base hidden in moss, vines and flowers, with vases of flowers at intervals down the table, and dishes of fruit imbedded in leaves, is, perhaps, as charming a spread as can be made. Other centerpieces may be made as tasteful without the expense of a fountain. A stand surrounded with pineapples, or other large fruit, with clusters of grapes hanging from it, or any other simple device, will answer as well.

Serving of Dinner.

If the courses are placed upon the table, the host and hostess may sit opposite each other, at the center, to facilitate the work of helping the guests, which should be done in the order of precedence maintained in coming to the table. If servants assist at the table, they may take the plates as filled by the host, and pass them to the

designated persons, or those at table may assist. The latter is less formal, and tends to promote freedom and facilitate conversation.

It is admissible at less formal dinners, to serve the soup before seating the guests, or the tureen and soup plates may be placed before the hostess, who serves it as soon as the guests are seated.

In handling the dishes, the servants in waiting should wear gloves, or use a napkin with one corner wrapped around the thumb, the latter method being considered the better.

The first course served is soup. This should not be declined, even though it be not partaken of, nor should it be called for the second time, nor eaten greedily, nor sipped from the spoon with a loud noise.

Following the soup comes fish, which may be declined if the guest so wishes, but must not be called for a second time. It is eaten with a fork held in the right hand. Care should be taken to allow no bones to get into the mouth, which necessitates their awkward removal with the hand. Should this chance to occur, the removal should be accomplished with the mouth concealed with the napkin.

"The entrees follow fish; they are served in covered side dishes; only one should be tasted, or at most not more than two of these. They consist of sweet breads, *pates*, cutlets, and made dishes generally.

"The roast meats follow. You must not begin to eat meats until you have all the accessories, the vegetables, gravy, etc."

The side dishes follow the fish, and must also be eaten with the fork, using the knife to cut anything too hard to be easily divisible with the fork. A spoon may be used for liquid and semi-liquid foods but not for those of ordinary consistency. Any side dish may be declined or called for a second time. Discretion should be exercised in repeating a call, as a dish may be a rarity and the supply limited.

Under the head of "Table Etiquette," the general rules for conduct at table have already been given and need not be repeated here.

Waiting and Being Waited Upon.

A correct understanding of the relation of master or mistress and servant, is an essential attribute of gentility. To wait upon others with grace makes the servant so far the gentleman or lady. To receive service or attention with a want of grace, proves the recipient so much the less a gentleman or lady. Whatever the relative positions of the party socially, true courtesy should characterize all their intercourse. As a rule it will be found that the more cultivated and well bred the host and hostess, the more considerate are they of their inferiors in the social scale, and the more truly polite to their servants.

Waiters should never be scolded or impatiently reproved in company. Inattention or carelessness should not pass unnoticed, especially if displayed toward a guest, but the censure should be administered in private,

To put her guests at ease and keep them so, the hostess should be able to preserve a perfect equanimity of temper, unruffled by anything which may occur, even though it be a serious accident or the breakage of her choicest dishes. This is demanded as due her guests, as distress or annoyance exhibited by her will be more or less shared by others. It is often the case that people of sensitive natures, who are not at all at fault when an accident occurs, feel the most anxious concern in regard to it, and the hostess should *assume* indifference, even though the loss be great, as otherwise the enjoyment of the occasion may be seriously marred.

Guests should always seek to contribute to the enjoyment of one another. A gentleman sitting by a lady should render her such service and attention as opportunity may offer. He should consult her tastes and wishes and endeavor to see that they are gratified.

Conversation at table should be unrestrained and upon pleasant topics only. Controversy of all kinds, either political or religious, should be studiously avoided. To facilitate conversation, the habit should be formed of taking small mouthfuls, as every one knows how awkward it is to talk with the mouth filled with food, and how embarassing is the necessity for prolonged mastication and swallowing before a question can be answered.

All the guests remain at the table until the last one has finished, when, at a signal from the host-

ess, all rise and return to the drawing room. Here the remainder of the evening may be spent socially in conversation, music, etc., the guests being at liberty to depart at pleasure. It is not well, however, to depart too soon after dinner, unless important business or other engagements make it necessary, in which case a word of apology is due the hostess.

The custom of the ladies retiring from the table to allow the gentlemen to drink more deeply and converse and indulge in coarser jokes than should come to a lady's ears, is now nearly obsolete, and is regarded as a relic of a more barbarous age. In the better circles all rise together; and with heads clearer than of old, enjoy the refining influence of the society of the ladies so long as they remain after dinner. If ladies took the trouble to become better acquainted with the business world in which their fathers, brothers and husbands are engaged, they would become more self-reliant and better capable of coping with adversity, which it is not impossible may overtake the most favored in our land. On the other hand if the gentlemen came more in contact with sisters, wife, or sweetheart, their lives would become more refined. Club life in our large cities can hardly help being demoralizing in its tendencies. This system cannot be supported in Germany, France and Italy, as the men prefer to have daughters and wife share in their social amusements. Hence the club gives place to the *cafes*, parks and gardens.

Thackeray has said:—

"One of the greatest benefits a young man may derive from women's society is that he is bound to respect them. The habit is of great good to your moral man, depend upon it. Our education makes us the most eminently selfish men in the world. We fight for ourselves; we push for ourselves; we cut the best slices out of the joint at the club dinners for ourselves; we yawn for ourselves, and light our pipes, and say we wont go out; we prefer ourselves and our ease; and the greatest good that comes to a man from women's society, is, that he has to think of somebody besides himself—somebody to whom he is bound to be constantly attentive and respectful.

"Certainly I don't want my dear Rob to associate with those of the other sex whom he doesn't and can't respect; that is worse than billiards, worse than tavern brandy and water, worse than smoking selfishness at home. But I vow I would rather see you turning over the leaves of Miss Fiddlecombe's music book all night than at billiards, or smoking, or brandy and water, or all three."

Calls after a Dinner Party.

Etiquette requires that the guests shall call upon the hostess during the week following the dinner party. The call should never be delayed longer than a fortnight. This rule applies to all who received invitations, whether they were accepted or not.

Dinner being the substantial meal of the day, it permits the free introduction of soups, roast and baked meats, fish, fowl and wild game, vegetables, fruit and dessert. To particularize would be out of the question.

Soup is especially a dinner course, and should be served first unless oysters are served raw, when they precede it. Let soup be rich in nourishment and palatable, and not the watery, sloppy stuff which so often disgraces the name. Good instructions for making will be found in the recipe department of this work.

Baked or boiled fish may follow, preceding the meats and vegetables where both "fish and flesh" are served, or with vegetables if the courses are fewer, and the fish supercedes the meats entirely. Next in order comes the "roast beef of Old England," with all the other varieties of roast, boiled and baked meats; or their places may be supplied with baked fowl, chicken pot-pie, or wild game. Vegetables should be served with the meats. Bread accompanies every course at dinner, and bread and butter is a part of the dessert.

Pickles of some kind, appropriate to the dishes served, are in order at every meal. Cheese usually accompanies the dessert, and should be crumbled and eaten with the fork. Puddings, pies, and cake come under the head of dessert *ad libitum*.

Coffee and tea, hot or iced, chocolate, cocoa, milk either plain, hot, or iced, and lemonade, are drinks in order, varying with the seasons and the tastes of individuals. All mention of them will be omitted in the "Bill of Fare."

Fruits in their natural state, are beginning to take the place their merits deserve. No table is complete without ripe fruit of some kind if it can be obtained. Strawberries, raspberries, blackberries, and huckleberries in their season, served with sugar and cream, are more palatable than all the made dishes in the world for breakfast, dinner or supper, and twice as wholesome. Next come watermelons, cantelopes, nutmeg and musk-melons, followed by grapes, peaches, pears, plums and when the most luscious of our domestic fruits are gone, we can fall back on the old sturdy stand-by, the apple, with an accompaniment, as our purses will allow, of the tropical fruits, the orange, banana and pineapple. Serve fruit of some kind, even though it be canned, at every meal.

Bill of Fare for Four Weeks.

The following is given as dinner bill of fare for one week in each season of the year. Soup and some kind of drinks being the accompaniments of each meal, are omitted here, leaving the housewife to make her own selections from the recipe department. Raised bread being applicable for dinner is also omitted. We present only a plain bill of fare within the reach of ordinary households.

WINTER.

Sunday.—Roast turkey, mashed potatoes, lima beans, cranberry sauce, celery; mince pie, bread pudding.

Monday.—Roast beef, boiled potatoes, turnips, celery; tapioca pudding, fruit cake, currant jelly.

Tuesday.—Baked chicken, mashed potatoes, baked squash, cranberry sauce, canned peaches; almond pudding, apple pie, cheese.

Wednesday.—Roast mutton, potatoes in their jackets, canned string beans, cold slaw; pumpkin pie, fruit, nuts, cake.

Thursday.—Chicken pie, mashed potatoes, turnips, canned corn, celery; rice pudding, lemon pie, fruit.

Friday.—Baked fish with stuffing, potatoes, tomato sauce, canned peas; apple pie with cream, jelly cake.

Saturday.—Chicken pot-pie, boiled tongue, potatoes, baked squash, canned fruit; croquettes of rice or hominy.

SPRING.

Sunday.—Baked lamb, potatoes, asparagus, cold slaw, strawberries; custard pie, chocolate cake.

Monday.—Meat pie, new potatoes, stewed onions, pickled beets; rice pudding.

Tuesday.—Boiled beef with soup, potatoes, fried parsnips, pickled beets, lettuce; rhubarb pie.

Wednesday.—Chicken pie, baked or fried new potatoes, asparagus, fried cabbage, canned fruit; lemon pie, cocoanut cake.

Thursday.—Roast veal, mashed potatoes, salsify,

turnips, lettuce, tomatoes; bread pudding, English currant pie.

Friday.—Boiled white-fish with sauce and sliced lemon, potatoes, parsnips, canned corn, celery, rhubarb sauce; canned blackberry pie.

Saturday.—Roast beef, potatoes in their jackets, pickled beets, stewed tomatoes; strawberry short-cake.

SUMMER.

Sunday.—Baked chicken, potatoes, green peas, radishes, pickled beets, strawberries; lemon pie, mixed cake.

Monday.—Stuffed fillet of veal garnished with green peas, potatoes, summer squash, sliced tomatoes; raspberry pie, fruit.

Tuesday.—Roast beef, mashed potatoes, string beans, lettuce; strawberry short-cake, fruit.

Wednesday.—Stuffed beefsteak, boiled potatoes green corn, squash, radishes, blackberries; apple dumplings, cake.

Thursday.—Boiled corned beef, cabbage, potatoes in their jackets, green peas, boiled onions, stewed tomatoes; green apple pie.

Friday.—Fresh fish baked or boiled, potatoes, succotash, pickled beets, huckleberries; custard pie, cake.

Saturday.—Cold tongue, baked potatoes, cabbage, green peas, lettuce; blackberry pie.

AUTUMN.

Sunday.— Roast wild duck, currant jelly, mashed potatoes, lima beans, sliced tomatoes; peaches and cream, chocolate cake, grapes.

Monday.—Meat pie, steamed potatoes, green corn, baked squash; peach pie, ice cream, cake.

Tuesday.—Roast beef, potatoes, turnips, plain boiled rice, sliced tomatoes; cottage pudding, lemon pie.

Wednesday.—New England Boiled Dinner.—See recipe department. Cocoanut pudding, mince pie.

Thursday.—Thanksgiving Day.—Chicken or oyster soup, baked fish or canned salmon, mashed potatoes, roast turkey, cranberry sauce, sweet potatoes, baked squash, stewed tomatoes, beet pickles; mince pie, apple or pumpkin pie, plum pudding, grapes and oranges, nuts.

Friday.—Fried oysters, potatoes, lima beans, celery, mixed pickles; corn starch pudding, apple pie.

Saturday.—Veal stew, squash, beet pickles, apple sauce; baked custard, lemon pie.

THE EVENING MEAL.

Papa's Coming.

SUPPER, as a third meal in the day, belongs to those whose business engagements allow them to dine early, and should be the lightest meal of the three. Much display and a variety of courses at supper are not in good taste, and certainly are not healthful. The food should be simple, limited in variety and daintily served. It is no small pleasure to return at the close of the labors of the day, having thrown off all cares and perplexities of business, and with wife and children surround the daintily spread supper table, and amid light and warmth and cheerful conversation partake of a wholesome repast with those nearest and dearest to us.

It seems that here as at no other place, the noise, care and turmoil of business are entirely thrown off, and one can give himself wholly to the enjoyment of family and kindred friends.

There is a gate latch on your street that shuts

with a different click from any other; a grass plat in front of a house that is greener to you than any other; and when you have passed through the door of that house, which somehow has a look different from all others, you enter rooms in which you find the books you love, your particular easy chair and the other luxuries which seem so inviting at the close of the day's toil; but better and dearer than all the rest is the home circle of wife and children. And when you have shut that door on entering, you have shut in as much of heaven as belongs to mankind in this world.

Let us add, that as you cross that grass plat and enter through that door, its closing should shut out all the carking care and worry of business, and you should give yourself up to the enjoyment of the little heaven with which you have surrounded yourself.

Habit is a wonderful conjurer. By commencing right you will soon become accustomed to wear a smile, and be the pleasant, attentive, sympathizing husband and father on your return from the labors of the day. It will sometimes cost an effort of self-control, but the result in the happy, loving faces that will surround you is worth the effort. If the commencement is wrong, and the fretful, impatient words and acts which policy has compelled you to restrain during the day are saved to explode on those at home, or if your business cares and embarassments are bemoaned and complained of at the fireside to sadden and discourage your wife, and repress the spirits and drive back the tokens of love which your children

might manifest, your heaven will soon be transformed to a place of gloom and discord, resembling more nearly a place of sulphurous name and satanic habitation.

Some think in their selfishness that the housewife has no cares worth comparing with those borne by the lords of creation. But put him in a petticoat and oblige him to attend to the household duties and endure the cares and vexations arising from them for but one little week, and he would gladly pass over the reins of household control with a sigh of relief, and more respect in his heart for the household sprite who has borne the load so uncomplainingly and has ever met him with a smile.

And while the household cares and vexations of the day which are ever the lot of the fair Eves who preside over our home domain, should never become a subject of conversation before her family, and over which she certainly should never become querulous and complaining, the husband in his superior strength should surely be able to bear his daily cares with equanimity, and make the hours of his stay at home the brightest and sweetest to the wife. She should be able to look forward with the pleasantest of anticipations to the evening reunions around the supper table and the fireside. Our homes are pleasant or otherwise, as we make them.

"This world is not so bad a world
As some would like to make it,
For whether good or whether bad,
Depends on how we take it."

Smiling, cheerful, happy faces should surround the supper table, and we may all do well to heed the advice given in the following poem, written by F. E. Belden for the *Musical Messenger* of January, 1882, entitled

Wear a Smile.

Always wear a sunny smile,
Be it fair or cloudy weather;
For 'tis but a little while
We have here to live together.
Wear a smile.

Who feels better for a scowl,
Or a word in anger spoken?
Hateful glance, or ugly growl,
Or some other evil token?
Wear a smile.

Not a silly, sickly grin,
Nor an everlasting giggle;
For the human tongue and chin
Were not made to wag and wiggle
All the while.

Nor to gossip overmuch
In regard to friends and neighbors.
If you meet with any such
Give their long linguistic labors
Silent touch.

Oft a light and careless word
Proves a seed that yieldeth sorrow.
Better is a speech deferred
That a hundred gossips borrow
Soon as heard.

Better is a word of praise,
  Than to have *all* virtues buried,
Just because some people's ways
  From our own are slightly varied.
    There are days

Bleak and cold, and dark and drear;
  There are mild days, soft and sunny;
There are seasons of the year
  When the blossoms all yield honey;
    And 'tis queer

If all people must be sad
  And as blue as azure ocean!
Or be always gay and glad!
  Or if all to suit *our* notion
    Must be clad!

There's undue attention paid
  To the faults of friends and brothers,
And too straight a path is laid
  Not for us, but laid for others,
    I'm afraid.

It were well if good were said
  For our mem'ry's future keeping
When our feet in silence tread
  O'er the mound where they are sleeping
    With the dead.

Who has not some loved one there?
  Who feels not a pang of sadness
At the thought of words unfair?
  Words may yield both grief and gladness,
    Joy and care.

Then put on a sunny smile
  Be it fair or cloudy weather;
For tis but a little while
  We have here to live together.
    Wear a smile.

Setting the Table.

The supper table will not allow of the profuse ornamentation of the dinner table. Flowers are always in order. The floral decorations from the dinner table may be brightened up and made over, with the addition of fresh leaves, sprigs and grasses. The table linen should be white and clean, and the plates and cutlery of smaller size than for dinner. In the short days of winter, when out-door flowers are gone, pots of blooming plants may be substituted with excellent effect, the pots themselves being concealed by bright knit covers or pretty paper cases. The ever satisfactory geranium, the fragrant heliotrope, or any of our easily cultivated window favorites make very pretty table decorations, and lend the glow and perfume of summer to the supper room, when the snow is blowing outside, and winter holds his icy reign.

Supper may be called the eminently æsthetic meal of the day. It is certainly not a necessity, but rather a luxury of taste and refinement. There is a nameless charm about the bright, cheerful supper room, especially on a winter evening, when cold and gloom reign without. The drawn curtains, shutting out a world of dreariness, shutting in a world of light and warmth and beauty; the bright, glowing fire,—an open fire is always to be preferred,—the family table in the center of the room, with its snowy cloth and napery, its shining tea service and delicate viands, form a picture that lives in the mind when time and change have

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

worked their ravages in our lives and homes, and removed, perhaps, the dear forms and faces that constituted the soul of the picture.

Supper in summer should be a still lighter meal than in winter. There should be fruit and flowers in abundance, cooling drinks, and light, refreshing dishes. Heavy suppers are indulged in too extensively by both English and Americans. The French and Italians seem to better understand the significance of the evening meal, and their light menu is much to be preferred.

Much less formality should be observed at supper than at dinner, yet the general rules of table etiquette should always maintain. All the courses for supper are generally placed on the table at once.

SUPPER FOODS.

As before suggested, supper foods should be light and easy of digestion. The serving of many dishes proves not only a great burden to the housewife, but undoubtedly tempts the appetite to over indulgence, which might be borne at the mid-day meal, but too severely taxes the powers of digestion at the evening meal.

The bread should be the lightest of raised bread, toast, tea biscuits, muffins or gems. This may be accompanied by the yellowest and sweetest butter, rich cream or comb honey.

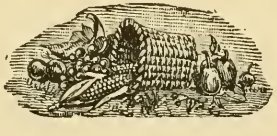
Cold sliced meats, canned meats, or fish, may

be served for supper, although recent hygienists speak loudly against the serving of meat, especially at the evening meal. And certainly, with the other resources at command it may be dispensed with to profit. We, as well as the English, eat too much meat as a nation. More of the fruits, grains and vegetables should obtain in our bill of fare, with less of animal food.

Any of the drinks usually accompanying meals are in order, although coffee is seldom served.

Ripe fruit, canned fruit, pickles, cake, shortcake, tarts, etc., are in order.

But it would be useless to enter further into detail on this subject, neither shall we present a supper bill of fare. The season, tastes of the family and resources of the cook must govern in this matter. And with the passing injunction to make the supper table pleasant and attractive, as well as dainty, both in setting and food, we pass to other subjects.



PARTY SUPPERS.

PICNIC BASKETS.

Have two of them by all means; one for provisions, and the other for the utensils you may need.

Pack your plates, sauce-dishes (old-time stone-ware, not the glass berry-comports you use at the home-meal), and cups, at the bottom of the basket, with towels and table-linen (unbleached damask or colored table-cloth, with napkins to match) in between, to prevent breakage; tumblers on top, and the knives, forks, and spoons where they will go best, with a piece of oil-cloth over all.

Don't forget to take a big tin pail for water; you can carry your lemons, bananas, or other fruit in it; also a can of rich cream for the coffee, without which an open-air picnic-dinner would be incomplete; so bring along your coffee-pot *without fail.* If you use the bean from "Araby the blest," have it all ready ground and measured, in a small tin box, an empty spice-box will do; also to carry tea, salt, and sugar. "Golden coffee" (see p. 456), or other "hygienic" substitute, will answer nearly or quite as well; some think better. Chocolate, all ready prepared with milk and sugar, but with the cocoa-butter which gathers on the top when cold carefully removed, is a pleasant and slightly stimulating beverage, and need not be warmed unless you choose to do it; but the lovers of "the cup that cheers" will clamor some for hot, and some for iced tea, so carry along a well-blanketed block of ice in the northeast corner of your picnic-wagon, with a tin box of butter close at its side, and if you *can* add a freezer full of frozen cream, so much the better. But pack ice all around it, and heavily cover it with carpeting, or the contents will be melted when you want to use them.

Have freshly-baked biscuit, rolls, etc., even if it necessitates very early rising, and pack them in the second basket, with the rest of the good things provided. We subjoin a sample list of suitable articles for a picnic lunch or dinner, from which, if at a loss, a bill of fare for spring, summer, or fall can easily be selected.

POULTRY.—Chicken, cold, baked or roasted, or in salad; broiled cold roast turkey, sliced thin; broiled partridges.

FISH, freshly caught, fried or broiled on live coals; sardines; canned salmon; canned lobster; lobster rissoles, cold; oysters, raw, stewed, or pickled; clam chowder.

MEAT.—Chipped beef; pressed veal; veal loaf; cold roast veal; smoked tongue; canned corned beef.

PICKLES.—Cucumber; mixed pickles; piccalilli; sweet pickled pears and peaches; catsup.

SANDWICHES of tongue, fresh or smoked; steamed beef; sausage, sliced thin; or of hard boiled eggs, sliced length-wise and sprinkled with grated cheese, laid between *buttered* bread.

VEGETABLES, in their season. Roasting-ears; sweet or Irish potatoes, roasted in hot ashes; cucumber-salad, or tomatoes, sliced with vinegar, and garnished with cold boiled eggs sliced and laid on top.

BREAD.—White; Boston brown; graham fruit-bread; lemon biscuit; quick soda biscuit; French rolls.

CAKE.—Pound; sponge; chocolate layer; cocoanut; excellent cake; sultana; hermits; lemon snaps; macaroons.

NUTS.—Mixed; English walnuts; Brazil-nuts; hazel-nuts; pecans.

CANNED FRUIT.—Peaches; pears; plum-jam; grape-jelly, etc.

FRESH FRUIT.—Bananas, oranges, lemons, melons, or whatever may be in season.

DRINKS.—Tea; coffee; chocolate; lemonade; pine-apple.

PARTY SUPPERS.

SOCIAL gatherings during the evening hours are of very ancient origin. They date back into the dim past as far as history reaches. It is interesting to follow this subject down the ages, through the luxurious periods of Greek and Roman supremacy, when the supper table offered to guests not only what was supposed to be desirable to the taste, but more especially that which would excite their wonder and admiration, and display the wealth and extravagance of the host. Dissolved pearls were doubtless no very delightful beverage, yet we know that princely hosts of the Greco-Roman period delighted in swallowing fortunes in that way, for the envy and admiration of their guests.

Farther down in the semi-barbarous times we find the Saxon wassail and Norman feasts gradually yielding up their ruder features, and giving place to more refined festivities.

It is not in the province of this book to essay any reform, however much needed, in the customs and habits of refined society; but, even at the risk of going beyond our sphere, we venture to

protest against the late hours, heavy suppers, and the over heated atmosphere of the balls and parties of the *beau monde*. Many a hollow-eyed consumptive and confirmed dyspeptic might date his loss of health from the fashionable dissipation of evening balls and parties, with their accompaniments of late suppers, excitement, heat, and cold homeward drives.

An evening party much more satisfactory to guests and hosts, would assemble as early as seven or eight. This would give plenty of time for social intercourse, music and innocent amusements. Refreshments might be carried around on trays, and the guests served with cake, coffee or lemonade. Fine large napkins should first be handed around. These should be spread on the knees to receive the plates afterward furnished. Delicate sandwiches of chopped tongue, spread thinly on sandwich buscuits, or the white meat of turkey or chicken are very nice for such entertainments. Ice cream, confectionary and ripe fruit of any kind may be served.

A more elaborate style, and one growing in favor among the English, is to have the table spread in the supper room. At a certain hour, varying with the proposed length of the entertainment, the doors of the supper room are thrown open; supper is announced; the host, accompanied by the lady to whom most honor is supposed to be due, either on account of age or celebrity, followed by the hostess, paired off in a similar fashion, lead the way to the supper room. The guests follow, the host and hostess having previously provided

each lady with an escort. If hot soups are served, or stewed oysters according to the French style, the guests are seated at table, or little side tables are provided for twos or fours, and bowls of soup handed around by the attendants. All the carving is done beforehand, and all the food is placed on the table, no courses being allowed.

If no soup is in the menu, the program is simplified. No chairs are set, but guests stand around the table, or secure what they want for themselves and companions, and find seats in the supper room. The host should be sure and have the room fully provided with seats for all invited. There should always be several attendants to wait on guests, pour coffee, dish up ices, and to see that everything is provided according to the previous arrangement of the host. These unceremonious suppers are quite taking precedence of the stately affairs so fashionable in the last century. They facilitate conversation, ease, and the choosing of congenial companions out of mixed gatherings at large parties.

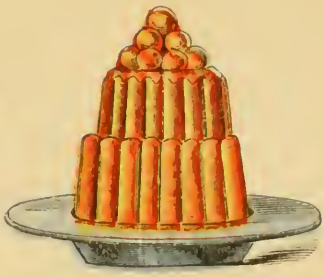
The menu at such suppers may consist of boned fowl, cold roast beef, cold boiled tongue, raw oysters, chicken salad, lobster salad, thin slices of graham and white light bread, sandwiches, cheese, jellies, preserved fruits, Bavarian cream, chocolate cream, ices, cake, fruit and confectionary. Hot coffee and tea, milk or lemonade may be served to guests according to their choice. The table may be decorated with flowers as elaborately as at a dinner party, or they may be entirely dispensed with. Much license is allowed in the ar-

rangement of the table. Cake stands, fruit baskets and dishes of confectionary artistically arranged, usually occupy conspicuous places in the centre of the table, or, if the tables are very long, and the guests numerous, then the cake and fruit and larger dishes and castors should be placed in the centre, and also at each end of the table. These should be flanked by the cold meats, salads, sauces, and other viands, arranged conveniently for the guests. Plates may be distributed at intervals in piles, with knives, forks, spoons, etc., or they may be arranged on a sideboard or side table, presided over by some one who hands them out to the order of the guests, with napkins. Tea, coffee, and other drinks are also served from a side table. Attendants should also be in waiting to replenish the dishes and keep the table tidy.

From the time the supper room is thrown open, until the dispersion of the company, guests may be at liberty to take refreshment, coming and going at their will. The informality of these party suppers is their chief charm. There is, however, one drawback in the fact that careless or selfish people seem to feel themselves licensed to injure the property of their host. Many a rich carpet, delicate curtain or elegant piece of upholstery has been ruined by the carelessness of guests. Many a hostess who smiled unconcernedly through her evening party, has spent the following day mourning over and vainly endeavoring to remove the stains and daubs of last night's revelry from the

CHOCOLATE CAKE

MINCE PIE



SPONGE CAKE

TARTLETS

PLUM PUDDING AND WEDDING CAKE

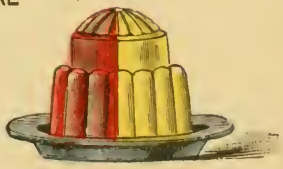
OPEN TART

LEMON ICE

CHERRY ICE

GAME PIE

PEACH ICE



ICE PUDDING.

NEAPOLITAN CAKE

CANDIED ORANGES

PLUM CAKE

elegant furnishing of her dining room. Now that æsthetic taste has declared that dining rooms shall be garnished with rich drapery, embossed leather and tapestry, according to the means of the proprietor, there is much more danger of damage than in the old days of bare walls and polished floors. No guest of refinement will be guilty of any carelessness in the supper room. Ordinary table etiquette is of course impracticable, but the rules of good breeding, as well as the Golden Rule, which is the very foundation of true politeness, should always obtain.

The tea-party is still very popular among quiet circles. It corresponds pretty nearly with the French *Conversazione*. A limited number of guests, belonging to the same set, as nearly as is practicable, are invited. Conversation, music, dramatic readings, or a short parlor lecture may occupy from one to two hours, after which light refreshments may be handed around. If desirable, tables may be set in a room adjoining the parlor or drawing-room. The host and hostess occupy their usual places, and wait on the guests ; or servants may pass around the viands, and fill the cups from a side table. The refreshments should be light, consisting of delicate sandwiches, bread and butter, cold sliced meat, cake and fruit. The usual table etiquette obtains, and conversation should become general, and protract the delicate repast.

In conducting a lady to the supper-room, a gentleman gives her his arm, conducts her to the table, then, with a slight bow, hands her to the seat assigned her, after which he seats himself at

her side. He is careful to see that she has what she desires; but over-anxiety on that subject, or conspicuous attentions are not in good taste, and would be annoying to any lady of refinement. Finally, for an evening party to be a success, the rooms must not be crowded. Everything in the program should be thoroughly arranged beforehand, that no confusion or mistak s may occur. The host and hostess should have the faculty of putting the guests at their ease; and guests should be politely pleased with the entertainment given them, taking care not to air any of their particular hobbies, or exhibit, to the general discomfort, their peculiar idiosyncrasies.

A variety of evening entertainments may be treated under the head of Party Suppers. These are Receptions, At Homes, *Musicales*, and the Kettle Drum, revived from the Military East India life of our British ancestors. Our suggestions in regard to Party Suppers may apply to any or all of these. Care should be taken not to make the supper the chief feature of the evening's entertainment, but rather a subsidiary episode. Of course the hostess will have spent much careful thought on its arrangement, that all may go off smoothly; but to the guests it should be merely apleasant incident of the evening. A light, informal refection will prove most satisfactory, both from a social and health standpoint.

Forms of invitations are similar to those for dinner parties, except that it is usual in the case of evening parties for the invitations to bear only the name of the hostess, as,—

Mrs. Elliot requests the pleasure of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Brown's company on April 2nd, at eight o'clock, P. M.

120 Fifth Ave., March 25th.

Or—

Mrs. Elliot requests the pleasure of Mr. and Mrs. Brown's company to a small evening party on Thursday, April 2nd, at eight o'clock, P. M.

120 Fifth Ave., March 25th.

If the party is to be a large one, or in honor of some State guest, or in celebration of some special event, a departure may be made from this general rule, and invitations may bear the names of both host and hostess.

Garden Parties

Are becoming a feature of our American social life. They have the advantage over other parties, in that they are given in daylight, and in the open air. They are especially delightful in the country, or in country-like towns. A more or less extensive lawn is required, and if there is not sufficient shade from trees and shrubbery, tents or awnings should be erected.

The company arrive and disperse usually between the hours of one and six P. M. The hostess receives the guests, after which they scatter about the grounds, find their friends, and amuse themselves as they will. Informality is the rule. Conversation, promenades, or out-of-door games are in order. It is customary to have a brass band or trained glee club, or both, to enliven the occasion.

Luncheon should be served from two to three o'clock. If the grounds are large enough to permit, it should be spread under an awning or tent. If not, then in the house, and, if possible, in a

room opening on the lawn or on a porch, so that windows and doors may be thrown open, giving, as nearly as can be, an out of door effect. Luncheon should be conducted according to the suggestions given under Party Suppers. The menu should, perhaps, embrace some more substantial dishes, such as baked fish, roast fowl, vegetables and pastry. This is, however, optional with the hostess. Plenty of bread and butter, sandwiches, cake, fruit, confectionery, ices, and cooling drinks of an unintoxicating nature, form a delightful repast for such an occasion. The general rules of table etiquette will obtain at such feasts. It must be remembered that the informality encouraged at these parties does not allow any breach of the laws of politeness or table decorum. Gentlemen will look to the comfort of the ladies who happen for the time to be in their charge, and will avoid the appearance of too marked a preference for any particular lady. Exclusiveness at such a party, above all others, tends to dampen the pleasure of all concerned. Formal introductions are not expected of the host or hostess, neither do they pair off the guests for luncheon. The company should be mainly selected from the same set, and are therefore supposed to mingle freely. When luncheon is announced each gentleman will escort the lady who happens to be receiving his attentions at the time. It is allowable for guests to take leave an hour after luncheon, but if any earlier, then an apology is due the hostess. Before leaving, guests should pay their respects to the host or hostess, thanking them for the pleasure they have afforded.

NEW YEAR'S CALLS, and the provision made for them by the ladies receiving callers, may properly be considered in a work of this kind.

So far from being of recent origin, the custom of New Year's Calls is older than our country itself, as will be seen by a perusal of the following well written article, by James Parton, condensed from the *Youth's Companion* of January 3, 1884, and which also gives a graphic account of its observance in New York City :—

Washington's Reception.

"On New Year's Day, 1790, President Washington, then in the first year of his first term, lived at the Franklin House in Cherry Street, New York, a region now chiefly occupied by sailors' boarding-houses and beer-shops.

"The city was then a little Dutch town of cobble stones and gardens, containing about fourteen hundred houses and twenty thousand people, most of whom were tradesmen and mechanics of very limited means.

"The President had lived among them several months, but most of them had held aloof through the awe inspired by his great character and his high office. But on this New Year's Day a great number of them put on their best cocked hats, their Sunday wigs, and all their best clothes, and called on the President.

"The day was unusually mild and fine. Most of the townsmen called about noon, quite filling the reception rooms of the Franklin House. Each individual was introduced by name to the President, who was much interested in the novel custom, and responded with more than his usual cordiality to the New Year's salutations. The worthy New Yorkers withdrew from the house greatly pleased with the President's urbanity.

In the evening Mrs. Washington received callers, assisted by a few ladies of her more familiar circle. It was a brilliant moonlight night, and the temperature was so summer-like that the ladies were dressed in their lightest attire.

"The visitors were introduced by the 'gentlemen in waiting,' and after being presented to Mrs. Washington, seated themselves about the room. A tray containing cakes, tea and coffee, was handed around from time to time, and Mrs. Washington moved about the room conversing with persons whose faces she remembered.

"She was overheard to say to a lady standing near her,—

" 'Of all the incidents of the day, none has so pleased the General (she always called her husband *the General* at that period) as the friendly greetings of the gentleman who visited him at noon.'

"The President himself alluded to the subject, and asked whether the observance of the day was customary.

" 'It is,' replied one, 'an annual custom derived from our Dutch forefathers, and we have always observed it so.'

"The President seemed much interested and said,—

" 'The highly favored situation of New York will, in process of years, attract emigrants who will gradually change its ancient customs and manners; but whatever changes take place, never forget the cordial, cheerful observance of New Year's Day.'

"The people of New York have followed the excellent advice given them by the Father of their Country, and the day is still observed with very much of its ancient spirit and universality. Indeed, the first day of the year in the city of New York is of all the holidays the one most universally observed. I think more people cease from labor and give themselves up to enjoyment on that day, than on the Fourth of July.

Refreshments.

"In olden times, (as some persons now living can remember) ladies expended their chief care upon

loading their New Year's tables. Never since have I seen such masses of provisions exhibited as I used to see every New Year's at the house of a family of Dutch descent who lived in Brooklyn, Long Island. The master of the house had been everything, which multiplies acquaintances. He had been fireman, soldier, Odd Fellow, good fellow, alderman, and contractor; and his wife, a comely dame, of high proficiency in all branches of the culinary art, used to prepare a table of such astounding profusion, that I hardly dare to describe it.

"There were usually four turkeys upon it, of enormous size, and there were two vessels of pickled oyster which, I think, must have each contained half a barrel. There were rounds of beef, roasted and boiled, and huge masses of a Dutch compound called 'head cheese,' built up into architectural forms, and decorated with parsley. There were birds, some with their feathers and some without. The mince pies, turnovers, tarts, and New Year cakes were exhibited in mounds, and incredible fantastic heaps.

"Besides the food on the tables, there was provision made down-stairs for supplying hot oysters in various forms, with hot coffee, and (if the truth must be told), with hot punch.

"There was an immense bowl of cold punch, of potent composition, standing in the room, and kept replenished from ten in the morning until midnight. Man has scarcely invented any intoxicating compound which was not provided every

year at this old-fashioned house. And not at this old house only.

"Forty years ago nearly every house provided wine and punch. The consequence was, that the cities of New York and Brooklyn, on New Year's Day, from four P. M. until midnight, contained more drunken men than could be found in any other population of equal extent on earth. To say that a hundred thousand persons were very hilarious in the streets in the evening, would probably be within the truth.

"This excess is no longer practiced. Instead of the groaning tables of a former period, we now find the most beautiful display of flowers. In some houses at present, no table is spread at all. Usually, however, there is an elegant semblance of refreshments to be discerned somewhere in the distance, of which callers are formally invited to partake, but which only the more polite and self-possessed gentlemen do more than glance at.

"Gentlemen of the old school, and some very good gentlemen of the new, still make a point of going to the table, and taking something nice in homage of the ladies who provide it.

"About the middle of the afternoon, when the work of calling is in full tide, the streets present a singular and truly brilliant appearance. All the showy and elegant vehicles in the city are in motion, drawn by beautiful horses, two, four, six, and occasionally as many as eight, conveying men only.

"Not a lady is to be seen in the fashionable streets. Men dressed to perfection, adorned with

button-hole boquets and wearing light-colored gloves, are seen on every hand, singly, in twos, in threes, in fours, in groups, in gangs, in clubs, in crowds, in whole fire companies, moving on to call upon ladies, or upon a popular clergyman, or upon His Honor the mayor, or some political Boss of great magnitude.

"It is this last abuse which has threatened of late years to spoil and put an end to the beautiful and unique festival. There was a popular authoress some years ago, who was obliged to close her house, because some hundreds of her readers thought it becoming in them to pay her their respects on the first day of the year.

"From eleven in the morning until eleven in the evening, she could scarcely find time to sit down, and she was obliged to take so many sips and infinitesimal bites, that she had to suffer the pangs of indigestion, without having enjoyed the previous delight of a feast.

"To many ladies the day is one of extreme fatigue and some danger, from a similar cause. People call on that day who call on no other, and thus turn a lovely custom into ridicule and torment.

"Some ladies reckon up their callers, and speak boastfully of their number. This has encouraged the fire-company style of visitation, and threatened at one time to bring New Year's calling into disrepute."

Etiquette of New Year's Calls.

The ladies of the household unite in receiving, and sometimes several ladies of different families

join at one house, previously announcing the fact in those papers which publish in advance the list of ladies who receive on that day.

Gentlemen frequently call in company, uniting in twos, threes, or fours, but not usually in excess of the latter number. They may call upon ladies known to only one of their number, the rest of the party being introduced, thus extending the sphere of their acquaintance.

Calling hours are from early morning, say ten o'clock, until nine at night, but those who devote the day to it may reasonably expect to cease calling by seven, as the ladies who have been receiving all day will be fatigued.

At houses where the ladies do not receive, a neat basket is hung at the door to receive the cards of callers. In this the gentlemen deposit a card for each lady of the household, and one for each lady guest, if any are visiting the family.

Refreshment Preparations.

Refreshments are offered, comprising cakes, cold meats, oysters, etc., and non-intoxicating beverages, it being a custom growing in favor to exclude wines, many of our first ladies having adopted it since the illustrious example of Mrs. Hayes at the White House receptions. In fact, the practice of offering wine to New Year's callers cannot be too strongly denounced. Many a man owes his ruin to just such fashionable customs; and whoever has the moral courage to declare for temperance and right will command the respect of society, and establish an example that

will eventually be followed by all persons of high social standing.

Ladies receive in full dress. Visitors are ushered in by attendants, who take their cards and announce them by name at the door of the reception room. After the usual salutations are exchanged, the ladies invite each guest to partake of refreshments. These are usually spread on a side table in the reception room. In temperance circles, cups of hot tea and coffee, or glasses of hot or cold lemonade are substituted for wine. The good old custom still obtains of the ladies' waiting upon their guests with their own fair hands. It is convenient to have a servant standing in readiness to execute any order of the entertainers. In less pretentious, but equally select circles, ladies receive with grace and dignity without the aid of servants. This is more easily managed where several receive together, the duties of usher and entertainers being alternated among them.

Callers should only remain a few minutes after paying the compliments of the season, and should partake but sparingly of refreshments, as they will be expected to taste some of the New Year's feast at every house on their round. It is therefore prudent to economize the appetite. The ladies remain standing during each call, as, of course, callers do not take seats.

Of late, many ladies in our larger cities vie with each other in reporting the greatest number of New Years' callers, and many gentlemen being cognizant of this, simplify their New Years' work by merely leaving cards at the door. This, however, is an abuse of the good old custom, that should never become the fashion.

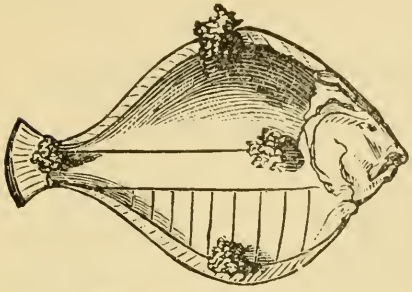
IT is considered no mean accomplishment to be able to carve neatly and expeditiously. Every one should give this subject due attention, as awkward carving is very annoying, and detracts from the pleasure of the meal. Some tact and more practice will enable any one to become skillful in this attainment; but unless the host or hostess is expert in the art, it should never be attempted at table.

Formerly the art of carving was held in much higher estimation than at the present day. No lady or gentleman was considered fitted for the duties of host or hostess until he or she had mastered the intricacies of scientific carving, and

could, with ease, dexterity, and grace dissect all fish, fowl, and flesh that is allowed to figure on the table of an epicure. In fact, the art was taught to the young as thoroughly as they were grounded in music, belles letters, and the Latin grammar. Its importance in the estimation of society has been decreasing for many years, and now in a majority of the wealthy houses, both in this country and in Europe, the carving is done by the butler before the meats are placed on the table. In less pretentious establishments, an experienced servant, or the host or hostess carve before guests are seated. In this way there is less delay at table, and the one who presides is saved much trouble and the possibility of discomfiture before the eyes of critical guests. But the host who takes pride in understanding the art of carving will not lose an opportunity to exercise his skill, and so the good old fashion of carving at the table will not go out of vogue while people of elegant leisure are dinner-givers and diners out.

Fish.

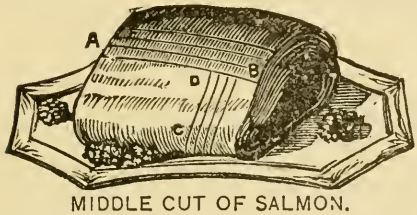
In carving fish the silver fish-knife and fork, or fish slicer, is used; a steel knife never. The carving of fish is no very difficult operation. It requires more care than knowledge, as the principal thing to be avoided is the breaking of the flakes, and sending a plate untidy in appearance to those whom you are serving. Remember that the neat appearance of the foods you serve adds much to their appetizing qualities.



TURBOT.

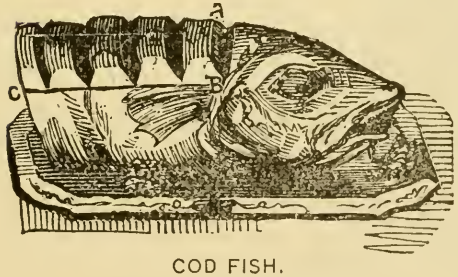
Carve large flat fish, like the turbot, etc., down the middle from head to tail, then across with the fin, which is helped with the rest.

Salmon is first cut in thin slices from A to B, then crosswise from D to C. Serve some of the thin cut from the under side, and some of the thick, or upper side, on each plate. The thick or upper cut is considered the best flavored.



MIDDLE CUT OF SALMON.

Flounders, smelts, herring, and other small fish, are served whole. A mackerel is first cut in halves from head to tail and then quartered by a cross-cut, thus serving four persons. Cod is first cut from C to B, and then sliced as from A to B, and served the same as salmon.



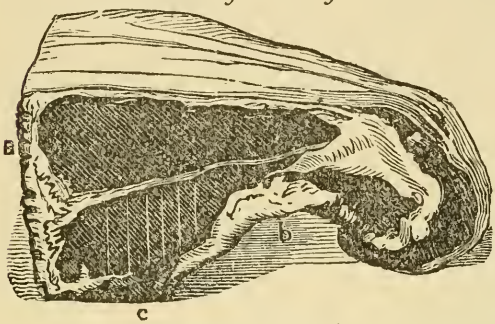
COD FISH.

Beef and Veal.

Ribs of Beef may be carved in slices, as from A to B in sirloin, each plate being supplied with a portion of fat. Another method is to remove

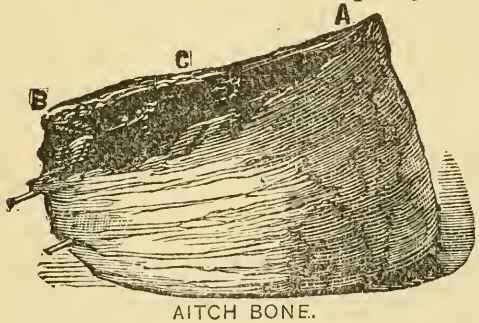
the bones and form into a fillet. Thin slices may then be cut from the whole surface.

A Sirloin of Beef should be cut lengthwise from A to B for the upper cut, and crosswise in thick slices for the under cut, as shown by the white lines running from the centre down. Serve each plate with fat from D. Consult the preference of those at table, as some prefer the upper, while others prefer the under cut.



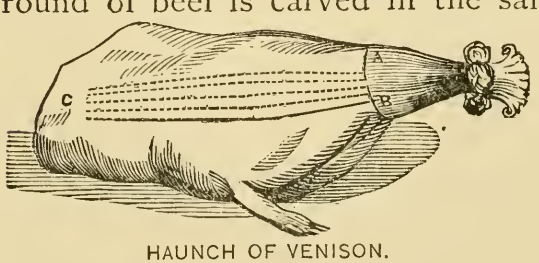
SIRLOIN OF BEEF.

Aitch Bone.—A simple joint to carve. Cut thin slices the size of the whole joint as represented in the engraving. If boiled, remove a slice from the top, say a quarter of an inch thick, before commencing to serve, so as to arrive at the juicy part at once. Carve from A to B; then serve fat from C. A round of beef is carved in the same manner.



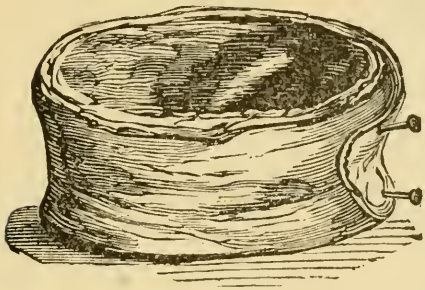
AITCH BONE.

Haunch of Venison.—Place the loin nearest. Make a cut from A to B, then serve slices from A to C. Serve fat from the left side.



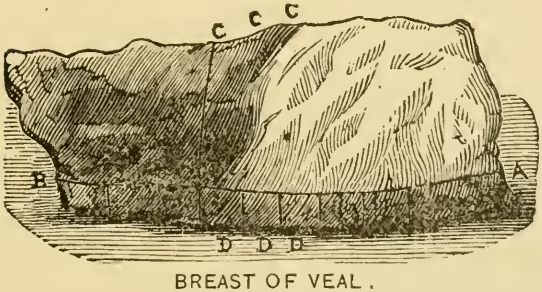
HAUNCH OF VENISON.

Fillet of Veal.—Cut in horizontal slices as you would a round of beef. The top slice should be of a crisp brown, and a small piece of it should be served with each plate. Some of the stuffing and fat should be served to each at table.



FILLET OF VEAL.

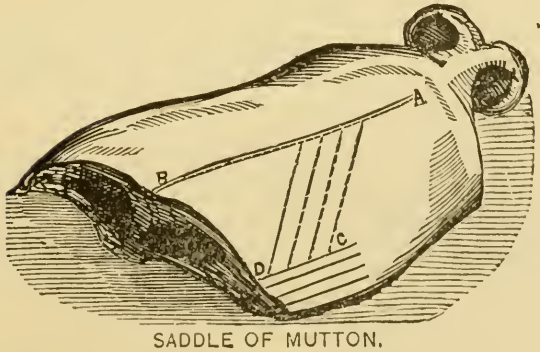
Breast of Veal.—Used for roasting, stewing, ragout, etc. Cut ribs from brisket from A to B. The small bones are considered the choicest. Cut them as at D D D, and the long bones at C C C, and serve according to preference of guests.



BREAST OF VEAL.

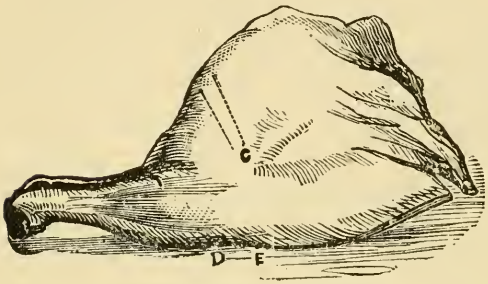
Mutton and Lamb.

Saddle of Mutton.—Seldom carved by a lady. Carve in thin slices from A to B, then downwards from C to D. Serve each person with a portion of fat.



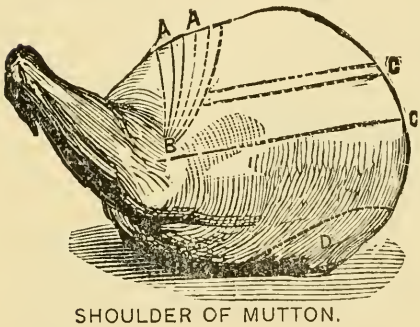
SADDLE OF MUTTON.

Leg of Mutton.—Place for carving as represented in the engraving. Carve in thin slices from B to C, giving thicker slices as the knuckle is neared. Serve to each a little of the fat near the thick end, as it is considered a delicacy. When cold, place the back of the leg uppermost.



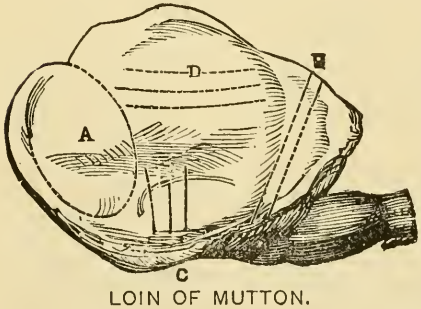
LEG OF MUTTON

Shoulder of Mutton.—Place for carving as shown in cut. Take wedge-like slices from A to B, then cut from both sides of the blade bone from C to B, and serve fat from D. The joint can then be turned over and cuts taken from the under side.



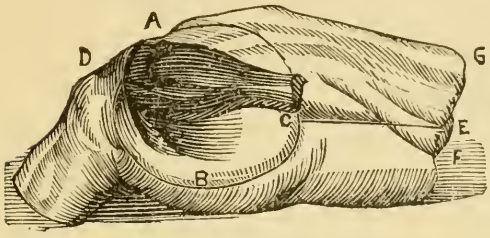
SHOULDER OF MUTTON.

Loin of Mutton.—For family consumption. May be cut through the joints in the form of chops, or, commencing at A, cut thin slices as long as admissible, then long slices to the bone, as indicated at D. Smaller cuts may be taken as shown at B and C.



LOIN OF MUTTON.

Forequarter of Lamb.—First remove the joint whole by cutting a long line from A, C, B and D, placing on a separate dish. Separate neck from E to D, and then serve from neck F, or breast G, according to choice of guests. Before being placed upon the table the shoulder should be cut off and left on the joint.

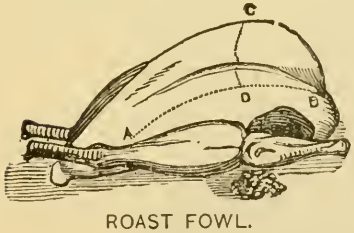


FOREQUARTER OF LAMB.

Fowl.

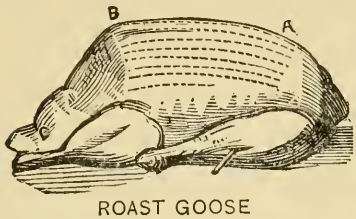
Perhaps no carving requires such delicacy of manipulation and so much practice, as the carving of fowl, for if done awkwardly, it is very annoying and disagreeable. A little study of the anatomy of the fowl with persistent practice, will alone bring proficiency.

Roast Fowl.—The joint will usually separate by inserting the knife between the legs and side and pressing back the leg with the blade of the knife, if not, it can be easily severed by a touch of the knife. Next cut off the wing from D to B. Remove merry thought and side bones. Serve a slice of the white meat with some of the dark, to each guest, consulting preferences as far as possible.



ROAST FOWL.

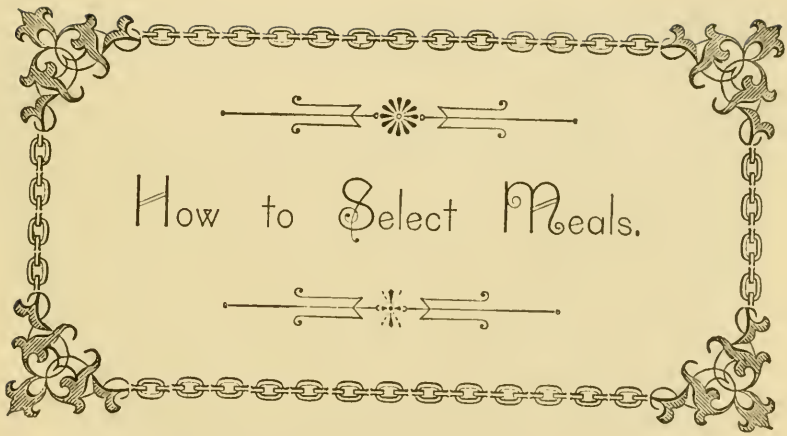
In serving a turkey, goose or duck, the same method is pursued as with smaller fowl, only there

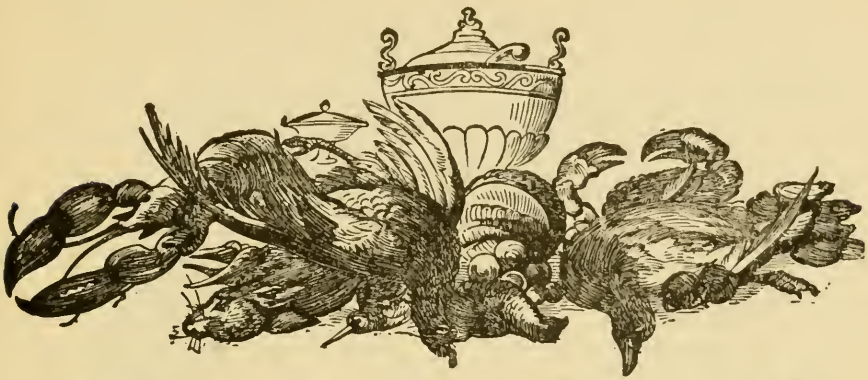


ROAST GOOSE

being larger quantities of each part, it should be separated finer. Slices are cut from the breast from A to B, and then the legs and wings are taken off. Stuffing is served to each plate. The breast is then divided and the back cut in two.

A partridge and pheasant are served like fowl. Pigeons and snipes are cut in halves and served in that manner. Quails and other small birds are served whole.


How to Select Meals.



How to Select Meats.

EVERY housekeeper should understand how to select provisions for her table. Not only should she understand the merits of the various foods she provides, but she should also be able to exercise judgment and forethought, as well as economy in her purchases. To plan out each day's bill of fare, so as to secure a pleasant variety from day to day is no simple matter, but requires much careful thought and management.

In order that the provisions should be of a uniform good quality, a person experienced in the selection of foods should do the purchasing. It should not be left to some careless servant, nor the selections trusted to the butcher and grocer. Whenever it is practicable the housekeeper herself should do the marketing. She can then personally examine and choose the articles needed.

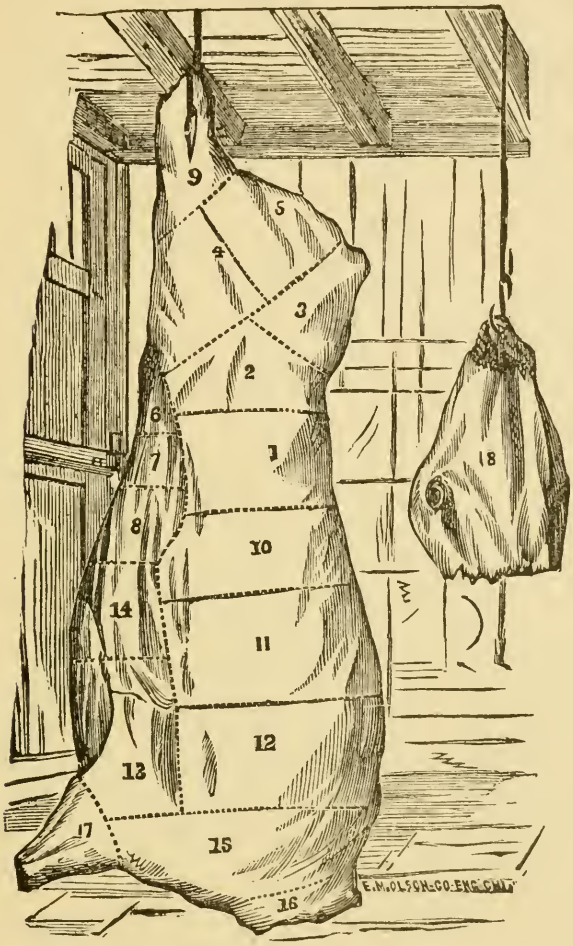
Tradesmen who habitually deal with the mistress of a house, soon learn to be particular in the matter of serving her. Passing from stall to stall, or from shop to shop, she can easily select the finest fruits, and the best vegetables and meats. This method takes a little time, but is much more economical and satisfactory in the end, than to leave orders to be filled by the butcher. the grocer and fruiterer.

The most difficult articles to select are meats, fish, fowl, etc. It requires some knowledge and discrimination to be able to determine the quality of such stores. Fish of all kinds should be rigid and the eyes bright. The gills also should be red and plump. They will then be in a good state of preservation, and firm and solid when cooked. There is a great difference in the keeping quality of fish. Fresh water fish do not keep as long as salt water fish; and those that live near the surface of the water are soft and of looser grain. They keep but a short time, dying almost as soon as taken out of the water. Mackerel, herring, catfish and flounders are of this sort. They should be used as soon as possible after being caught, as they soon lose their fine flavor. All shell-fish should feel solid and heavy; if they seem in any degree light and watery, they are not fit for use. Oysters have the shell closed firmly when they are good. If their shells are at all open, they are not good.

Beef

Is the staple article of meat diet both in this country and in England. For ordinary consump-

Location of Joints of Beef.



JOINTS OF BEEF.

1. Sirloin.
2. Top, or Aitch Bone.
3. Rump.
4. Buttock, or Round.
5. Mouse Buttock.
6. Veiney Piece.
7. Thick Flank.
8. Thin Flank.
9. Leg.
10. Fore Rib, Five Ribs.
11. Middle Rib, Four Ribs.
12. Chuck Rib, Three Ribs.
13. Shoulder, or Leg of Mutton Piece.
14. Brisket.
15. Clod.
16. Sticking.
17. Shin.
18. Cheeks, or Head.

Uses of Joints.

Roasting.—Ribs, Sirloin, Rump, Mouse Buttock, Fillet of Sirloin, Tongue, Heart.

Frying or Broiling.—Loin, Sirloin, Porter-house, Round and Chuck steaks.

Stewing.—Beefsteak, Plate, Flank, and inferior portions.

Puddings and Pies.—Beefsteak, Fillet.

Soup and Gravy.—Shin, Cheeks, and inferior parts.

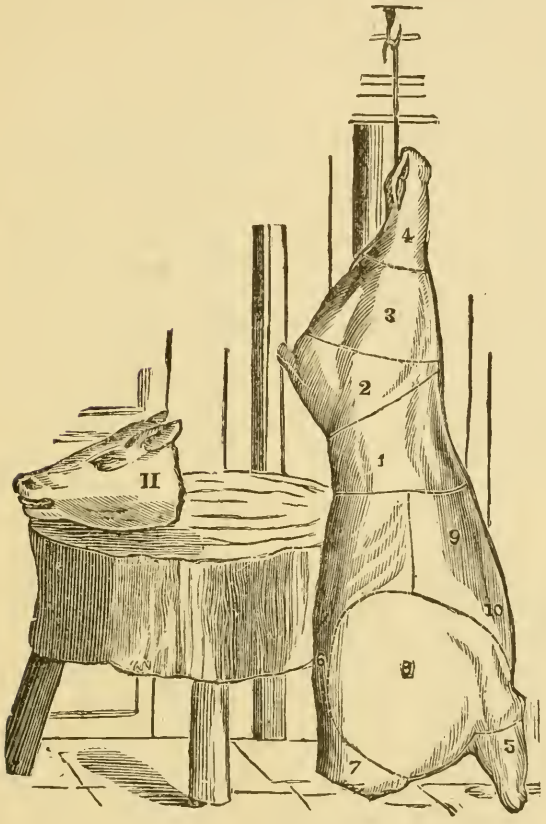
Salting.—Round, Aitch-bone, Brisket, Tongue.

tion it has great advantages over other meat; but so much beef is placed on the market that is, for one cause or another, unfit for food, that great care should be taken in its selection. Especially is this true in large cities, where the beef is shipped from large slaughter houses, which have been supplied from droves of western cattle, crowded together, in many instances, in cars that could not comfortably hold more than half their number, and often suffering so from thirst and other causes that they are actually diseased when they arrive at the slaughter yards. We cannot estimate how much disease arises from the use of unwholesome meats. As a people, we use too much animal food, and it would be well, especially in summer, to substitute for this gross diet, farinaceous food, fresh vegetables and ripe fruit. The health of the family depends largely upon the judgment and care of the person who does the marketing, and it is of the first importance that that person should have a thorough knowledge of how to select the meats for home consumption.

The beef of the ox is by far the best. It is bright red, juicy, and more stimulating than cow or heifer beef. If the animal has been properly fattened, the flesh should be fine grained and elastic to the touch. The fat should be thick and firm, of a yellowish color, and should run through the meat in generous seams. The suet should be white and firm. A fat beef should have one-third of its dead weight in fat, a good amount being separate suet.

Beef should be five or six years old, and quickly

Location of Joints of Veal.



JOINTS OF VEAL.

1. Loin, Best end.
2. Loin, Chump end.
3. Fillet.
4. Hind Knuckle.
5. Fore Knuckle.
6. Neck, Best end.
7. Neck, Scrag end.
8. Blade-bone.
9. Breast, Best end.
10. Breast, Brisket end.
11. Head.

Uses of Joints.

Roasting.—Fillet, Best end of Breast, Brisket, Best end of Neck, Heart, Sweet-bread.

Frying.—Cutlets from Shoulder.

Stewing.—Brisket end of Breast, Neck, Sweet-bread.

Boiling.—Knuckle, Shoulder, Head, Tongue.

Pie.—Inferior parts.

When Veal is Good.

Veal is used from four weeks to three months old. It is best at from six weeks to two months old. It should never be used younger than four weeks, although it is sometimes butchered younger, but is unfit for food.

fattened to have the best flavor. If beef is dull in color, close and compact in texture, with the fat of a bluish white and sparsely distributed, it will be tough and flavorless.

Heifer beef is next best to ox beef. It is paler in color, of a closer grain, and not quite so juicy. The fat is clear white, and not so plenteous. These signs clearly distinguish it from ox beef, as do the bones, which are, of course, much smaller. Cow beef is the poorest quality of beef, though, when fattened quickly, it makes very good meat. It never acquires, however, the rich, juicy quality of ox beef, nor is it so nutritious.

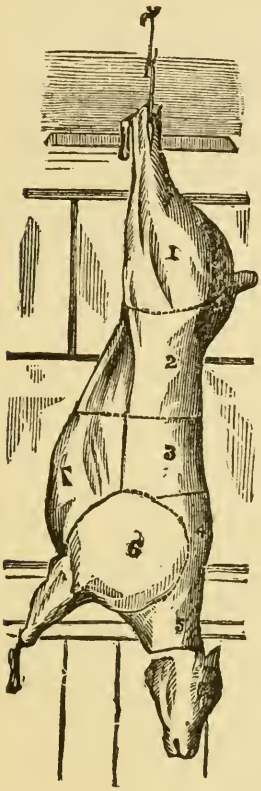
Veal

Should be of a whitish color; the flesh dry and elastic to the touch. The grain should be close, and the kidneys covered thickly with fat. If the flesh is of a dark color it is not good, and you may look upon it with suspicion. If it is of a coarse grain, or moist to the touch, it is not fit for use. Veal is a light meat and easy to digest, but its nutritive qualities are not very great.

Mutton

Is best at four to seven years of age. The color should be dark red. It should be fat in order for it to be tender and of good flavor. The fat should be very white and firm, and the lean should be fine grained and firm also. Mutton is considered best during the fall of the year or, perhaps it would be nearer the mark to say from August to New Years. The flavor of mutton is thought to

Location of Joints of Mutton.



JOINTS OF MUTTON.

1. Leg.
2. Loin, Chump end.
3. Loin, Best end.
4. Neck, Best end.
5. Neck, Scrag end.
6. Shoulder.
7. Breast.

Saddle of Mutton. — Two Loins undivided.

Chine.—Two sides of Neck undivided.

Uses of Joints.

Roast.—Saddle, Haunch, Leg, Loin, Best end of Neck, Breast, Shoulder, Chine, Head.

Fried and Broiled.—Chops from Loin and Neck, Cutlets from Leg, Loin and Neck.

Stewed.—Scrag of Neck.

Boiled.—Leg, Scrag end and Middle of Neck.

Salted.—Leg and Ham.

be improved by keeping it a few days after it is killed. It should be hung in a cool, dry place, away from flies, and should be wiped dry every day. In choosing mutton remember that the brisket is first to become tainted, and that part of the meat that lies around the kidneys. Wether mutton is much the better. It can be distinguished from the ewe by its larger bones and darker meat. A leg of mutton furnishes the most economical family dinner. It shrinks less than other joints in the cooking, and has a solidity and substance that makes it "go farther" than most meats.

Lamb

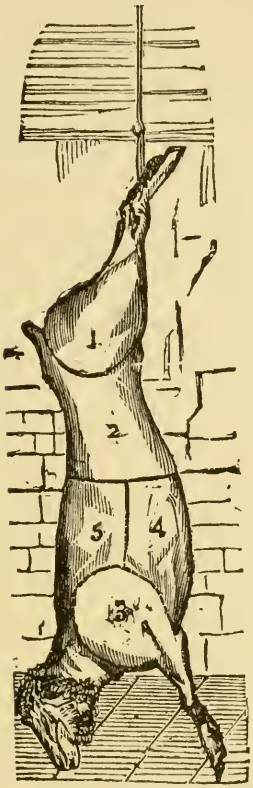
Is recognized as such till the animal is twelve months old. It should be of a pale red color. If the animal has been lately killed, the vein in the neck will be blue; but if it is stale, the veins will be of a greenish color. Lamb spoils very quickly. The first part to become tainted is the hind quarter, near and under the kidneys.

Venison

Must be fat or it is not fit for use. In the young deer the cleft of the haunch is smooth and close.

Common Fowls

Should be fat to be good. Feel of the breast bone and be sure it is well covered with flesh. In some diseases fowls die without becoming poor, excepting on the breast. If sick, they invariably fall away there, and the bone feels sharp, and pro-

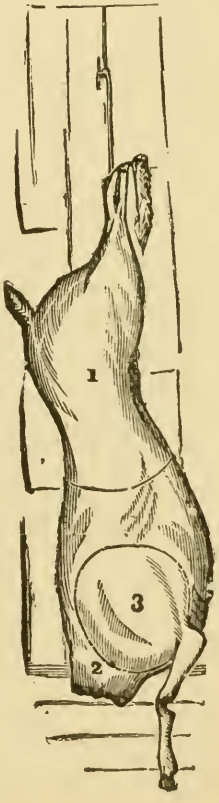


JOINTS OF LAMB.

1. Leg.
2. Loin.
3. Shoulder.
4. Breast.
5. Ribs.

3, 4, 5. Forequarter.

Uses of Joints the same as in Mutton.



JOINTS OF VENISON.

Venison is divided in four parts.

1. Haunch.
2. Neck.
3. Shoulder.
4. Breast.

Uses of Joints.

Roasting.—Haunch, Neck, Breast.

Pastries.—Shoulder.

trudes. The spurs of cocks should be short; and it is well to examine them and be sure that they have not been cut or pared to give the birds the appearance of being young. The legs as a rule, should be smooth, although local causes that do not affect the health of the fowl may roughen the legs. In the West, where there is much alkali in the soil, the legs are almost always rough and scaly. The comb should always be smooth and bright, the vent dark and firmly closed. This is true of all fowl when fresh and in good condition.

Turkeys

Should have clear, full eyes, and moist legs. You may then know they have been fresh killed. The legs of old turkeys are rough, and of a reddish color, while the young ones have smooth, black legs. It is of the first importance to be able to choose young birds, as age changes the flavor more than in most other fowls.

Geese

When fresh killed have supple feet, but when kept too long the feet become stiff. The bills and feet of old geese are quite red, while those of the young ones are yellow, and the legs free from hair.

Ducks and Pigeons

Both have supple feet when fresh, but when kept too long the feet stiffen. The breasts should be plump for them to be in good condition.

Patridges

When young have dark bills, and yellow legs. The breast should be full and round.

Pheasants, Plover, Snipe and Woodcock

Have supple and moist feet when young and fresh killed. The cock pheasant is better than the hen. The spurs of the young bird are small and round, while the old ones have long sharp spurs.

The preceding directions, with proper discrimination and care, will enable any housekeeper to acquire a knowledge of how to select meats for family consumption. If they are followed up by daily experience in choosing these important articles of diet, one will soon become proficient in choosing the best, and add to these rules a stock of personal knowledge exceedingly valuable.

PART TWO.

ETIQUETTE.

THE relations of man to his fellow man, both domestically and socially, impose upon him certain obligations in the discharge of those duties to society in which mutual rights and privileges are concerned. The refinements of modern civilization have amplified these duties and amenities into a code which has been entitled ETIQUETTE, a knowledge of which places one at ease in society, and prevents unpleasant mistakes in our intercourse with others.

Some of the rules of etiquette are largely the caprice of fashion, and are liable to change from year to year. Such, it will be apparent, are of less importance than those which are recognized as of enduring character, and which may be said to prevail in good society everywhere, and without a knowledge of which one can never be otherwise than ill at ease in the company of others.

The True Basis

Of good behaviour, in all the walks of life, is found in the underlying principles of Christianity, as ex-

pounded by its great Author, consisting of a just recognition of the claims of our Creator and the rights of our fellow men. However familiar a man may be with the usages of polite society, or however polished an exterior he may present, if he is selfish at heart, scheming to advantage himself at the hands of others, he is not, in the full acceptation of the term, a gentleman. Hence no code of laws, however punctiliously observed, can make the gentleman or the lady of one whose love for humanity is not a ruling principle. Better far to possess the latter, with but a limited knowledge of rules, than to be governed solely by codes and customs, with a selfish nature beneath it all.

Even Lord Chesterfield's definition of good breeding, standard authority though he may be, is open to criticism as wanting in the true principle. He says it is "the result of much good sense, some good nature, and a little self-denial for the sake of others, and with a view to obtain the same indulgence from them." While it is true that self-denial for the sake of others often begets a return from them, its performance "with a view to obtain it," is wrong in principle and disappointing in results.

Value of Courtesy.

The adage that "first impressions are most lasting," the truth of which is daily exemplified, shows the importance of a courteous bearing, both in business and social life, to pave the way for success in gaining the esteem of others. While it is doubtless true that we may be deceived into

forming good impressions of unworthy men by their studious care to please, it is equally true that by disregarding what some are disposed to call "little things," many have taken a lower place in the esteem of others than that to which they were entitled by virtue of their real worth.

Some are disposed to undervalue politeness and courtesy because they are so often assumed to make an impression; but if the counterfeit article can be successfully passed, does it not teach us the real value of the genuine? It is a mistake, too often made, to suppose that courtesy and politeness are synonymous words with hypocrisy and deceit, or that brusqueness of manner is a true indication of frankness and honesty.

Home Etiquette.

True gentility is an attribute of chararacter, and hence its cultivation is best accomplished under the influences which so much assist in the formation of the character. The perfect lady or gentleman at home will always exhibit true courtesy abroad, and hence the value of home culture cannot be too highly estimated. The power of example is here shown as nowhere else. Rules and principles may be established for the government of children, but they will be practically inoperative unless exemplified in the lives of the parents. The quaint saying of one of our American humorists, "If you would train up a child in the way he should go, it's a good plan to walk in it yourself," contains the gist of the whole matter of parental discipline, and is worth a volume of dry maxims.

He who excuses himself for rude conduct or a breach of decorum on the plea that only "our folks" are concerned, loses opportunities for self-culture that will be felt in after years. This is especially true of children, and cannot be too strongly impressed upon the minds of all. Many a young gentleman or lady, whose privileges have been limited to the home circle, has gone thence into cultured society, moving with ease and self-possession, because of the refining influences which prevailed at their own firesides.

The cultivation of courtesy between children, of respect to parents, and politeness to all members of the family, will lay the foundation for true gentility and courtesy everywhere.

Railroad Travel.

When a thoroughly selfish individual travels, his innate propensities exhibit themselves as perhaps under no other circumstances. People who behave with decorum at the house of a friend, or in society, often lay off restraint when "in transit," and the worst qualities of character appear to observation, in a strong light. The true lady or gentleman is such everywhere, but the "mask of politeness" will sometimes slip off, and it would seem that all the strings that secure it become loosed in traveling.

The conveniences of modern travel make a journey by rail almost a luxury, and the parlor, dining, and sleeping cars, so liberally provided, make the observance of home and society rules of etiquette a necessity. The hasty lunch at a wayside

restaurant, where the violation of table manners becomes a necessity, gives place to the elegant repast of the dining car, served with fine table appointments, and partaken of deliberately. The "nap in the cars" in a cramped posture, is superseded by the luxury of a Pullman or Wagner berth, and the elegancies of the drawing-room coach give that comfort and ease which, all combined, ought to enable any tourist to preserve true gentility; but unfortunately these are not always sufficient, and travelers are often annoyed by its lack in those whose dress and general bearing would indicate them as members of good society.

Encroaching upon the rights of others seems to be a prevailing fault. One ticket entitles a passenger to one seat. If room is plenty, of course a passenger is justified in taking plenty, but to occupy two entire seats with self and baggage when other passengers are obliged to stand, is not only in the highest degree selfish, but a very apparent breach of etiquette.

The raising of a window may be pleasant to yourself, but a serious inconvenience to those in another seat, not only from a difference in taste and feeling, but in position, the draft of air often striking most severely upon the other person. Always be sure that no one is annoyed by what is done for your own pleasure.

Formality in traveling is not required to the same degree as elsewhere. Fellow-passengers may speak to one another without an introduction, and a lady may accept little attentions from a gentleman without fear of compromising herself. Indeed.

a true gentleman will seek to make himself useful to his fellow-passengers, in a manner not too marked or ostentatious. Inexperienced travelers should beware of confiding in strangers, but should be equally careful not to rudely repel an offered kindness from a fellow-traveler.

Acquaintances begun in traveling are often perpetuated, but none should presume upon the fact of having met another in a car to seek to continue an acquaintance unless it is mutually agreeable.

A passenger temporarily vacating a seat may leave in it an over-garment or a piece of baggage, and thus retain a right to it on returning. This is a recognized rule of the road, and passengers on entering a car should always respect it. A passenger may retain a seat for a fellow-traveler by informing others that the seat is engaged, but if another seat is taken by the person for whom it is held, either in the same or another car, the seat becomes forfeited.

Ladies traveling alone violate no rule of decorum by so doing, as by the American system of railway travel a lady is as fully protected from insult in the cars or on a steamboat as she would be in the streets of her own town or city, and even more so. Should she be placed in the charge of a gentleman friend, as often happens at the last moment in starting, scrupulous care should be taken to adjust the matter of her traveling expenses, either by placing in his hands a sum of money on setting out, or meeting the expenses as they occur. Meals taken *en route* by a lady should be paid for by herself, although the gentle-

man may offer refreshments at his own expense if he chooses to do so.

Ladies should avoid encumbering themselves with many parcels, and those who are accustomed to travel readily learn to do so; but should it happen to be otherwise, it is in good taste for a gentleman fellow-passenger, though an entire stranger, to offer her assistance in leaving the car, by carrying her hand baggage, etc.

The etiquette of steamboat travel is essentially the same as that of the railroad, excepting in the fact that the saloons and cabins afford opportunities for the exercise of such courtesies as are exchanged in public resorts, like halls and other places of entertainment.

The state-room of a lady is as sacred as her sleeping apartment at home, and she should not there receive a visit from a gentleman not her husband or her brother, except in case of illness, when her escort may tender her a courtesy through the offices of a lady passenger or the stewardess of the boat.

The street car, ominibus, or other similar public conveyance, is a place which often affords an opportunity for the display of petty traits of character, or their reverse, thus marking the distinction between the cultivated gentleman or lady and those who are lacking in these respects. Notwithstanding the fact that it may often be ungraciously accepted, the gentleman should always give up his seat to a lady, if room cannot otherwise be made for her. The lady should accept it with a polite smile and a "thank you," which will always

make it a pleasure for a gentleman to resign his seat.

Ladies, on the other hand, should avoid taking unnecessary room to the deprivation of others of their rights.

Street Etiquette.

THE behaviour of people upon the street, more especially that of ladies, is often a true index of character. Either from ignorance or carelessness, many are guilty of gross improprieties on the public thoroughfares, who deem themselves ladies and gentlemen in society. Indeed, there seems to be a growing tendency, especially on the part of the young, to disregard the restrictions which good breeding has placed upon the conduct of people on the streets, and they are often made the place for gossiping, for forming acquaintances, and even for flirtations.

The public highway is the privileged resort of all classes, and hence the restrictions of good behaviour on the part of individuals must be self-

imposed, and personally exercised. While the freedom of the streets makes it possible for offenses to propriety to be offered, it does not necessitate their being received. The true gentleman or lady, when in the street, is oblivious to all that is undesirable to see or hear, and is, therefore, seldom the recipient of an insult. This reserve should not, however, be carried to such an extent as to lead to a disregard of what is due to other ladies and gentlemen, or a failure to recognize them under all proper circumstances. And this leads to the subject of the

Recognition of Friends in the Street.

As above intimated, there can be little or no excuse for a failure to acknowledge an existing acquaintanceship on meeting or passing a friend in the street. A bow or nod of recognition, at least, is demanded, and as it causes no delay, no plea of "want of time" can be urged as an excuse for non-compliance with this requirement.

The English rule that a lady must bow first, is not strictly observed in this country. Where there is no question as to the standing or acquaintanceship of the parties, their recognition should be mutual. The gentleman should bow, and raise his hat, or at least touch the brim, and the lady will bow in return. Should the lady be veiled, she may more readily recognize than be recognized, and the gentleman should respond to her salutation, even though uncertain of the identity.

Introduction on the Street.

As a rule, the forming of street acquaintances is to be avoided, but courtesy sometimes demands an introduction, even in the street. When two acquaintances meet, in the company of one of whom there is one who is a stranger to the other, if they stop to converse, an introduction is in order. If they pass with only a bow, none is needed, but all the parties should bow, the stranger thus being recognized as a matter of common courtesy.

Acquaintances may, or may not, shake hands in meeting, according to circumstances, but it is not demanded. The same applies to introductions in the street, but a gentleman should always touch his hat, or lift it to a lady.

A gentleman meeting a lady and wishing to speak to her, should not detain her, but may turn around and walk in the direction she is going, until the conversation is finished, when he may part from her company with the usual salutation.

Walking in Company.

A gentleman walking with a lady is her protector, and should see that she is shielded from insult and annoyance, but should not too readily "take up" a fancied injury, nor recognize an insult when its intent is not palpably apparent. In the evening he should offer her his arm, and at other times when such a support and protection seem demanded.

Both should keep step if possible. The gentleman should moderate his stride to that of the

lady, and the latter should endeavor to adapt her pace to his, to some extent. In passing through a crowd, the gentleman should precede the lady, and thus make way for her safe progress. The same rule applies in going up stairs, but is reversed in going down, except in a crowd. On a broad stairway, she may keep her hold upon his arm. In entering a door-way, the gentleman should open the door, and hold it open for the lady to pass.

In crossing the street, if the crossing be narrow, the gentleman should precede ; if it be wide, they may cross side by side. If two gentlemen are walking with one lady, she should walk between them.

A gentleman should carry parcels for the lady, never allowing her to be burdened by anything of the kind. In case of rain he should carry the umbrella, and in such a way that she receives its full protection, even though he exposes himself.

In passing others, the rule of the road, "keep to the right," should generally be observed, although it may be broken to secure to the lady the least annoyance.

It is a flagrant breach of etiquette for a gentleman to smoke in the company of a lady, on the street. Notwithstanding she may consent, it places her in a questionable light before others. In England, the well-bred gentleman never smokes on the streets at all ; and although the rule does not prevail in this country, its observance, so far as it relates to the company of ladies, is imperatively demanded.

Courtesy to the Aged.

PEOPLE who are advanced in years, or are infirm through sickness or other causes, have special claims on the courtesy and forbearance of others. In this age of steam and electricity, the "Young America" element of society is too apt to regard as "old fogy" everything that fails to keep pace with its rapid march, both figuratively and literally, and as a consequence to disregard the feelings of those whose years or state of health entitle them to special consideration. This tendency, although so common, is nevertheless a breach of decorum, and should be frowned upon in all good society.

The true lady or gentleman will always take especial pains to show courtesy to those of advanced years, even though they may be exacting and querulous. They are entitled to the best portion of the walk or road when abroad, to especial favors at public places, and everywhere to such marks of consideration and thoughtfulness as those who are strong and manly will always delight to bestow upon those who especially need them. In fact, one of the great needs of modern society is a more general recognition of the claims of its elderly portion upon the respect and esteem of "Young America."

Indeed, the spirit of independence and "don't care," manifested by the "coming generation," should awaken the deepest solicitude on the part of parents and guardians.

ETIQUETTE OF PUBLIC PLACES.

The conduct of people in places of public resort should be regulated by such rules as will insure the protection of all, and the recognition of equal rights, which must be conceded as belonging to all who are allowed the privileges of such resorts.

In our free republic, he who pays for his ticket of admission to a place of entertainment, or attends a place of free admission, has all the rights, and is entitled to all the courtesies, which belong to any one else in attendance, and is in duty bound to render the same to others. Even personal preferences, such as may sometimes be freely exercised, must often be waived in public places, and the exhibition of oddities or angularities of character be studiously avoided.

Attending Church.

Of all public places, the house of God is paramount in its demands on the respect of those in attendance. Those who enter a church, either as visitors or worshipers, whether from curiosity or feelings of devotion, are in duty bound to observe its ruling customs, so far as they can in conscience do so, and to exercise especial care that their presence is no offense to any. If the form of worship is novel, or one to which they are unaccustomed, it should excite no levity of conduct, or even manifestations of surprise, by look or act, as such a course would mar the enjoyment of others.

Strangers visiting a church expect to be shown to a seat by an usher. If the seats are open to the choice of all, notices are usually posted to that effect. A gentleman may precede a lady in walking up the aisle, or walk by her side if the aisle be broad, and should allow her to enter the pew first. In some churches the custom still prevails of the sexes occupying separate sides of the house, but as a general rule, the gentleman should sit by the lady's side, moving in to make room for others to enter, if gentlemen be of the party, that he may be able to render the needed attention to the lady who has accompanied him. He should find the place in the hymn book, prayer book, or other service, and offer the same to the lady, or share its use with her. He may also render the same assistance to others in the pew.

A visitor should observe the customs of the church with reference to standing, sitting, or kneeling, during service. If he be a Protestant in a Catholic church, he may not be expected to observe all the forms of a devout worshiper, but his general conduct should be such as not to render his presence obnoxious to others. If his lady companion be a Catholic, it is an act of courtesy for him to offer her the holy water, doing so with the ungloved right hand.

In leaving the church, which should not be done until the close of the service, except in case of emergency, the utmost decorum should be observed. In meeting friends or acquaintances in the aisles or vestibule, they may be recognized by a quiet exchange of greeting, but loud conversation,

or a spirit of lightness or gossip, is in exceedingly bad taste, and should not be indulged in.

Gentlemen unaccompanied by ladies should refrain from gathering at church doors to gaze at those who are making their exit; indeed we may add that *Gentlemen* will *not* do this, as it is beneath the dignity of true gentility.

Public Entertainments.

An invitation to a concert, opera, or other public entertainment, may be verbal or written, but should always be timely, at least twenty-four hours before the time of attendance, that the lady may have time to accept or decline, which she should immediately do, and give opportunity to make arrangements accordingly. If seats may be secured in advance, it should be done, as the gentleman is in duty bound to provide every facility for the enjoyment of the lady whom he has invited.

On entering the hall, the same general rules should be observed as at church. The usher is expected to show the party to the seats called for by their tickets, and the gentleman precedes the lady or walks by her side, as the width of the aisle may permit. The lady takes the inner seat, the gentleman sitting by her side, and remaining till the close of the entertainment. He may relinquish his seat to a lady who is a mutual friend, when he is perfectly sure that such a proceeding will be mutually agreeable, but not otherwise. This should be the exception, and not the rule, as his first duty is to the lady whom he accompanies; to remain by her side during the enter-

tainment, to see that she is provided with program, libretto, etc., and to converse with her between the acts, or at such times as conversation is allowable.

In taking a seat assigned by a ticket, it is sometimes necessary to pass by others already seated, which should be done with the face and not the back to them, and with an apology for the necessity of disturbing them.

While, as before mentioned, the rights of all are equal at public places, the deportment should be regulated by that regard for the rights of others, which will preclude all boisterous conduct, loud conversation, or any conversation, by whispering or otherwise, when the entertainment is in progress.

Coming late to an entertainment, or going out before its close, is a practice to be exceedingly deprecated, as a source of disturbance to others. This is especially true of the too prevalent custom of leaving an entertainment during the closing portion of the program, to the annoyance of those who wish to enjoy the whole of it, and as a special act of discourtesy to the performers on the stage.

This censure applies equally to those who at church occupy the brief moments of the last hymn or the benediction in a scramble for hat or cane, as if to be sure of getting out without the possible loss of a moment's time. Many are guilty of this who, on a very little reflection, will see its impropriety, not only as wanting in decorum, but in reverence for the place and the occasion.

In leaving a hall or opera house at the close of an entertainment, the gentleman should precede the lady, and conduct her to a carriage, if the parties choose to ride, and the gentleman's means will warrant the expense.

The acceptance of an invitation to an evening's entertainment entitles the gentleman to the privilege of calling on the lady the next day, and should he do so, the lady may make his visit pleasant by expressing the pleasure the entertainment afforded her. If inclined to criticize, she should let the praise predominate, that he may not be made uncomfortable with the thought that he has not conferred a favor upon her by inviting her to an entertainment which has proved a disappointment.

Should either party choose not to continue an acquaintance thus begun, it may end with the first call.

Church Sociables and Fairs.

Entertainments where more or less promenading is indulged in, are often made the occasion for the display of personal peculiarities, sometimes of an unpleasant character. The end and aim of the managers is always to make such affairs productive of the greatest possible income, and they are not always over-scrupulous as to the means employed to compass the result. Tables are given in charge of ladies whose chief recommendation is their ability to extort money from the patrons, and who have no scruples in retaining change or otherwise annoying purchasers. A lady who can pleasantly sell an article of small value at a good

price, and make her customer satisfied with the transaction, is a valuable assistant, but she who resorts to tricks or effrontery to accomplish the end is so much less the lady.

On the other hand, the purchaser should not seek to display undue sharpness, or make disparaging remarks to the attendants. If the prices or quality of goods displayed are unsatisfactory, they can easily be passed in silence.

In such places, it is customary to provide a place for the disposal of outer garments, but if otherwise, the gentleman may promenade with a lady with his hat in his hand but *not* on his head. In out-of-door entertainments, such as lawn parties, etc., the gentleman may wear his hat, or if exposed to a draught where its protection is necessary, but in the latter case he should apologize to the lady or ladies in whose company he may be.

Small children are often allowed liberties which make their presence on such occasions an offense to their elders, and of little credit to their parents.

Croquet Parties.

Croquet parties are very fashionable, and are a healthful, pleasant means of diversion. The essentials necessary to make the game pleasant are good grounds that can be shaded, and clean, comfortable, cool seats. A table may be set in the shade, and refreshments served thereon; or they may be passed to the guests as they sit in their seats."

Guests should do all in their power to make any entertainment pass pleasantly. Self should be forgotten.

Under the head of receptions, we include all occasions of a social character, to which the guests are invited as participants, and of which they make a component part. Good behaviour at such places is important, inasmuch as the success of occasions of this character depends largely on the guests, the arrangement of the host or hostess being carried out by them, and depending, in a greater or less degree, upon their presence.

Morning Receptions.

This term is applied to gatherings and parties held during the day time, in contradistinction from evening parties. They are usually less formal than the latter, being more social in their character, and are seldom what is known as a "full dress" occasion.

In the country, morning receptions are even less formal than in the city, and are also much more frequent, as in keeping with the hours usually observed by the residents of such districts, which, we must all admit, are much more sensible and in accordance with nature than the customs that govern city society.

The invitations to such gatherings are also usually informal, sometimes a mere verbal notice and request being all that is expected. The card of

the hostess is sometimes sent, with "At Home," with date and hours inscribed on it.

Refreshments at morning receptions are usually light and simple, and are served at a lunch table, or on plates to the guests while sitting. An early tea is sometimes served, in which case the occasion partakes more of the character of a dinner party, especially in the country or village.

The "kettle drum," of comparatively recent introduction in this country, is becoming popular as among the least formal of gatherings, and as affording opportunity for the entertainment of a large number of guests when a crowd seems desirable. The refreshments are simple, consisting merely of a lunch, spread in the dining room, to which the guests are invited without formality. The dress is a matter of small consequence, the gentlemen sometimes dropping in at close of business in a business suit, spending a few moments in social converse, and departing quietly for an evening elsewhere.

Musical Receptions.

The cultivation of the art of music, both vocal and instrumental, now so general and wide spread, makes the *Soiree Musicale* a possible success in nearly every community. When held in the day time or early evening, it is called a *matinee*, and the term *soiree* is applied to a strictly evening gathering, as the word would indicate. It is an occasion requiring great tact in its management, and may be made a source of much enjoyment to the guests. Care should be taken to invite only

MUSIC'S DUEL.

He lightly skirmishes on every string
Charged with a flying touch; and straightway she
Carves out her dainty voice as readily
Into a thousand sweet distinguished tones,
And reckons up in soft divisions
Quick volumes of wild notes, to let him know,
By that shrill taste, she could do something too.

congenial spirits, and to avoid jealousy, which so often prevails among musical people.

Conversation, while an essential part of the entertainment, should be entirely suppressed during the musical performances, as nothing is more annoying to the players or singers than the want of attention to their efforts.

The program should be arranged in advance of the occasion, if possible, as a judicious selection with regard to variety is an essential to success. It may be opened with an instrumental selection, followed by a tasteful "sandwiching" of vocal and instrumental pieces. It is well at some stage to introduce a familiar selection, inviting the company to join.

Refreshments are sometimes served at a *musicale* to the entire party, and sometimes only to the singers and players, who are invited to remain after the entertainment.

Evening Parties.

The exact distinction between a *matinee* and a *soiree* is sometimes difficult to maintain. In some localities, *evening* begins at a later hour than in others, and while city people are just commencing social festivities, their cousins in the country are closing them, and getting ready to retire. The degree of formality of an evening reception must therefore be determined by other causes than the exact hour at which it is held. This is frequently done by the tone of the invitation. The lady's card, with "at home," or "kettle-drum," or "early tea," written upon it, or even a printed invitation

so worded as to express informality, all indicate a "morning dress" affair. A formal invitation, somewhat precisely expressed, with the hour later than seven or eight, indicates a dress party, and the invited guests govern themselves accordingly. Invitations are usually sent from one to three weeks in advance of the designated time, and should be immediately acknowledged on their receipt.

Full evening dress for a lady is controlled to some extent by the caprices of fashion, and, we may add, by the good sense of the wearer. The toilet receives careful attention, and opportunity is afforded for the exhibition of good taste and judgmen

The conventional evening dress for the gentleman consists of a black dress suit, with low-cut vest, white necktie, and light gloves. The "swallow-tail" or "claw-hammer" coat is still regarded as "court-dress," but many gentlemen refuse to wear it, and it has largely given place to the long, double-breasted frock coat, so becoming to all.

Duties of Host and Hostess.

It was formerly the custom for the host and hostess to receive together, and the "old families" still adhere to it, but the practice is not generally in vogue, the duty now devolving upon the lady of the house. The host, however, remains within call, as do also the sons and daughters, to render such assistance as may be demanded of them. The hostess should see that her guests are mutually acquainted, introducing such as are not. She

may devolve this duty upon another if she chooses so to do. A gentleman or lady with a wide circle of acquaintances may be chosen as her assistant in the task, and the position is regarded as a post of honor.

Should the party be one given in honor of some particular guest, the first duty is to introduce the others to the honored one, and thus place all at ease. In case of an oversight in the matter of introductions, if at a private house, guests thrown into each other's company under circumstances where silence would be embarrassing, are at liberty to converse without an introduction, as it is taken for granted that all are on the same social footing, and no one would be compromised in the matter.

Duties of Guests.

People who are invited to parties are under certain obligations, as well as the host and hostess. The first duty, on receipt of an invitation, is to acknowledge it, and accept or decline at once. Forms for these proceedings will be found elsewhere in this work. If at a later hour it is found impossible to attend, regrets should be sent, even at the last moment. This is imperative, and must on no account be overlooked.

Those who do attend should consider themselves under obligation to contribute, as far as lies in their power, to the success of the entertainment. Dull and stupid guests make a dull and stupid party even though the host and hostess may do all in their power to make it a success. All who attend should be well dressed, but should study the pre-

vailing customs of society, and anticipate the probable dressiness of the company, to avoid "over doing" their own toilet. While certain rules are supposed to govern all such affairs in good society, there may be, among well meaning people, a failure to comply with all these rules, and the guest should conform to the prevailing custom, rather than be singular.

It is related of the British Minister at Washington that, on the occasion of a reception at the White House, he entered the room and observed that Mr. Lincoln, who was singulary forgetful of the less important forms, was without gloves. The English gentleman, on the other hand, was punctiliously observant of the details of etiquette, but seeing the situation, quietly removed his gloves and slipped them into his pocket, in which example he was instantly followed by the other gentlemen, thus relieving the good President of the embarrassment of being the only ungloved gentleman in the company, and at the same time giving an exhibition of true gentility of character, which was above all forms and rules.

Slovenliness in dress should be guarded against, as offensive to propriety and a dishonor to the host and hostess. This is especially true of the lady, whose toilet should be fresh and clean, even though inexpensive. A simple muslin, unadorned, but tidy and fresh, is preferable to an expensive toilet, soiled and tumbled.

All should remember that they are invited because of their supposed capacity to contribute, in some way, to the enjoyment of others, and should

endeavor to carry out the purpose of the invitation in this respect.

Promptness in arrival at the place, at or near the designated hour, is an important consideration, and it often happens that the enjoyment of the party is marred by a failure in this regard.

After being received by the hostess, the first duty of the guest is to greet all the other members of the family. If unacquainted with any or all of them, an introduction should at once be sought. This may be done by some mutual friend without asking the hostess, if she should be otherwise occupied.

None should decline to be introduced to any or all the guests present. An introduction does not necessitate a lengthy conversation; the mere exchange of civilities is all that is required. The guests should keep moving, and thus enliven the occasion, and prevent the company of any from being monopolized. All should be especially careful not to engross the attention of the hostess, particularly while she is receiving, as thereby she is unable to do justice to her duties, and others may be deprived of their rights, which is always a violation of decorum, however effected.

A gentleman who escorts a lady to a party, or who has a lady placed in his especial care by the hostess, is under particular obligation to attend to her wants, and to see that she has the attention to which she is entitled. He should introduce her to others of the company, see that she is agreeably entertained if he chance to be called from her side, and should escort her to the supper room

and take pains to provide for her wants at the table.

The Conversation

At a reception or party should be of a general nature, to the exclusion of personalities, politics, or controverted points of doctrine. If the company be small, and well acquainted, such topics may be alluded to, but care should be taken that warmth of feeling does not lead to acrimony of speech. The topics of the day, if of general interest, may be taken up, but unpleasant particulars should be omitted.

If dancing is a part of the program, it is to be presumed that all will participate, as it is not in good form to invite to a dancing party those who are known to have conscientious scruples in regard to dancing, nor should such persons accept when invited, as they thus do violence to their convictions, and nullify the effect of their profession upon others. If a clergyman believes in dancing, let him go and dance if he chooses, but if he condemns dancing in his pulpit, let him be consistent by refusing to be a looker-on.

Calls after an Entertainment.

A call is due the hostess after the giving of a formal entertainment. If it is impossible to call in person, send your card or leave it at the door. These calls should all be made within two weeks from the evening of the entertainment. A lady who has no weekly reception day, when sending out invitations, may enclose her card for one or more receptions, that the after calls due her may be made on those days.

"Marriage is honorable in all," is a scriptural proposition, which recognizes the dignity and importance of the marital relation, and justifies the ceremonials which are devised to signalize so important an event as the formation of a life partnership. The estate of matrimony, being designed by the Creator as a blessing to the race, and the greatest temporal boon to mankind, it is but natural that society should attach to its consummation that significance which renders its ceremonies, and all the circumstances connected with it of the highest importance in social life.

In some countries, marriage is regarded as a sacrament of the church, while in others it is simply a civil contract, entered into between the parties, but of binding force for life. The latter is true of our own country, but religious and church influences so far affect its ceremonies as in a large majority of instances to make it essentially a religious rite.

It may be solemnized, in the different States, by certain civil officers, or by the clergymen of the various religious denominations, according to their own usages. The legality of a marriage is not af-

fected by any incompetency on the part of the persons officiating, if the contracting parties are really intending marriage, and honestly covenant in the presence of witnesses, to enter that estate. Any irregularity in regard to the competency of the one who assumes to perform the ceremony, is visited upon him by the law, and not upon the parties themselves.

The attitude of persons engaged, to society and to each other, is regulated by certain conventionalities that people of good taste take pains to observe. After the acceptance of the engagement ring, the conduct of the lady becomes especially decorous toward other gentlemen. Not that she is to be cut off from society, as she may still receive visits and calls from old friends, but her position as an engaged woman makes it improper for her to receive attentions from others than her affianced, which previously would have been right and proper.

On the other hand, the gentleman is in duty bound to regulate his conduct with regard to the fact of his engagement. While he is not to deprive himself of the society of his friends, his attitude toward other ladies becomes changed by his engagement, and they have no right to expect from him attentions other than such as common courtesy demands.

When the day is fixed, and especially after the invitations are issued, the bride elect becomes more exclusive in regard to the reception of callers, and appearing in public, strict society rules require her absolute seclusion. But this matter

may be regulated somewhat by circumstances.

Forms of invitations, cards, etc., will be found elsewhere, under their appropriate heads, and need not, therefore, be repeated here. Invitations may be issued from two weeks to two months previous to the date assigned, and their reception should always be acknowledged, and congratulations extended.

The selection of bridesmaids and groomsmen is made with strict reference to social standing, and the intimacy of the parties. The bridesmaids are, preferably, the sisters of the bride or groom, or very dear friends of the former, while the groomsmen may be friends of either or both parties, and all should approximate in age to that of the bride and groom.

The costume of the bride is latterly less restricted than in former years, although white silk for the dress, and the long tulle veil are the rule. Delicate shades are considered proper, and floral adornments, of a simple nature and tasty arrangement, are in style. The whole matter of dress, however, should be regulated with reference to the complexion, etc., and should be becoming, as the first essential requisite of good taste and propriety.

The costume of the bridesmaids should be in keeping with that of the bride. If they are young and pretty, simple white muslins are often employed.

The dress of the masculine portion of the party depends upon the hour. If a morning wedding, full morning costume is required, the coat being a frock or cut-away, of a dark color, with light

trousers, nektie, and gloves. If an evening event, the full evening dress is demanded. It may, however, be added, that in many circles, the "swallow-tail" coat of the gentleman often gives way to the "Prince Albert" or long-skirted, double-breasted frock, which is vastly more becoming to the average man.

Church Ceremonials.

When the wedding occurs in church, the ceremonies incident may be more or less elaborate, according to the taste or means of the parties. The floral decorations of the edifice are often very fine, the aisles being overhung with arches, and the altar resplendent with flower stands, blossoming plants, etc. Carpeting or canvass is usually spread from the church door to the carriage landing or edge of the sidewalk, with an awning or canopy in case of unfavorable weather.

The arrival of the party at church is usually signalized by the wedding march performed upon the organ, and continued during their entrance and arrangement for the ceremony. The order of proceeding on entering the church, which has prevailed for years, and still finds great favor, is as follows :—

The groomsmen, with the bridesmaids on their arms, precede the party, slowly marching up the aisle, and separating at the altar, the gentlemen going to their right and the ladies to their left.

The groom follows, having upon his arm the mother of the bride or some one to represent her, whom he seats in a front pew, at the left, and proceeds to the altar. Immediately following comes

the bride upon the arm of her father, or an elder brother, near friend or guardian, who leads her to the groom, and takes his station at her left and slightly back of her, where he remains until that part of the ceremony in which he is asked to give her away, which he does by placing her right hand in that of the clergyman, when he returns to the pew in which the mother is seated, becoming her escort in passing out of the church. Where there are no bridesmaids, the ushers precede the party in the same manner as above indicated for the groomsmen and bridesmaids, and separate at the altar to the right and left.

In passing out of church at the conclusion of the ceremony, it is not regarded as in good taste for any of the party to meet the glances of spectators, or to recognize friends or acquaintances by nods or smiles, but to proceed immediately to the carriages, and at the proper time to receive the congratulation of friends, the clergyman only being expected to congratulate the bride at the altar.

In what is known as a "quiet family wedding," where there are neither bridesmaids nor ushers, the ceremonials differ from the foregoing, as follows: The near relatives of the bride, or members of the family, precede the bride, who follows with her mother or nearest female relative. They are met at the church by the groom and the bride's father, who are in waiting for them, and the groom gives his arm to the bride's mother, conducting her up the aisle and separating at the altar, she falling back to her position at the left, and he awaiting the arrival of the bride, who fol-

lows on the arm of her father, who conducts her to the bridegroom, and takes his position by the mother, at the left. The other relatives of the bride follow, and take their positions also at the left, while those of the groom take theirs at the right. The bride and groom then silently kneel at the altar for a moment, when they rise, and the former ungloves her left hand, while the groom ungloves his right. A custom, much in vogue of late, allows the bride, instead of removing the glove, which may be an awkward task, to uncover the ring finger by slipping that portion of the glove back, a slight incision having been previously made in the glove, at the ball of the finger. This office may be performed by a bridesmaid, at the proper moment. The father may give away the bride by a bow of the head, or by responding "I do" to the question of the clergyman, instead of coming forward and placing her hand in his, as before described. At the conclusion of the service, the bride takes the right arm of the groom, and turning from the altar, they pass down the aisle, followed by the remainder of the company, to their carriages.

Great care is required in arranging for the ceremonials as above, that the arrivals at church be so timed as to allow of no awkward or embarrassing waiting, as would inevitably be the case unless the coachmen were properly instructed.

The latest form of church ceremonials, and one considerably in favor in very fashionable circles, is conducted in the following manner:—

On arrival at the church, the bridal party as-

sembles in the vestibule, and arranges for entrance. The ushers, in pairs, slowly march up the aisle to the altar and turn to the right, the groom following a few steps in the rear, and entirely alone. At the altar, he turns and faces the aisle, looking steadfastly and expectantly toward the entrance, whereupon the bridesmaids enter, marching up the aisle in pairs, and turning to the left on reaching the altar. The bride then follows, entirely unattended, veiled, and with downcast eyes. The groom advances a few steps to meet her, and taking her hand, conducts her to the altar, where both kneel a few moments in silent devotion. The parents of the bride are last to enter, and take their position at the left and slightly in the rear of the bride and groom. The services then proceed as usual. At the conclusion of the ceremony, the wedded pair pass slowly back to the door, followed by the groomsman and first bridesmaid, and the remainder of the party in order of precedence, each bridesmaid taking the arm of an usher. The carriages containing the latter are hastened homeward, to give their occupants time to arrive in advance, and receive the bride and groom.

At the reception, the bridesmaids take their positions on either side of the bridal party, while the ushers receive the guests at the door of the reception room, on their arrival from the church, and escort them to the wedded pair, presenting them by name. They also render special attention to ladies who may chance to be present without gentlemen, either providing them with escorts

or themselves attending them to the reception and refreshment rooms.

At the church, whatever ceremonials may be employed, the ushers are the first to arrive, and attend to the assignment of seats to the guests. A lady unattended is escorted to her seat on the arm of an usher ; if attended by a gentleman, the usher precedes them.

Weddings at Home.

The ceremonies connected with a home wedding do not materially differ from those at church. The floral decorations may be regulated according to the taste and means of the parties, and the provision of music and other accessories, including an extemporized altar, may be governed by circumstances.

It is of late considered admissible to change the relative position of the parties by allowing the bridal pair to face the guests, while the clergyman stands with his back to the audience. This is especially allowable where the room is limited, and no altar is provided, and permits the pair to retain their position to receive congratulations, the clergyman simply retiring from his position at the conclusion of the ceremony.

The congratulations of friends follow in the order of their kinship or intimacy, and are addressed first to the bride, then to the groom, then to the bridesmaids and the families of the contracting parties. If personally unacquainted with either or both, they are introduced by an usher. If ac-

quainted with the groom and not with the bride, they first address him, and he introduces to the bride.

Calls.

Only those who receive an invitation to the ceremony or reception are expected to call on the wedded pair, unless the wedding has been a private one, in which case they are to expect a reception or "at home" invitation before calling. This rule is regarded as imperative, as it allows the pair an opportunity to re-arrange their social list on entering new relations, and should give no offense even to family friends, many of whom will afterward meet them and renew acquaintance on the new basis. All who have received invitations to the wedding, or to the "at home" reception, are expected to call at the home of the bride, or leave cards, within two weeks of the event.

The publication of the wedding notice in the newspapers with "no cards" appended, is a notification to old friends that they are not slighted, and remain in the list of friends without being cut off by the failure to receive cards. Such a notice is regarded by some as in questionable taste, but may be considered as saying that the friends of each are the friends of both, and as such are welcome to keep up the acquaintance.

If a day is fixed for the wedding reception, or a certain number of definite days are appointed in which to receive, the bride should be assisted by her mother, sister, or some intimate lady friend, in the reception of her guests. If the announce-

ment is indefinite, or merely "at home" after a certain date, this assistance is not so necessary, but will always prove acceptable.

The ceremonials at the marriage of a widow do not admit the use of the veil. In other respects, she has the same liberty as a maiden. If she has daughters by the former husband they may unite with her in receiving.

Et Cetera.

Presents may or may not be given, at the option of the guests. The custom of making costly presents is not obligatory, as formerly, and is therefore more spontaneous. They are sent to the bride the day before the ceremony, and their exhibition on the occasion is falling somewhat into disuse, as is also the publication of a list of the donors, instead of which they are acknowledged in a private note.

The exchange of presents between the bridal party and the groomsmen, bridesmaids, and principal ushers, is a pleasant feature of a wedding, and the gifts need not be costly, being designed simply as *souvenirs*.

The amount of the wedding fee will depend upon the ability and generosity of the groom. The smallest sum allowable by the law is usually fixed at two dollars, but no less than five should be given unless pecuniary inability is a reasonable excuse.

The ring is employed in the ceremony of many of the prescribed church services, although some

clergymen make no use of it either in church or at the home wedding.

The wedding tour is no longer regarded as an essential feature of a marriage, although it has by no means fallen into disuse. In its stead, the honeymoon of exemption from the claims of society and of comparative seclusion may be enjoyed with freedom and propriety.

Wedding Anniversaries.

The custom of observing the recurring anniversaries of the wedding day seems to be obtaining increased favor, and is becoming very general. As a means of reviving pleasant memories, and of affording an opportunity of re-uniting old-time friends, the practice has much in its favor ; and as the years roll on, each recurring anniversary becomes of still greater interest, as bringing more forcibly to view the mercies and blessings of the past. Such occasions are well calculated to impress the rising generation with the importance of the institution of marriage, as worthy of commemoration, it being thus regarded as among the few great epochs of life.

These anniversaries are rendered all the more enjoyable by preserving the list of guests present at the event itself, and securing, as far as possible, their attendance, together with that of the officiating clergyman. The bridal costume is sometimes preserved, and worn unaltered, exhibiting the caprices of fashion with the changing years.

In celebrating these anniversaries, there are certain periods more marked than others, symbolized

by articles or substances of utility which give them their peculiar titles, and of which the presents should be composed. It should be remarked, in this connection, that the acceptance of an invitation does not obligate the giving of presents, this matter being regulated by the same rule that governs gift-making at weddings themselves.

The expiration of the first year of wedded bliss is marked by the COTTON WEDDING. The invitations may be printed on fine bleached muslin, starched and pressed, and the gifts should comprise those manufactured from cotton cloth.

The second anniversary is the PAPER WEDDING. The increasing utility of paper in its various forms renders the selection of presents an easy task.

The third or LEATHER WEDDING requires that the invitations be issued on leather, or some imitation, the most appropriate being the sheep-skin or "skiver" used by book-binders, which may be neatly printed on its finished side. The presents should be articles composed wholly or in part of leather. Books in leather binding are among the suitable things to be given.

The fourth year has no distinctive title, but the fifth is called the WOODEN WEDDING, and is more generally observed than those previously mentioned, as it marks the first half decade of married life. The invitations may be upon paper in imitation of wood, or, better still, upon wooden cards, neatly finished and beveled. The gifts present a wide range of utility and value, from a rolling pin to a set of furniture.

The seventh annual celebration is styled the WOOLEN WEDDING. The articles presented should be of woolen, in the multitude of forms into which it may be knit, woven, or otherwise fabricated.

The TIN WEDDING anniversary marks the completion of ten years as husband and wife, and is usually regarded as an important event. The invitation may be upon tin foil mounted on card, or upon paper pasted upon a sheet of tin. The resources of the tinner's art suggest a variety of articles as presents, but it sometimes happens that the importance of the event fails to be met, in the minds of some of the guests, with anything of less value than "tin-ware" with a coating of a more precious metal.

The twelfth anniversary is called the SILK AND FINE LINEN WEDDING, the invitation being printed upon fine silk, and the presents of a character indicated by the name.

The fifteenth anniversary is entitled the CRYSTAL WEDDING, the invitations to which may be upon "crystal" card-board, a modern device of the paper-maker, or upon a gelatine card. The presents are of glass, in its multitude of forms.

The twentieth anniversary brings the CHINA WEDDING. The invitations should be printed on fine china card, or that known as "translucent bristol." Chinaware, vases, toilet sets, and various china ornaments, are appropriate as presents.

A quarter century of matrimonial life brings the SILVER WEDDING, celebrated by many who fail to observe all the others. The invitations are upon

fine note paper, printed in silver bronze, and the gifts embrace the almost endless variety of articles of silver, from a silver thimble to a full set of plate.

The thirtieth and fortieth anniversaries are styled respectively the PEARL and RUBY weddings, but are not of general observance, it being reserved for the completion of a half century to round up the sum of wedded bliss with an important day of celebration.

The GOLDEN WEDDING, or fiftieth anniversary, is a day of comparatively rare occurence, and is well worthy of an important place in the calendar of a life time. Golden, indeed, is the blended life of a couple who have met the storms and enjoyed the sunshine of this earthly pilgrimage, hand in hand for half a hundred years, the completion of which is so worthily observed. The invitations are upon the finest note paper, printed in gold, with monogram embossed in the same ; or they may be printed upon gold paper, in black or blue ink. The gifts may be of the precious metal, and the golden hours of the occasion made memorable by gems of thought and sentiment.

The DIAMOND WEDDING is an occasion of still rarer occurence, it being the seventy-fifth anniversary, reached by few, and hence so seldom observed as to have established no forms for invitation, a diamond *shaped* card and envelope, or diamond form of printing, being the only suggestive feature as appropriate to the name.

On occasions as remote from the original event as the tenth, and later, it is not an uncommon

practice to have the marriage ceremony repeated or re-affirmed, with such changes of phraseology as the circumstances of the case demand, and if this can be done by the one who first solemnized the contract, it is rendered all the more enjoyable.

The gifts at these anniversary occasions are not of necessity limited to the character indicated by the title, especially if such articles are insufficient to convey the esteem in which the recipient is held by the giver. Nor, as before intimated, need there be any obligation to acknowledge an invitation by any present whatever. The whole matter should be characterized by that spontaniety which, above all else imparts a peculiar value to the giving and receiving of such tokens of regard.

ETIQUETTE OF FUNERALS.

The Scriptural injunction, "Let everything be done decently and in order," applies with especial force to the last sad rites in connection with the decease and burial of friends. While the "fashionable funeral," with its pomp and sometimes heartless display, is one extreme, and indecorous and ill-managed proceedings may be the other, it must be evident that a regard for propriety and a reasonable respect for the feelings of the bereaved,

would indicate the necessity for some well-defined plan in the conduct of such ceremonies, of general application.

On the occurrence of a death, it is customary to immediately notify absent relatives, by telegraph, giving date and hour of funeral. In cities where daily papers abound, the notice of the death and funeral are inserted, to which is appended, "Friends invited without further notice." If, however, it is desirable to invite special friends, a note of invitation is sent, the form for which is given under the head of invitations. Persons thus invited should allow nothing but the most important duty to prevent their attendance.

The necessary arrangements are placed in the charge of some intimate friends, who should act under instructions from the family, restricting the expenses to their means and circumstances. False pride should not allow unnecessary outlay, for the sake of show, and a person of wisdom and discretion should therefore counsel in the matter. The gentleman having the arrangements in charge should have the help of his wife, or some other lady, in making needed purchases, as custom requires seclusion on the part of the female members of the household until after the funeral.

During the time between the death and the funeral, the door handle or bell knob is draped with black crape tied on with a black ribbon, if the person is elderly or married, and with a white ribbon if young or unmarried.

In attending a funeral at the house of the deceased, no greetings should be exchanged with the

mourners, except by intimate friends. Some friend, who acts as usher, assigns the company their seats. Conversation should be avoided, and when necessary, should be in subdued tones.

The pall bearers, if the deceased is an adult, should be nearly of the same age, and if a person of prominence, may be chosen from his business associates. If a child, the bearers may be boys of from twelve to fifteen years of age. Six is the usual number. In accompanying the hearse on foot, they walk in equal numbers on either side of it; if they ride, their carriage precedes it, while that of the clergyman and the master of ceremonies leads the procession. The carriage of the nearest relatives follows the hearse, with others in the order of relationship. If the deceased was a military officer, his riderless horse, fully caparisoned, follows the hearse. In England, and to some extent in this country, the private carriage of the deceased, without occupants, precedes the carriages containing the chief mourners.

Floral decorations at a funeral are usually contributed by friends. Those desiring to send flowers may consult the wishes of the family in the matter, and should notify them of their intentions, that others may not duplicate the offerings.

As the coffin is borne from the house or church, gentlemen whom it passes should remove their hats, and remain uncovered until the cortege has passed. It is with some a religious custom to always uncover in the presence of the dead, even in the street, and we have been touched at seeing a poor day laborer in the highway reverently re-

move his hat and hold it in hand as a funeral procession passed him at his toil.

At the cemetery, the clergyman precedes the coffin, and stands at the head of the grave to perform the final ceremony, all gentlemen about the grave uncovering their heads.

Calls upon the bereaved family are not in order until a week has passed, and two weeks will be more proper, except from intimate friends.

Calling and Visiting.

The customs of good society regulate the matter of calls and visits with a precision that renders it necessary for all who would be in good form to understand the general rules which are of universal acceptance.

Ladies must call on their friends at certain intervals, or they will be suspected of desiring to drop their acquaintance. Such calls are usually made in the day time, and are entitled "morning calls." The hours of calling are regulated by the prevailing custom in regard to the dinner hour. In the cities, where people dine at from four to six o'clock, the calling hours are from eleven to three. In places where the dinner hour is at noon, calls may be made from nine to eleven A. M., or from two to five P. M., preferably the latter.

Where the parties are on quite intimate terms, calls are sometimes made in the evening, when

the time chosen should be such as to avoid the supper hour, and not later than nine o'clock. All such calls should be brief, under ordinary circumstances.

Calling Rules.

In making a formal call, at "calling hours," the lady of the house is supposed to be at the service of her guests, extraordinary circumstances excepted. Should the servant reply "not at home," or "engaged," the caller leaves her card, which is equivalent to a call, and fully answers its requirement.

If the lady of the house is receiving, the caller is ushered to the drawing-room, and pays her respects to the hostess, and then to other guests who may be present. If the latter are also callers, they will soon, but not hastily, take their leave. Callers who enter nearly together, but not in company, may converse without an introduction. In very formal society, the lady does not introduce her callers to one another, if they are residents of the same city, without first knowing that they mutually desire it, and the fact of having met and even conversed in the house of a mutual friend without an introduction, does not remove the necessity for an introduction in the future.

A lady caller does not lay aside her bonnet and shawl, and if accompanied by a gentleman, he retains his hat in his hand unless relieved of it by a servant or his hostess. He must patiently await her movement to go, when he rises to accompany

her. He also rises at the entrance of other ladies but makes no motion to wait upon them unless requested to do so by the hostess, when he offers them chairs. On their departure he may escort them to their carriages, but should always return to the house, and complete his call, or pay his parting compliments to the hostess.

Callers resident in another town have special privileges in regard to time, and should be received, even at unconventional hours, and the lady should not keep her guests in waiting while she performs an elaborate toilet, as any irregularity in respect to dress, even a work dress, will be excused on account of the circumstances.

Pet animals and ill-behaved children should be left at home when making calls; and it should be remembered that, so far as drawing-room etiquette is concerned, most children belong in that category.

It is not customary (except on New Year's) to offer refreshments to callers, unless they have come from a distance. In the country the tender of refreshments is not unusual.

A call should not be prolonged if the lady is found to be preparing to go out. No allusion should be made to the fact, but the caller quietly takes leave in a few moments.

A lady, in calling, may take with her a stranger, but a gentleman may not do the same. Ladies should not call upon gentlemen except professionally or on business, or sometimes in case of sickness.

Persons going abroad for a protracted absence,

call by card; that is, if they have not time to make formal calls, cards are sent, bearing the initials "P. P. C.," standing for *Pour prendre conge*, —to take leave.

An invitation to a dinner party, reception, or similar occasion, should be acknowledged by a call within a week, or ten days at most.

It is not in good taste, when making a call, to examine ornaments, etc., without being invited to do so, nor to move articles of furniture, raise or lower the shades or windows, nor to touch the piano, even while waiting for the hostess.

In moving into a neighborhood, the new-comer awaits the calls of the older residents, in no case making the first advance. The latter should call as early as consistent if assured of the social standing of the parties.

Etiquette of Visiting.

To share the hospitalities of a friend by becoming for the time an inmate of the family for a longer or shorter period, is termed a visit. To be enjoyable it should be a mutual pleasure to the visitor and entertainer. The first requisite is an invitation. The visits of those who come uninvited are usually visitations. Visits among relatives are, of course, an exception.

The intended length of a visit should be made known soon after arrival, and if the host or hostess desires it prolonged, that wish can be readily expressed, and all parties can prepare accordingly.

An invitation to make one's self "at home," if given and accepted in its true spirit, is the very

essence of hospitality. It should mean that the visitor enters into the habits and customs of the family so as to make them the least possible inconvenience. and at the same time without becoming offensively familiar with domestic affairs. The usual honors observed by the household should be regarded, especially with reference to meals, and so far as possible with regard to rising and retiring. It is to be presumed, however, that the host will be glad to make variations for the enjoyment of the guest, but it should be his privilege to arrange for it and not the guest's to demand it.

A general invitation to visit should not be accepted without a specific understanding between the parties as to the definite time of its acceptance. The utmost limit of a visit is a week, unless the entertainers insist on its prolongation, and the old adage that "short visits make long friendships," may profitably be borne in mind.

The host and hostess should do all in their power to put their guests at ease, and make their stay pleasant, yet they should never *seem* to be making an effort to do so. Profuse apoligies, on either side, are not in good taste, as, coming from the guest, they would indicate his fear that his friends were unequal to the emergency of his entertainment, and from them it would be a virtual acknowledgement of the same.

Guests should avoid contrasting their facilities of entertainment with those of other friends, or of their own homes, especially if those present suffer by the comparison, and should remember that the

graceful acknowledgment of courtesies received is better than lavish praise.

Visitors should enter heartily into the plans made for their enjoyment by their entertainers, and should avoid giving pain by not seeming to appreciate the efforts put forth in their behalf, even though not entirely to their taste.

While enjoying the hospitality of another, a guest should be careful about accepting an invitation from a third party, always consulting the host or hostess with reference to it. Indeed, a third party should not invite another's guest without including the host or hostess, nor the entertainer without including the visitor.

Visitors should be oblivious to all family affairs of an unpleasant nature, and should never be guilty of prying into private matters by the questioning of children or servants. Should they come to their notice by accident, they are not to be communicated to others. Those who would expose the privacy of a household by talking of its affairs to others, are unworthy to receive hospitality, and would do well to remember that such a course will act as a warning to others to avoid extending to them the hospitality they are so ready to abuse.

Annoyances occasioned by children should not be found fault with, and such expressions as, "My little girl never does so," coming from a guest, are in bad taste.

If friends of the family come and go during the visit, the guest should be polite toward them, and make himself agreeable even though he may not

be well impressed by them, and should not speak of them disparagingly to his host or hostess.

A visit should be so enjoyed on both sides, and terminated at such a time, as to make its possible repetition a cause of pleasant anticipation. To make one's host "twice glad" indicates a visit too prolonged or not profitably enjoyed.

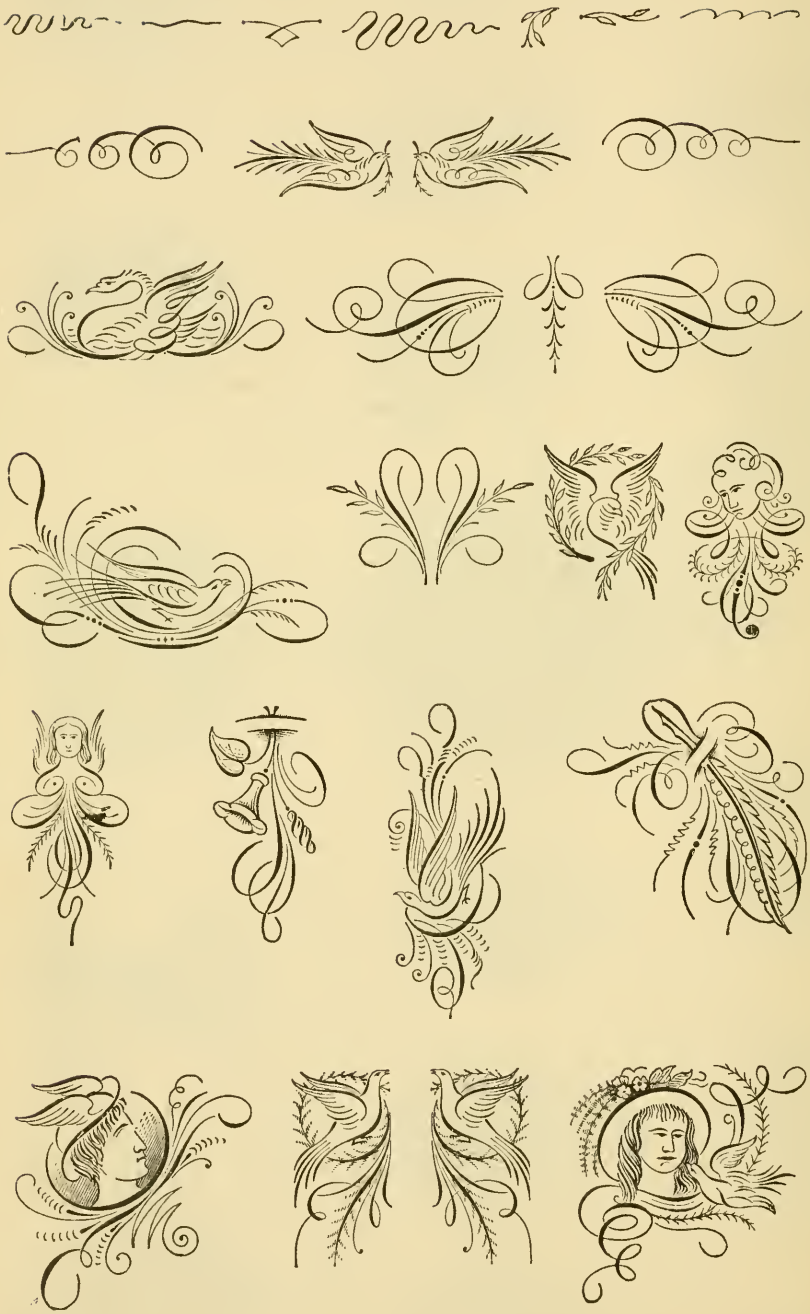
The time of departure having been fixed upon, the host and hostess should assist in the preparations for leaving, and join heartily in the plans of the guest, as indicative of a wish to make the departure as pleasant as the arrival.

Hospitality is often rendered all the more enjoyable by the happy expression of hospitable intention, as conveyed in an invitation. The forms of invitation are important, simply from the fact that the customs of good society have formulated their phraseology according to the meaning to be conveyed by them, and, to a certain extent, govern their style. While set phrases or stereotyped expressions are not of necessity to be followed, it is well to adhere closely to the general style, unless you can afford to be original, by reason of position or distinction, to which comparatively few can lay claim.

Invitations to weddings, receptions, dinners, etc.,

MONOGRAMS

PEN ORNAMENTS FOR CARDS.



may be written or printed, according to circumstances. If written, the penmanship should be superior; if printed or engraved, script letters should be used throughout, as a rule. It has, until recently, been deemed necessary to employ the services of the engraver to secure a nice invitation; but modern typographic artists now produce elegant work in script type.

Invitations should be written or printed upon fine paper (except for special occasions, as hereinafter indicated), enclosed in an envelope of similar quality, and the whole enclosed in an outside envelope suitable for mailing. Where convenient they should be delivered by special messenger, but it is not uncommon to employ the mails, especially for large parties.

Invitations should be acknowledged on their reception, and accepted or declined, except in cases where it is evident that the number of guests will make no difference in the plans of the host or hostess. For instance, if the invitation is to a place or occasion where refreshments are to be provided, the number of expected guests should be definite, to enable the necessary preparations to be made. If only a reception is to be held, at which the guests make simply a formal call, acceptance in person at the time specified is sufficient.

Wedding Invitations.

These are usually issued in the name of the bride's parents or guardians, and may invite to the ceremony only, or to the ceremony and the reception following. If the ceremony be performed

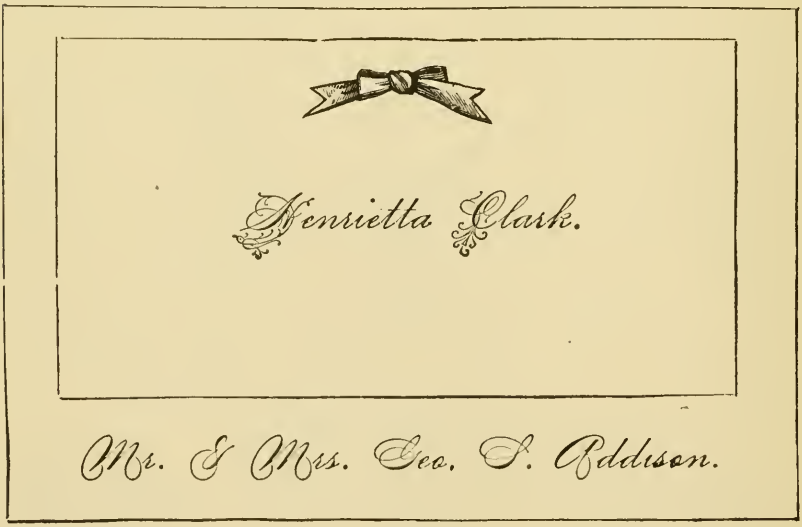
at church, and the reception held at the residence, it is customary to issue a separate reception card, inclosing both in one envelope to those whom it is desired to invite to both occasions.

It is printed on the first page of a whole sheet of wedding note, which is designed to fold once to fit the envelope. The monogram, engraved for the occasion, consists of the blended initials of the surname of bride and groom, and occupies the upper fold of the sheet, and the invitation the lower fold.

[WEDDING INVITATION.]

Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Clark request the pleasure of your company at the marriage of their daughter, Henrietta, to George S. Addison, Wednesday evening, February 21, 1882, at 8 o'clock, at their residence, No. 23 Pacific avenue.

This invitation is accompanied by the wedding cards proper, in one of the following styles:—



FORM A.

In the above style, two cards are employed, tied together with a neat bow, or they may be left

LINE OF FOLDING.

Mr & Mrs J. S. Clark

request the pleasure of your company at the marriage of their daughter

Henrietta

to

Charles B. Allison,

Wednesday Evening, February 21, 1882.

At eight o'clock,

At their Residence, No. 23 Pacific Avenue.

LINE OF FOLDING.

Henry P. Lovejoy. *Mary F. Underhill.*

Mr. & Mrs. H. P. Lovejoy

Married,

Friday Evening, July 7, 1882.

At Manchester, N. H.

At Home.

No. 242 Park Street, after July 10.

unattached in the folds of the invitation. Sometimes they are enclosed by themselves in an envelope of the right size, the outside envelope confining the whole. If the cards are not attached, they are both printed in the middle. They should be on fine bristol board, either white or a delicate cream tint.

FORM B.

Form B indicates that the parties expect to return from their bridal tour, and take up their residence at Park Avenue, prior to March 1, after which date they will receive friends. Parties receiving this notice should call within ten days of the date specified, or if unable to do so, should send congratulations, as silence would be interpreted as a wish to discontinue the acquaintance.

A very neat style of wedding card, somewhat generally used, is given in miniature on the next page. The full size is such that when folded twice, it occupies a common-sized wedding envelope. It is of fine bristol board, with beveled and gilt edges. The card is scored to fold twice, as in-

dicated by the dotted lines, and is enclosed in the usual manner. The center fold contains the body of the announcement, while the two ends may be occupied as indicated below, or one fold may be used for the monogram and the other for the reception announcement.

Ceremony *at* *St. Thomas' Church* *at 10 a. m.*	*Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Brown* *request the pleasure of your company* *at the marriage of their daughter* *Mary Louise* *to* *Thomas P. Wallace,* *Tuesday, September 12, 1882.*	*Reception* *From 11 to 3 o'clock,* *at* *33 Prospect street.*

FORM C.

When the ceremony is private with no reception, and the parties wish to notify their friends, and at the same time announce themselves "at home," the following form is used :—

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Lovejoy married, Friday evening, July 7, 1882, at Manchester, N. H. At home, No. 242 Park street, after July 10.

This is printed in the same general style as the invitation, and is enveloped in the same way, the monogram being printed on the flap of the inner envelope, if desired. Instead of the monogram the initial of the husband's surname is sometimes used, in which case it is omitted from the envelope.

Invitations to wedding anniversaries are issued under the same general rules governing other in-

vitations, and are to be received and acknowledged in the same manner. For style and material appropriate see Wedding Etiquette.

1864. 1879.

Crystal Wedding.

Mr. & Mrs. Geo. S. Peldison

Celebrate the

FIFTEENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR MARRIAGE,

Tuesday Evening, August 15, 1877.

No. 207 Champion street.

The pleasure of your Company is requested.

This form may be varied, to suit the taste, by transposing the parts, but all such invitations should bear the years of both the event and its anniversary, or its title, as "twentieth anniversary," or "china wedding," etc. A simple reception or "at home" is sometimes used, with the addition of the dates and the title, above referred to, as for example:—

1862. *1882.*

CHINA WEDDING.

Mr. & Mrs. Henry H. Jewett,

AT HOME,

Thursday Evening, July 13, 1882.

R. S. V. P. *17 Hall St.*

An occasion so prominent as a silver or golden wedding should be honored with a finely gotten-

up invitation, in keeping with the importance of the event.

Invitations to a funeral should be upon note paper of small size, with black-border, neatly and plainly printed, and enclosed in black bordered envelopes. First class stationers keep them in stock, as they do also black-bordered stationery for written invitations.

[FUNERAL NOTICE.]

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of Henry P. Winterset, at the Park Street Congregational Church, Tuesday afternoon, at three o'clock, when a discourse will be preached by Rev. J. O. Bell. Prayer at late residence on Walnut Street, at 2 o'clock; proceeding thence to the church.

Hollywood, August 22.

Notes of Invitation.

For general instructions in regard to Notes of Invitation, see page 70. For Notes of Invitation to a Dinner Party, and Notes of Regret, see page 71.

[INVITATION TO EVENING PARTY.]

Mrs. Wm. H. Elliott and daughters request the pleasure of Mr. and Mrs. Clark's company on Thursday evening, Nov. 20, at 8 o'clock.

No. 480 Sixth Avenue.

An invitation like the preceding indicates a large party, requiring full evening dress. The words, "to a small evening party," should be inserted if a large party is not intended, as it would be unpleasant for guests to appear in full evening costume, to find themselves exceptional cases.

A similar form may be used for lawn parties, musical *soirees*, amateur theatricals, etc., by insert-

ing the above expressions in the proper place in the invitation. An invitation to contribute to the program may also be incorporated into the note, which is usually written entirely.

[INVITATION TO MUSICAL PARTY.]

Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Martin request the pleasure of Prof. and Mrs. Johnson's company, on Wednesday evening, September 7, at 8 o'clock. Several musicians will be present, and any assistance in the musical part of the entertainment will be very acceptable. Refreshments at 9:30.

213 Prospect Street.

Informal Invitations.

Notes written in the first person, and addressed familiarly, indicate an informal gathering, where full evening dress may not be expected as a necessary feature. It is customary, in sending such invitations, to name the other guests invited, if the number is not too large to admit of it. The following will serve as a sample :—

15 ARCHER AVENUE, December 6.

My Dear Mrs. White :—

We have invited Capt. Reed and his daughter to dine with us on next Thursday, and would be much pleased to have you and your son Fred with us. I also propose to invite Mr. Decker, who, as you may know, was an old schoolmate of the Captain's. Please let me have a favorable reply.

Yours affectionately,

MARY GARDNER.

When necessary to decline an invitation, the reason for so doing should be given. In accepting an invitation asking you to participate in the program, the reply should state whether you are able to comply with the request, that the hostess may arrange the program accordingly.

Etiquette of Cards.

Insignificant as it may appear, a bit of pasteboard, its texture, and the method of its employment, indicate the social culture and refinement of the person whose name it bears. This is especially true in large cities, where the fashion is "set" by the leaders in society, and where the lesser details of custom and form are closely studied and faithfully observed. With dwellers in smaller cities and towns, the changes in styles are less frequent, and, it may be added, less imperative. There are, however, some general rules, of universal obligation, in reference to the style and uses of cards, which should be carefully observed by all who would move in cultured society.

The material of calling cards has for several years been a fine bristol board, either in white or some delicate tint, glazed or enameled cards being quite out of style. The size varies with the caprices of fashion, but a medium size maintains the ascendency. The name should be in plain script, and for a lady's card the letters should be small. The residence should not be printed on the card, but when necessary it may be penciled. Persons visiting away from home, however, may have their cards printed with town and State in the corner. The card of a married lady should bear the name of her husband, as "Mrs. Charles W. Morton." If several years a widow, her Christian name may be given, as "Mrs. Mary Abbott." If the wife of a physician, her card may be inscribed with her husband's title, as "Mrs. Dr. Anderson," but not

"Mrs. John Anderson, M. D.," as that would imply that she herself was the physician.

A business card should not be used in calling, but a physician may prefix "Dr." to his name, or affix "M. D.," on his visiting card, and his residence may be given, but the addition of office hours, or other advertising matter, is considered objectionable.

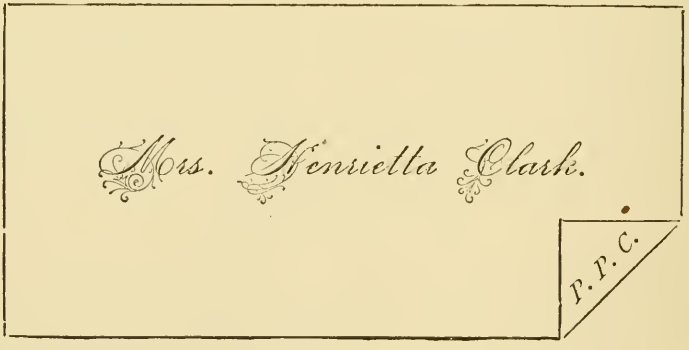
"Chromo" cards, or other gaudy displays, are allowable for children at school, and for advertising purposes, but the absence of ostentation on the visiting cards of ladies and gentlemen is regarded as good taste. Cards of thick material, with the edges beveled, are now considerably in use, and, if not too large, are quite neat and attractive.

For special occasions, as Easter and Christmas, a departure from the rule in regard to plain cards is allowable, and a great variety of handsome cards may be found in the hands of the stationers for such use

Uses of Cards.

The season for calling commences in the autumn, on the return of people from the summer resorts, and on making the first calls a card should be sent up to the lady of the house, even though it be known that she is receiving. This is for her own reference. A card may be used as a substitute for a call, under circumstances when a call is not in order. If sent by a messenger it should not be in an envelope, as that indicates a desire to terminate calling between the parties. This

rule has an exception in P. P. C., or leave-taking cards, which may be thus enclosed, and also in mourning cards from a family in bereavement. If delivered in person, the corner should be turned down. If intended for other members of the family besides the lady of the house, it should be folded in the middle, one card answering for all. Guests visiting with the family are not thus included, and a separate card is required for them. Persons invited to a reception, wedding, or party, should leave cards within ten days after the event; also, after receiving the notification of a wedding, with "at home" announcement. A gentleman having conducted a lady to a public entertainment, should call or leave his card within three days after.



The above card, with the corner thus turned and marked "P. P. C.," indicates leave-taking, and that the card was left in person. If sent by a messenger, the corner would be inscribed, but not turned down. To indicate a friendly call by card, in person, turn down the upper right hand corner. The upper left hand corner turned signifies felici-

tation, and the lower left hand, condolence. If folded in the middle, all the ladies of the household are designated.

Cards of congratulation should be left in person. If you cannot call, nor leave such card by your own hand, a letter of congratulation may be written, with an apology for not calling. This does not apply to the newly-married, as calls in person are due them, if it is desired to keep up the acquaintance.

Families in bereavement receive calls only from intimate friends, and cards of condolence are in order from their acquaintances, which must be delivered in person. The receipt of return cards in black border, from the family, indicate that calls will be acceptable.

Business Cards.

Advertising has become a science, in which is displayed much skill and ingenuity It is carried on in a variety of methods, but none of them have obviated the necessity for a business card, as a means of announcing the leading features of the business to be advertised. Three leading features should be made prominent, viz., the line of business, the party or firm conducting it, and the place. Other matters may be added, but should occupy a secondary position in point of prominence.

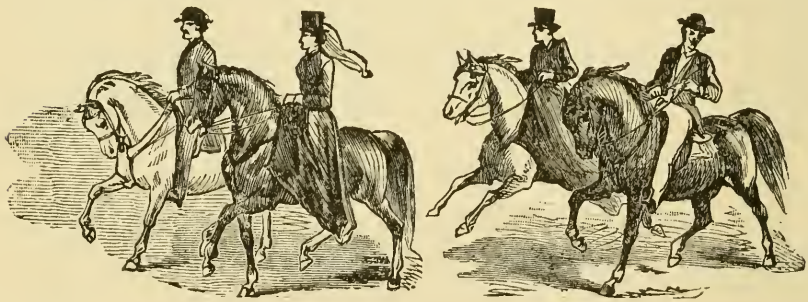
A business card may be plain, in a single color of ink, or in several colors, and very ornamental. If the former style be preferred, the use of light-faced, clean-cut type of a nearly uniform style is now quite popular.

RIDING AND DRIVING.

The code of etiquette for riding and driving is necessarily short, but the rules are imperative.

Riding.

The gentleman should assist the lady to her seat in the saddle before mounting his own horse. The lady should stand as close as possible to the



CORRECT. INCORRECT.

left side of the horse, with her skirts gathered in her left hand, her right hand upon the pommel of the saddle, and facing the horse's head. The gentleman stands by the horse's shoulder, facing the lady, and stooping allows her to place her left foot in his right hand. The lady springs and the gentleman gently lifts her to her seat in the saddle. After assisting her in placing her foot in the stirrup, and obtaining the reins and riding whip, he is at liberty to mount.

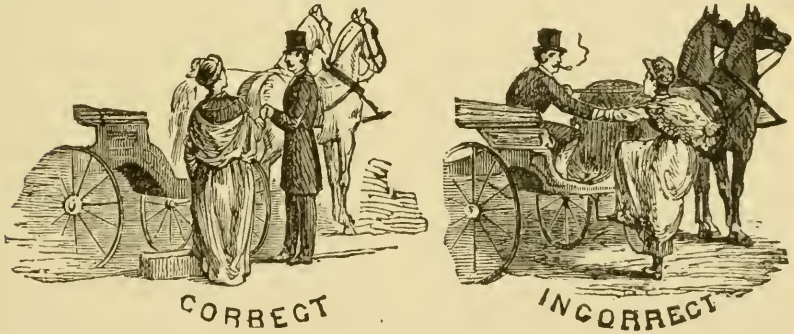
The gentleman's position is always at the right of the lady, as shown in the engraving, The awk-

wardness of the incorrect position can be seen at a glance. If riding with two or more ladies, his position is at the right of all, unless some one requires his assistance.

In alighting after the ride, the lady should not attempt to spring from the saddle, but wait for assistance. She frees her knee from the pommel, places her left hand in his right and her foot in his left. The gentleman then lowers her easily to the ground.

Driving.

If in a two-seated carriage, the ladies should be given the best seat, which is the one facing the horses. If the gentleman accompanies but one lady, he should take the seat opposite her unless



invited to a seat by her side. The seat to the right, facing the horses belongs to the hostess, which she should always retain. If she is not one of the number, it belongs to the most distinguished lady. Care should be taken that the lady's clothing is protected from dust and mud.

The gentleman should always alight while assisting a lady in either entering or leaving the carriage. This is fully illustrated in the engraving.

ETIQUETTE AT WASHINGTON.

The laws of etiquette which govern society at our Nation's capital, being a code by themselves, are entitled to special mention in these pages, and we here give an epitomized summary of the rules now recognized as prevailing in Washington.

The President and family are the leaders of society, and take precedence in all social matters. The President must not, officially, be invited to dinner, but may visit in a private capacity, at pleasure. His invitation to dinner must always be accepted, and cancels all previous engagements.

On New Year's day, and sometimes on the Fourth of July, a public reception is held at the White House, and is an occasion of much ceremony. The ladies appear in elegant toilettes, and the foreign ministers in full court dress. After the officials have been received, the general public are admitted, and shake hands with the chief magistrate.

Receptions are also held at stated intervals during the session of Congress, and are open to all without special invitation. These may be morning or evening receptions, and the visitors dress accordingly. The caller gives his name to the usher, on entering the reception room, and is introduced to the President, with whom he shakes

NATIONAL CAPITOL.

hands, and passes on, to be presented to the President's wife, or the chief lady of the White House, and then mingles with the general throng.

The order of rank in Washington is as follows: The President, Chief Justice, Vice-President, Speaker of the House of Representatives. Next comes the General of the Army and the Admiral of the Navy. The Cabinet officers come next, and are all on the same footing. Then come the Senators, Representatives, the diplomatic corps, and other public officials, whose rank is determined somewhat by their seniority in the public service.

GENERAL RULES.

At the risk of some repetition, we give a summary of rules, which may safely be followed, and the observance of which is indispensable to good behaviour everywhere.

Cultivate grace of manner and elegance in address and demeanor. Sit erect in company, avoiding a lounging, awkward position. Do not point with the finger, but indicate direction with a wave of the hand or motion of the head. A gentleman always removes his hat and remains uncovered in the presence of ladies, except out of doors, and then he lifts or touches his hat in salutation

Do not intrude upon the privacy of others by entering their apartments without knocking, or in their absence, nor look over the shoulder of

another at what he may be reading or writing. It is impolite to read what others have written, not intended for your eye.

Seek not to monopolize conversation. While a good talker is a valuable accession to company, a good listener is almost equally appreciated. Avoid display of wit. While a keen reply is sometimes *apropos*, in a much larger number of cases it is out of place.

Loud laughter, or other undue emotion, should be checked in the society of others.

Talking much about one's self is in bad taste, as personal histories are usually dry subjects of conversation. This rule has its exceptions, but they are less frequent than many fondly suppose.

Gossip and tale-bearing should be shunned, as evil traits of character, which make their possessors worthy of being avoided as dangerous.

Contention and contradiction are unnecessary, and should be avoided. If necessary to correct another's mistake, do it politely. Say "Excuse me, but I think you labor under a misapprehension," or a similar expression which will make the correction less abrupt than a blunt denial.

Smoking in the presence of ladies is a grave offense, even though they may themselves tolerate it. A witty lady, when asked by a man about to light a cigar if smoking was offensive to her, replied, "I do not know, sir, no gentleman ever does it in my presence."

When asked to sing or play in company, comply without being urged, or refuse in a manner

that shall be final. After singing or playing one selection, do not go on with others unless sure that the company desire it.

When music is being performed in company, it is impolite for others to keep up a conversation. If you do not enjoy music, keep silent for the sake of others.

If thrown in the company of others of uncertain rank, do not affect to be their superior, nor endeavor to make them feel inferiority. Treat every one with politeness and consideration, and concede a little to the manners of others, at least so far as may be without the sacrifice of principle.

Do not sit or stand with your back to another without asking to be excused, nor with the feet wide apart, or arms akimbo.

Do not address a person in company in a low tone of voice, nor carry on a private conversation. If secrecy is demanded, reserve the subject for a proper occasion.

In expressing your own opinions, do it with modesty. If called upon to defend them, be not rash nor impetuous, but quietly firm and consistent.

Avoid contracting disagreeable habits, such as sniffling, hawking, and emitting short vocal sounds. If a victim to such habits, seek to cure them, which can be done by persistent effort. If sneezing cannot be resisted in company, let the face be covered with the handkerchief during the paroxysm.

Do not seek to recall an invitation once given, unless it has been delivered to the wrong person.

Be careful of your own good name, and also of the good name of others. Allow no one to speak ill of a lady in your presence, nor pass by an insult to true womanhood.

MAXIMS OF WASHINGTON.

A BIOGRAPHER of George Washington states that at thirteen years of age Washington drew up as a guide for his future conduct the following series of maxims, which he entitled, "Rules of Civility and Decent Behaviour in Company." And although not applying exclusively to table etiquette, they are worthy of study in any connection, hence we have ventured to insert them.

Every action in company ought to be some sign of respect to those present.

In the presence of others sing not to yourself with a humming voice, nor drum with your fingers or feet.

Speak not when others speak, sit not when others stand, and walk not when others stop.

Turn not your back to others, especially in speaking; jog not the table or desk on which another reads or writes; lean not on any one.

Be no flatterer; neither play with any one that delights not to be played with.

Read no letters, books, or papers in company; but when there is a necessity for doing it you

must not leave; come not near the books or writings of any one so as to read them, unasked; also look not nigh when another is writing a letter.

Let your countenance be pleasant, but in serious matters somewhat grave.

Show not yourself glad at the misfortune of another; though he were your enemy.

They that are in dignity or office have in all places precedency; but whilst they are young they ought to respect those that are their equals in birth or other qualities, though they have no public charge.

It is good manners to prefer them to whom we speak before ourselves, especially if they be above us, with whom in no sort we ought to begin.

Let your discourse with men of business be short and comprehensive.

In writing or speaking give to every person his due title according to his degree and the custom of the place.

Strive not with your superiors in argument, but always submit your judgment to others with modesty.

When a man does all he can, though it succeeds not well, blame not him that did it.

Being to advise or reprehend any one, consider whether it ought to be in public or in private, presently or at some other time, also in what terms to do it; and in reproving show no signs of choler, but do it with sweetness and mildness.

Mock not nor jest at anything of importance; break no jests that are sharp or biting; and if

you deliver anything witty or pleasant, abstain from laughing thereat yourself.

Wherein you reprove another be unblamable yourself, for example is more prevalent than precept.

Use no reproachful language against any one, neither curses nor revilings.

Be not hasty to believe flying reports to the disparagement of any one.

In your apparel be modest, and endeavor to accommodate nature rather than procure admiration. Keep to the fashion of your equals, such as are civil and orderly with respect to time and place.

Play not the peacock, looking everywhere about you to see if you be well decked, if your shoes fit well, if your stockings set neatly and clothes handsomely.

Associate yourself with men of good quality if you esteem your own reputation, for it is better to be alone than in bad company.

Let your conversation be without malice or envy, for it is a sign of tractable and commendable nature; and in all causes of passion admit reason to govern.

Be not immodest in urging your friend to discover a secret.

Utter not base and frivolous things amongst grown and learned men, nor very difficult questions or subjects amongst the ignorant, nor things hard to be believed.

Speak not of doleful things in time of mirth nor at the table; speak not of melancholy things, as death and wounds; and if others mention them,

change, if you can the discourse. Tell not your dreams but to your intimate friends.

Break no jest when none take pleasure in mirth. Laugh not aloud, nor at all without occasion. Deride no man's misfortune, though there seem to be some cause.

Speak not injurious words, neither in jest nor earnest. Scoff at none, although they give occasion.

Be not forward, but friendly and courteous, the first to salute, hear and answer, and be not pensive when it is time to converse.

Detract not from others, but neither be excessive in commending.

Go not thither where you know not whether you shall be welcome or not. Give not advice without being asked; and when desired, do it briefly.

If two contend together, take not the part of either unconstrained, and be not obstinate in your opinion; in things indifferent be of the major side.

Reprehend not the imperfection of others, for that belongs to parents, masters and superiors.

Gaze not on the marks or blemishes of others, and ask not how they came. What you may speak in secret to your friend deliver not before others.

Speak not in an unknown tongue in company, but in your own language; and that as those of quality do, and not as the vulgar. Sublime matters treat seriously.

Think before you speak; pronounce not imper-

fectly, nor bring out your words too hastily, but orderly and distinctly.

When another speaks be attentive yourself, and disturb not the audience. If any hesitate in his words, help him not, nor prompt him without being desired; interrupt him not, nor answer him till his speech be ended.

Treat with men at fit times about business, and whisper not in the company of others.

Make no comparisons; and if any of the company be commended for any brave act of virtue, commend not another for the same.

Be not apt to relate news if you know not the truth thereof. In discoursing of things you have heard, name not your author always. A secret discover not.

Be not curious to know the affairs of others, neither approach to those that speak in private.

Undertake not what you cannot perform; but be careful to keep your promise.

When you deliver a matter, do it without passion and indiscretion, however mean the person may be you do it to.

When your superiors talk to anybody, hear them; neither speak nor laugh.

In disputes be not so desirous to overcome as not to give liberty to each one to deliver his opinion, and submit to the judgment of the major part, especially if they are judges of the dispute.

Be not tedious in discourse, make not many digressions, nor repeat often the same matter of discourse.

Speak no evil of the absent, for it is unjust.

Let your recreations be manful, not sinful.

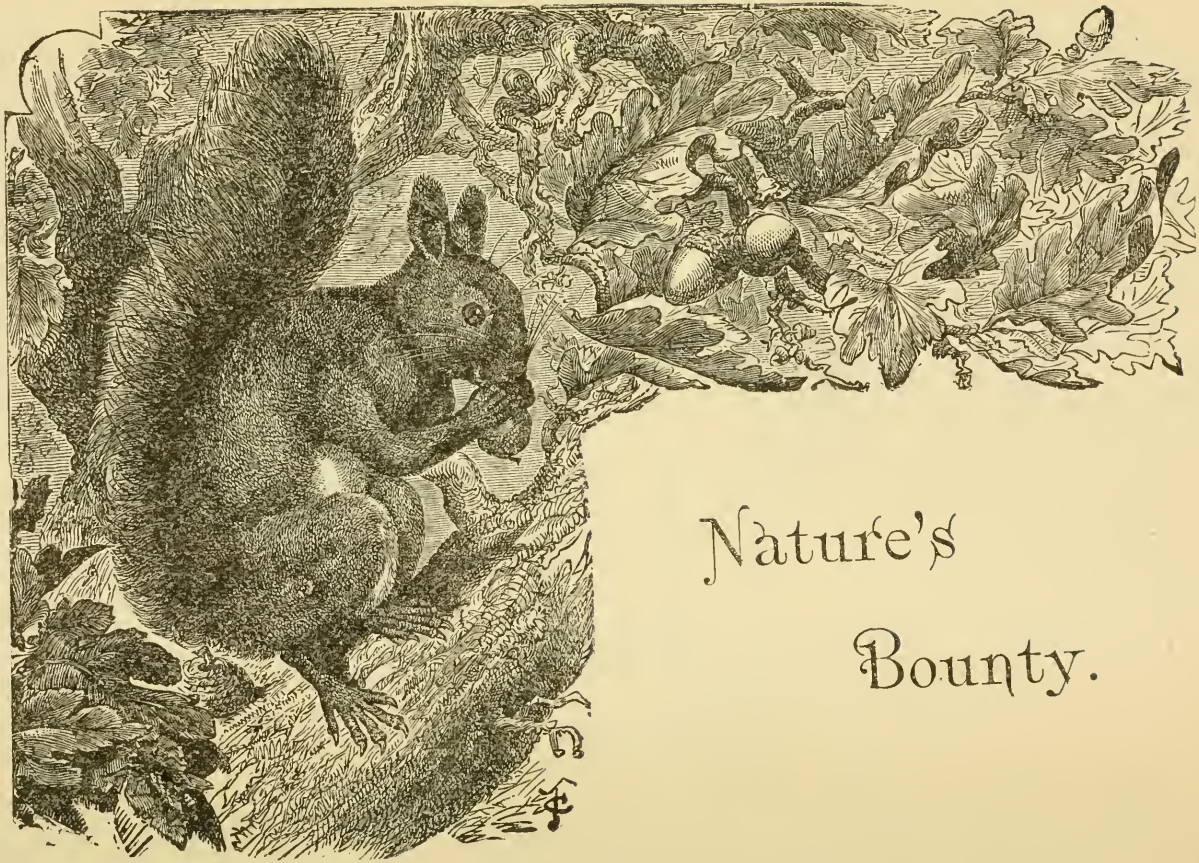
Labor to keep alive in your breast that little spark of celestial fire called conscience.

Be not angry at table, whatever happens; and if you have reason to be so show it not; put on a cheerful countenance, especially if there be strangers, for good humor makes one dish a feast.

When you speak of God or his attributes, let it be seriously, in reverence and honor, and obey your natural parents.

PART THREE.

Hygiene of the Home



Nature's Bounty.

IT is a well recognized fact that the condition of the food which we eat has much to do with the maintenance of the integrity of the system. We therefore give the subject the prominence which it deserves, and place it at the head of the Hygienic Department of our work. It may readily be seen how diseased foods, both animal and vegetable, might find their places in the markets without the knowledge and through no fault of those supplying them. But the extensive adulteration of foods, while it may not be more injurious in the results produced, is yet more startling and perhaps unexpected on the part of the consumers. In this chapter we shall endeavor to give instructions which will enable the purchaser to detect both fraud and accident in the more common articles of diet. It will be impossible to take up the subject in detail, and we can only call attention to some of the most prominent and injurious of the evils.

Animal Food.

There is more danger than we think in the use of animal food, from the fact that the animals are just as liable to disease as is man. And even if we could be assured of the most conscientious care on the part of our butchers, still there would come to our tables much meat which would be absolutely unfit for food. If we were to question our butchers carefully, and could we obtain from them a truthful answer, we would be apalled at the amount of disease which is discovered by the vender of meats, and which passes unquestioned. In another department a chapter is given on the selection of meats, and yet at best it is a poor protection. Before any degree of safety can be reached, a radical change will be required in the present system of shipping cattle in overcrowded cars, and in other abuses which are practiced by the great meat producers of our country. In our markets we often find meats tinged with yellow, which indicates a bilious condition of the cattle. Other animals are found whose livers have perhaps been torpid and diseased for years. And in the stables and slaughter pens of our large cities it is scarcely possible to find cattle which are not measly, feverish, and whose flesh is not unfit for food.

In a recent conversation with a gentleman who has been connected with one of the largest packing houses in the West for over twenty-five years, we took occasion to inquire particularly in regard to the signs of disease to be seen in the animals

slaughtered. He stated that but little really healthy beef is to be found. That the livers are often enlarged, full of calcareous deposits, and sometimes undergoing fatty degeneration. Adhesions are also found, showing that some of the important organs have been subject to acute inflammation. Of course, these signs of disease are suppressed as far as possible, and the meat thrown on the market.

If this is true in the West, at the fountain head of the supply, how must it be when the overcrowded, filthy car loads reach the slaughter pens of the East. Truly, the use of animal food seems surrounded by difficulties with which it is hard to contend. And we can honestly say, the less meat eaten the better. God never gave it to man as an article of diet at creation, and we believe its universal consumption has much to do with the diseased and enfeebled state of the human race at the present time.

Veal, lamb, and mutton, our friend stated, show less signs of disease, but healthy pork is not to be found.

The healthfulness of animal food depends much upon the surroundings of the animal, and the food eaten while being fattened. Healthful conditions and healthful food are required to produce healthful meat. As to conditions, shelter, light, air, and exercise are necessary. Cattle confined to close, dark, and ill-ventilated stalls, and poultry confined in close coops, are unfit for food. The proverbial healthfulness of wild game depends largely on the free, roving habits of the animals. Of course, the

flesh of animals fattened in close confinement is considered a great delicacy, because,— shall we say it,—the lack of necessary exercise causes broken-down tissue and effete matter to be retained in the system, which impart to the meat a peculiar flavor, much desired by epicures. The muscles are, of course, less compact, and the meat more tender.

Poultry is often fattened in this manner, especially among the French. Geese are nailed to the floor, and systematically stuffed until they are nearly dead from disease, and then their livers, which have become so enlarged and diseased as to almost fill the whole abdominal cavity, are served to epicures as an especial dainty.

It is undoubtedly a fact that the food of animals has much to do with the healthfulness of their meat. It is stated that the flesh of pheasants in Pennsylvania is poisonous, because laurel buds are eaten by them. Eating the eggs of hens recently fed on decayed meat, has been known to produce violent illness. And we all know that the milk of cows is affected by eating certain pungent vegetables. Some kinds of fish are poisonous at certain seasons of the year, probably owing to their food at that season. We must, therefore, conclude that animals used for food should themselves eat only such things as are perfectly clean and wholesome. Poultry should be kept in a clean place, and fed on grain, with a certain amount of vegetables or green food. Cattle should have a certain amount of liberty, with plenty of good corn and hay. Distillery slops are an abomination.

It is not our object to draw disgusting pen pictures; but if we can say one word that will in any degree lessen the use of

Pork,

We have not spoken in vain. Look in yonder pig-stye, which is typical of thousands of others just as bad. If your olfactories will allow your near approach, examine that mass of filth and corruption. Fed upon offal, the stench of which, as the swill man passes, causes you to turn your head and grasp your nose between thumb and finger,—wallowing in his own filth, augmented by rains and refuse which even *he* will not eat,—is it not a sight to tempt the appetite of an epicure?

But worse than all that, his flesh is entirely composed of just such "stuff" as that upon which he is fed, and by which he is surrounded. Merciful Powers! Shall we eat him? Clarke once said that if he wanted to make an appropriate offering to the Devil, it would be a hog stuffed with tobacco. The hog was made to be a scavenger. Let us leave him to his original destiny.

Abscesses and ulcers are of common occurrence in the hog, but these sores do not find an outlet through the skin as in other animals, but are taken into the circulation, and are discharged in this manner. Such ulcers are easily produced, and the bodies of hogs shipped in car loads to the East, are often covered with them as the result of unavoidable bruises received en route. Our friend of the knife and steel states that the flesh is often so permeated with yellow filth and dis-

ease that the flesh cannot be used. Then the whole carcass, Oh! Ye users of lard, is sent to the vats, where the lard is "tried" out to shorten your pies and pastry!

But leaving natural diseases which affect swine, we would call your attention to the scourge of

Trichinae,

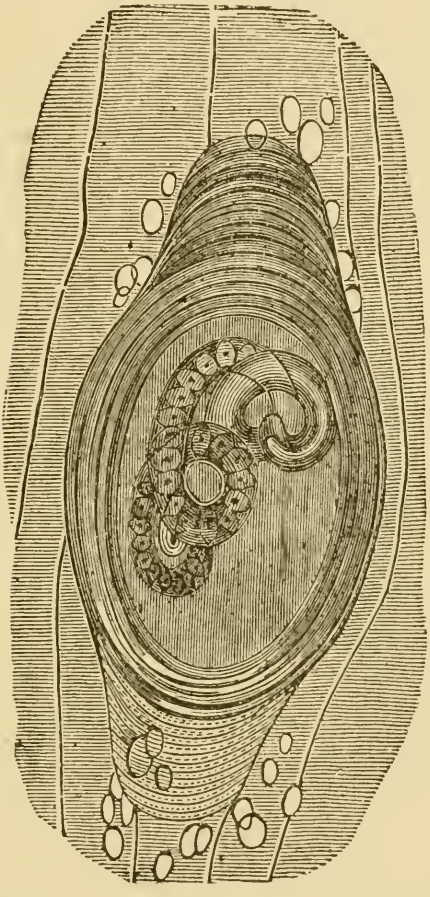
And the seriousness of the danger incurred by those using pork thus infected.

Descriptions of this parasite have been so numerous that it is scarcely necessary to enter into details. We find the following description by an eminent scientist, which cannot fail to be of particular interest to the reader: —

"They are cylindrical and tapering, one twenty-eighth of an inch long by one-six-hundredth of an inch thick. Both in the hog and in the human subject, they are sometimes found in great abundance in the muscular tissues, sometimes as many as 70,000 or 80,000 to the cubic inch. When first discovered in 1832, and for many years after, they were supposed to be harmless, no symptoms connected with their presence having been detected. It is now known that in the cases first observed the parasites had long lain quiescent in the muscular tissue, and that their recent introduction into the system forms one of the most dangerous affections to which the human race is liable. The true physiological history of *trichina spiralis* is as follows:—

"When the muscular flesh of pork containing the encysted parasite is eaten in an uncooked or

Encysted Trichina.



The above cut is a highly magnified representation of the worm in the capsule, some weeks after infection

imperfectly cooked condition, the cysts are digested and destroyed in the stomach, but the worms themselves, retaining their vitality, pass into the small intestine. In this situation they lose their spiral form, and begin to increase in size ; and by the fourth or fifth day they arrive at maturity, attaining a length of from one-ninth to one-seventh of an inch." At this time their numbers increase enormously, a single worm, according to some authorities, producing one thousand or more young.

"These embryos, which are of minute size, but in form similar to their parents, then begin to penetrate the walls of the intestine, and to dispose themselves over the body. This causes at first an irritation of the intestine, which is usually the earliest symptom of the attack. Within a fortnight after the commencement of the symptoms, the embryos are usually to be found scattered throughout the body and limbs, in the tissues of the voluntary muscles. They are still not more than one-one-hundred-and-fortieth or one-one-hundred-and-twentieth of an inch long. They soon become enclosed in distinct cysts, where they grow to a size of one-twenty-eighth of an inch, and at the same time become coiled up in the spiral form. This period of the invasion of the muscular tissues by the parasite, is one of great danger to the patient, being characterized by swelling and tenderness of the limbs, pain on motion, and general fever of a typhoid character. The attack is often fatal about the fourth week. If the patient survives that period, the trichinæ

become quiescent, cease their growth, and may remain, without further development or alteration, for an indefinite period."

When the subject of this disease was first brought to the notice of the public, but little attention was paid to it. But as the effects produced by the parasite have been better understood, and so many cases of terrible suffering and frequent death have been traced to it, the earnest attention of the most eminent physiological scientists has been attracted to the subject, and it has become a matter of thorough and constant investigation. As a result of this investigation, it has been clearly ascertained that the disease is fearfully on the increase. An examination of the pork passing through the Chicago markets a few years ago, showed that one in forty of all the hogs slaughtered in that city, was infected. A recent investigation by the Chicago Board of Health, shows that the number has increased since that time to one in twelve. And when we bear in mind that the parasite never leaves the system after once entering it, we may safely conclude that the time is not far distant when pork will be universally infected by this dread disease.

Not only is the disease rapidly spreading among swine, but it is becoming correspondingly prevalent in human beings addicted to eating pork. It is no uncommon occurrence for medical students in their dissections to discover the little calcareous trichina cysts scattered through the muscles of the subject of the scalpel. Professor Janeway, recent Demonstrator of Anatomy in Belle-

vue Hospital, claims that one in twenty of all the subjects dissected in that college was afflicted with this malady.

This subject has attracted so much attention in the old world, that some nations have absolutely prohibited the introduction of American pork into their territories, and it is probable that the great commercial value of the article to the United States, is all that prevents active measures on the part of our government.

Dr. Kellogg, in his Home Hand-Book of Domestic Hygiene, thus describes the symptoms of this terrible disease: —

"At first the symptoms resemble those of cholera morbus, dysentery, or some other serious bowel disturbance. When the young worms begin to penetrate the system, the symptoms become more general, and simulate rheumatism, cerebro spinal meningitis, typhoid fever, and other diseases. This is the reason why the malady is so often overlooked. Indeed, there is reason for believing that the largest share of the cases of this desease are not detected. Whether or not death results, depends upon the number of parasites received into the system and the vitality of the patient. Death usually occurs from exhaustion, but may be caused by paralysis of some of the muscles involved in respiration."

The terrible malignity of the disease and its absolutely incurable nature, suggest to the prudent the entire abstinence from the use of pork, which is seen to be so universally infested with this parasite. The wonderful vitality of this worm

renders very uncertain any such precautionary measures as thorough cooking, which is advocated by some. It has been demonstrated that a very high degree of heat is required to destroy the trichinæ, and it is doubtful if any rules can be given which may be accepted as safe. There is only one safe ground to take on this subject, and that is to leave the hog to his wallowing in the mire, and never attempt to use him as an article of diet.

But it is not alone to the trichinæ scourge that pork is indebted for its unhealthfulness. The meat of the hog is but a measly, scrofulous mass, and cannot by any means build up good tissue. Much of the scrofulous taint so prevalent in the United States may be traced as to its origin to the general use of pork as an article of diet. The use of pork it may be assumed, therefore, is unhealthful and extremely dangerous, however strict the precautions taken in its selection and preparation, and perfect immunity from the dread trichinæ scourge can only be secured by abandoning its use in toto.

Decayed Foods.

Not a few cases of severe poisoning occur yearly from the use of decayed or mouldy food. Partially decayed meats are doubtless the most fruitful cause, although instances of severe poisoning have occurred from the use of mouldy bread, decayed cheese, etc.

Canned meats, preserved meats, sausages and mince meats are the most likely to be thus af-

fected, as the process of putting them up conceals any imperfections there may be in the meats, and even the first stages of decay are hidden. Unscrupulous men do not hesitate to take advantage of this, and use meats for these purposes that otherwise would find their place in the waste barrel. A kind of decay sometimes takes place in the best brands of canned meats which cannot be detected by smell or appearance, but which renders them very poisonous. Several severe cases of poisoning from the use of such canned meats have come to our notice, and milder cases are of almost daily occurrence.

"High" meat, or meat which has been kept until decay has commenced, is much preferred by epicures, as it is then more tender and highly flavored. Just the amount of *highness* it shall attain depends upon the taste of the individual. In Europe it is allowed to get *higher* than in America, and in Burmah, according to the London *Times'* correspondent, their fish are first pickled and then buried in the earth from one to four years until it becomes one mass of corruption. To them, age improves it as it does choice old wines to others. We can testify to customs almost as loathsome among the Chinese, which our own eyes have witnessed in passing through their markets.

The same writer claims that as a result of eating their putrid fish, "lerposy is so prevalent in the jail of Rangoon, that it is found necessary to have a special ward for the lepers." He also suggests that the terrible plague at Astrachan was

due to the same cause. However this may be, it is true without a doubt, that loathsome diseases arise from the use of "high" meats of any kind. Meats, if eaten at all, should be as fresh, clean and healthy as is possible to find them.

Stale Vegetables.

Next to decayed meats come stale vegetables. Nice ripe fruit, and fresh vegetables in their season, are among the most wholesome of all articles of diet. It is to the use of unripe fruit and wilted and partially decayed vegetables that the bowel disturbances are due. It is much safer to arrange with some gardener to furnish the supplies, where you know everything is fresh and of the best quality. Vegetables readily absorb poisonous gases, and when kept in markets, surrounded by meats, fish, and other decaying substances, perhaps for days, they are absolutely poisonous and unfit for food. If compelled to obtain supplies at such places, be sure everything is fresh and healthy. Vegetables should be firm in appearance and to the touch. If limp and shriveled, pass them by.

Diseased and Adulterated Milk.

Milk is often not only unpalatable, but a fruitful source of disease. Prof. Garlach, of Hanover, by a series of experiments, has demonstrated that tuberculosis (tubercular consumption), may be transmitted to mankind by the milk of cattle so affected. Cattle are also liable to fevers, milk sickness, and foot and mouth diseases, and when kept in under-ground, illy-ventilated stables and

fed on distillery slops, as is often the case in large cities, they become so frightfully diseased that they literally rot to death. Milk from such cows, given to children, has been known to produce the most serious consequences, and many of the diarrheas and dysenteries of older people could no doubt be traced to this cause.

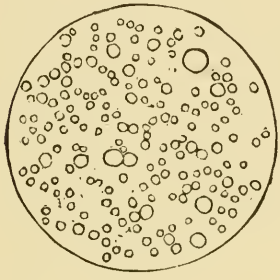


FIG. 1.

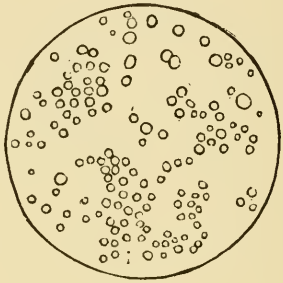


FIG. 2.

Fig. 1 shows the appearance of healthy milk as seen through the microscope, showing the butter globules many times magnified. Fig. 2 gives the appearance of feverish milk.

FIG. 3.

FIG. 4.

Fig. 3 exhibits the appearance of a sample of milk from a distillery stable in Brooklyn, examined by Dr. Percy. It was taken from a cow very ill with high fever and inflammation of the bowels.

The milk was scanty and blue, and contained, in addition to the broken-down butter globules and spores of confervæ, blood globules which are not shown in the drawing. Fig. 4 is a sample of the same milk after standing closely corked for 24 hours. The spores of confervæ have grown to perfect plants, with branching stems. These drawings were given in the "Report of the New York State Medical Society."

Prof. James Law, of Cornell University, has made some investigations in relation to fungi in cow's milk, of much practical interest. He arrived at the conclusion that several of the low forms of vegetable life were introduced into the water of which the cows drank, as he found the same forms in the water and also in the blood of the animals. The experiments were made in such a manner as to preclude the possibility of the introduction of the organisms from any other source."

To this source has been traced epidemics of diphtheria, and scarlet and typhoid fevers, and it is probable that other serious disorders originate from the same source. On this subject Prof. Arnold remarked as follows in the New York *Tribune* :—

"Cases of poisoning (referring to some marked cases in Wisconsin,) similar to that described have been the occasion of much solicitude among dairymen and others, as they are every now and then breaking out in different parts of the country. Cases of a milder type are not infrequent, the symptoms running no further than nausea and pain in the stomach and bowels, without either vomiting or purging. I have satisfactorily traced

the cause to organic poison in the milk, derived from the use of bad food and water taken by the cow. When water which is foul is permitted to stand where it is warm, or at a temperature at which organic changes can take place, organisms of one kind or another, poisonous to the human body, it is well known become developed, as is proved by the use of the water. Cows making use of such water are liable to take the poison germs into their circulating system, and excrete them in their milk. As in the processes of cheese-making the milk receives no treatment which will destroy them, they carry their vitality into the cheese, which, when eaten and dissolved in the stomach, sets them free to produce their legitimate results. When milk thus affected is used for butter, the poison is liable to, and does appear in the butter, producing the same symptoms as in the case of cheese. Or if the milk is used directly, exactly the same results follow as when made into butter or cheese. Dr. Inglehart, of Syracuse, N. Y., is now investigating a case of this kind. It is a case of poisoning in which a number of persons were affected precisely as in cases of poison cheese, and has been traced to the use of milk, and the milk traced to a herd of cows which had access to a cesspool in the yard, and had their brewer's grains moistened with water from a well affected by the drainage in the yard. . . . . The cause of this kind of poisoning is a ferment, and has the nature of yeast. The remedy is to keep all bad food and water out of the way—to remove the cause."

"Milk is easily adulterated by substituting various cheap materials for the natural ingredients, thereby seriously affecting its quality, while the fraud can be detected only by the skilful examination of the chemist. The nourishing cream is removed and water is substituted. This involves the addition of white thickening substances to disguise the cheat, and of other strange ingredients to restore or retain the sweetness and saltness of the milk. Large cities are almost hopelessly exposed to these frauds; but worse than all, a large portion of the milk with which they are supplied is that of diseased cows kept in crowded stables and fed with cheap unwholesome food, especially the swill of distilleries." The evil became so serious that several years ago the attention of medical men in New York was directed to the subject, and in 1859 a careful investigation was made into the character and properties of the milk sold in the city. The result showed that but little milk that was fit for use was to be obtained.

It will certainly be well to exercise the greatest care as to the surroundings and healthfulness of the cows from which comes our supply of milk. If this be impossible, the milk should be thoroughly scalded before using, especially during the summer months.

Impure Water.

Impurities in water are of two kinds; organic and inorganic. "Hard" water is water permeated with inorganic substances, of which salts of lime are

the most common. A large number of other inorganic substances are found in water, rendering it really unfit for drinking purposes, such as sulphur, iron, magnesia, etc.

Medical science teaches us that the presence of mineral substances in drinking water is injurious to the health, and that pure "soft" water is the most desirable. The idea that the mineral substances contained in hard water are beneficial to health is fast losing ground, as the food we eat will impart all these substances needed by the system, and it is very doubtful if the system can use these materials in the crude state as they are found in water.

Much of the mineral impurities is held in solution by carbonic acid gas, which water absorbs quite readily. By boiling for 20 to 40 minutes this gas is thrown off and the mineral matter is precipitated, leaving the water comparatively soft. Scale in engine boilers, and the lime deposited on the bottom of your tea-kettle, owe their presence to this fact. Distillation produces absolutely pure soft water. The exhaust from an engine is an example of this. This process is employed on board of steam vessels to produce drinking water from the salt ocean water.

Organic Impurities

In water are the most objectionable, and are of two kinds, vegetable and animal. They always exist together and are known to produce the most serious results. Many diseases, such as diphtheria, dysentery, cholera, etc., are supposed to often orig-

inate in this way, and typhoid fevers have been directly traced to drinking water permeated with organic impurities. Dr. Kellogg traces as many as twelve cases of typhoid fever to one impure well, which was so located that the drainage of barn-yard and privy vault found its way directly to the well.

The indications in such cases are two-fold. *First*, remove the cause of contamination, and *Secondly*, purify the water.

In the first case, follow directions given under the heading of "Location of our Houses," and then do not locate any barn-yard, out-house, cess-pool, or pile of garbage within eight to twelve rods of the well. It is stated by Dr. Kellogg that "a well ten feet deep will drain a circle sixty feet in diameter," with a circle widening as the well goes deeper.

Cisterns are not necessarily pure because they contain only rain-water. The rain in descending absorbs impurities from the air, and it is this which renders the air so pure and invigorating after a shower. To detect organic impurities, take a clean bottle and fill it with the water to be tested, and add a little white sugar. If within two days it appears cloudy, the water cannot be used with safety.

Filtration

Is the only method of removing organic impurities. The methods are various, but their design is the same,—to strain out impurities. The materials used in constructing filters are usually sand and

charcoal. The sand removes all suspended impurities, such as muddiness, and the charcoal removes the organic matter. Two principles of construction are employed in making filters, the water passing downward or upward, the latter method being considered the better, and the filter more durable.

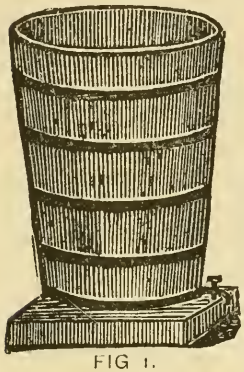


FIG 1.

Fig. 1 represents the downward method as employed in the Kedzie filter, manufactured in Rochester, N. Y. The water is poured in at the top and drawn off through the faucet at the bottom. By this method the impurities are all retained as the water is passed through, and the material soon becomes foul in consequence, and the filter must be overhauled and the material cleansed and re-packed, or the filter will become a source of contamination instead of purification. We have known the water in one of these filters which had been used some months without cleansing to become very offensive to both taste and smell, and the water more impure than it was previous to its filtration.

Figs. 2 and 3 represent the Stevens Filter, manufactured by the Stevens Filter Co., of Toledo, Ohio. It is constructed on the principle of upward filtration, and we consider it the best filter we have yet seen. By examining the sectional view in Fig. 1, it can be seen that the water is placed in the receiver A, passes through the tube N to the bottom of the filter, and then upward through the filtering material F to the pure water reservoir B. It is then drawn off at the faucet H.

The Stephens' Filter.

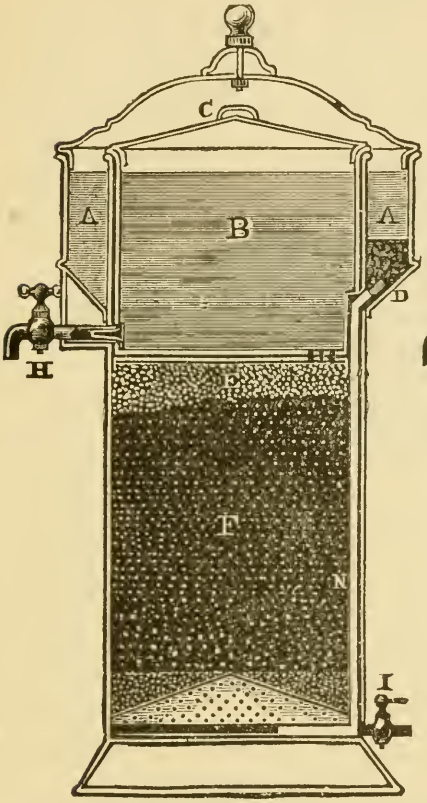


FIG. 2.

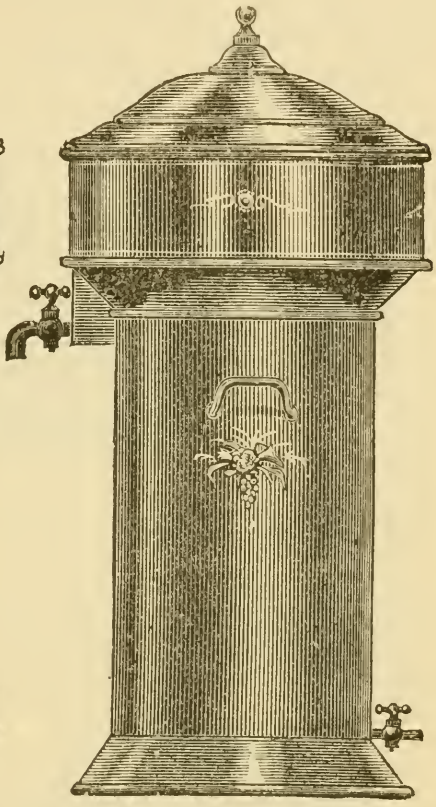


FIG. 3.

To Cleanse the Filter.

Reverse the current by pouring the water in at B, and drawing it off at faucet I.

Care of Filters.

Too little attention is given to the care of filters by those using them. The charcoal in the filter owes its efficiency to the large amount of free oxygen which it contains, by which it is enabled to burn up and destroy the organic elements as they pass through it. This supply of oxygen will in time become exhausted, and unless replenished the charcoal becomes a source of impurity instead of a cleansing element. To remedy this the filter should be entirely drained, and allowed to become dry as often as two or three times each week. When dry the charcoal soon absorbs a fresh supply of oxygen, and is again ready for business.

The sponge in the filter should be scalded once a week, and the whole filter should be repacked twice or three times a year. Full directions for repacking should be obtained from the manufacturers by whom your filter was made.

Tea and Coffee

Are subject to various adulterations. Some of these are harmless, while others, especially in tea, render the beverage more unwholesome than it naturally is. In adulterating tea, "willow leaves

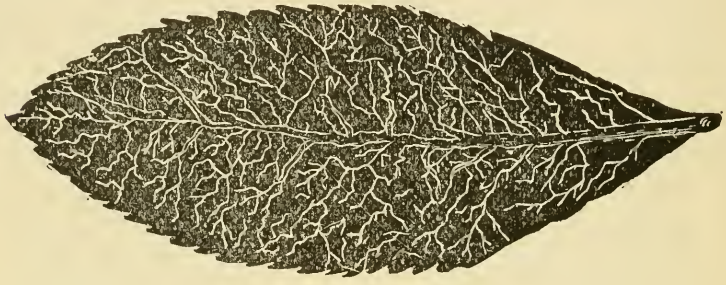


FIG. 1. FULL GROWN TEA LEAF.

and those of *camellia sasanqua* are much used in China, while in England those of the sloe, or wild plum, the hawthorne, elder, plane tree, poplar, and others, have been employed."

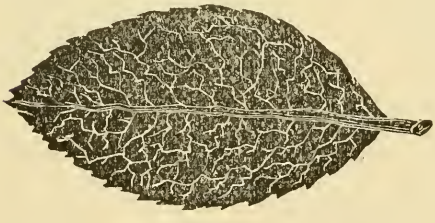


FIG. 2. LEAF PARTLY GROWN.

FIG. 3. YOUNG LEAF.

These leaves are harmless, but the evil results arise from the drugs used to hide the deception. Among those most commonly used are Prussian blue, tumeric, indigo, Paris green, black lead, Chinese yellow, Venetian red, oxide of iron, carbonate of copper, bichromate of potash, copperas, etc.

One method of detecting the adulteration with other leaves is by "soaking out and unrolling them.

those of the true tea being well known as to their shape, the character of the margin, and especially the serration (the looping together of the principal veins just within the margin being very characteristic), they may be readily picked out from any foreign admixture by the aid of a hand glass."

To detect the presence of different coloring matters used as glazing or facing, such as plumbago, Prussian blue, turmeric, etc., examine the leaves by the aid of a hand glass, and the coloring matter can be seen. Or, soak the leaves in cold water, and after removing the leaves allow the sediment to collect on the bottom of the glass. Examine the sediment by the aid of a magnifying glass.

Green teas are thought to be of better grade than the black varieties, but in point of fact they often prove to be cheaper grades of black tea colored.

But little genuine tea comes to this country. It is a well-known fact that Chinamen will not drink tea imported for consumption by Americans, as they are too well aware of its adulteration and villainous compounding, An eminent chemist in Portland, Maine, after subjecting a number of samples to rigid chemical examination, makes the following report:—

"No. 1, Oolong, price 40 cents, contained old tea grounds colored with logwood.

"No 2. Oolong, 50c., same as above with addition of sloe leaves.

"No 3. Oolong, 50c., sand, old leaves, sulphur, lime, colored with Prussian blue.

"No. 4. Japan, 50c., sloe leaves colored with turmeric, and old leaves.

"No. 5. Green, 50c., colored with turmeric.

"No. 6. Black, 60c., genuine.

"No. 7. Oolong, 60c., contained other leaves, colored with logwood.

"No. 8. Oolong, 70c., logwood, sulphur, lime, colored with Prussian blue and powdered with quartz rock.

"No. 9. Japan, $1.00, colored with logwood.

"Several other samples analyzed contained more or less coloring matter, and other ingredients to increase the weight. But one or two samples were found genuine in the whole number."

But aside from its adulteration the use of tea is very injurious to the system, and is being thrown out of the dietary of hygienists of the present day. Of its effect upon the system, Dr. Edward Smith, on the subject of "Foods," in the "International Scientific Series," New York, says:

"Excessive use of tea produces wakefulness and increased mental and bodily activity, which is followed by a reaction that brings exhaustion and a corresponding depression. Most of the unpleasant effects of tea are ascribed to the volatile oil; the long continued breathing of air impregnated with this produces illness in the packers of tea, and the tea tasters at the tea marts in China, who are even careful not to swallow the infusion, are obliged in a few years to give up their lucrative

positions with shattered constitutions. The Chinese who drink tea at all times are careful to use none less than a year old, as in time the oil either evaporates or is so modified that it ceases to be injurious."

In regard to coffee an eminent author has said:—

"Coffee fares somewhat better, its adulterating mixtures being of a more harmless nature, such as chicory, acorns, mangel-wurtzel, peas and beans and for the use of the poor in London, roasted horse liver. In an analysis made in 1872, under the direction of the Massachusetts Board of Health, a pound package of a mixture sold as ground coffee was found to contain no coffee whatever; but coffee sold in bulk was nearly always found pure."

Any adulteration is easily seen in the whole berry, but cannot be so readily detected when ground. The only safeguard is to grind your coffee yourself, or see your grocer do it for you.

The use of coffee as a beverage cannot be recommended. It is not a food but a stimulant, calling upon the latent recources of the system, instead of imparting any strength of its own. It "increases the frequency of the pulse and activity of the mind, which is often so prolonged as to prevent sleep. Large doses produce palpitation of the heart, and habitual coffee drinkers are liable to have the digestion considerably impaired."

The exhilarating effects of tea and coffee are due to the presence of similar poisons of considerable potency, called theine and caffeine.

Butter.

The adulteration of butter, or rather the manufacture of spurious butter has of late years become an extensive industry. Oleomargerine or butterine is the name by which this spurious article is known to the trade. To consumers it is sold as genuine. It is made from fat, and colored to resemble genuine butter. One factory in New York produces 50,000 pounds of this bogus article daily, and there are other extensive factories in Philadelphia, Baltimore, Pittsburg, Louisville, Detroit, Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, New Haven, Providence and Boston.

To the taste and natural sight the difference cannot be seen, and it is only by the use of the microscope that the fraud can be detected. In the genuine the fat particles are globular in form, while in the imitation will be seen spikes of various shapes and differently connected. Generally the adulteration of genuine butter can be detected by gently melting, when a separation will take place.

The course of real safety is to procure the supply from reliable parties.

Sugar.

The cheaper grades of sugar are often adulterated with sand, plaster of Paris, and other substances. To detect this form of adulteration, dissolve the sugar in water, and the spurious ingredients will appear as a sediment.

Cheap brown sugars are unfit for use, as they

are loaded with impurities and are infested with living animalculæ called the sugar mite.

The most prominent article of adulteration is glucose. This is usually made from the starch of corn, although cotton, sawdust, old rags, etc. are sometimes used. Its strength is about one-fourth that of cane sugar, and as it is treated with sulphuric acid, chalk, marble, etc., it is liable to contain elements very detrimental to health.

"The manufacture of glucose has attained a very considerable magnitude, indicating an extensive use of the sugar and the sirups in the arts and in trade. Nineteen factories were in operation or ready to go into operation during 1881, in the states of New York, Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa and Missouri, which together had a capacity for consuming more than thirty-five thousand bushels of corn daily, and eleven million bushels during the year. The works are estimated to represent more than two million dollars of capital, and to give employment to twenty-one hundred men."

As a bushel of corn will produce about thirty pounds of glucose, it will be seen that these glucose factories are prepared to turn out three hundred and thirty millions of pounds yearly, or about seven pounds for every man, woman and child in the United States.

It is used in the adulteration of fine granulated and pulverized sugars, but cannot well be mixed with the coarser granulated varieties. In consequence of this peculiarity the latter varieties should be selected.

Sirup.

"A large percentage of all the glucose made is used in the manufacture of cane-sirups. In this manufacture the glucose is mixed with some kind of cane-sugar sirups until the tint reaches a certain standard, the amount of the latter substance varying from three to ten per cent according to circumstances. These sirups are graded according to the depth of the tint, as "A," "B," "C," etc., and are sold in the shops under various fanciful names. It is said that by reason of their cheapness, and their acceptable qualities they have driven all the other surips out of the market."

The greatest danger from the use of this sirup results from the free sulphuric acid which it contains. Iron to a considerable amount is also found as the result of the action of the sulphuric acid on the machinery during the process of manufacture. Several cases of sore mouth have come under our own observation, which must have been occasioned by the free use of golden drip on griddle cakes, as it entirely disappeared on discontinuing the use of the sirup.

Various complicated tests are given for the detection of the spurious article, but as 95 per cent of all sirups are found to be adulterated with the most pernicious substances, it is best to discard their use entirely, and use in their place melted maple or cane sugar.

Candies.

In the manufacture of candies, large quantities of glucose are used. "All soft candies, wax and

taffies, and a large portion of stick candies and caramels are made of glucose. Very often a little cane sugar is mixed in to give a sweeter taste to the candies, but the amount of this is made as small as possible."

Another author speaking of colored confectionery says:—

"Though expected to be used principally by children, the colors painted upon the candies and sweetmeats are the products of virulent mineral poisons; and it is wonderful what a variety of these have been made applicable to this purpose. Their use, however, is not now nearly so great as it was in former times, and is discountenanced by reputable dealers in these articles."

The free use of candies is injuious to the system, and perfect immunity can be had by letting them alone.

Honey

Comes in for its share of adulteration. But little pure strained honey is sold. The bees are also taught to produce a fraudulent article. Paraffine base for comb is furnished the bees, which are also surrounded with large quantities of glucose. They at once build comb on this base, and fill it with glucose unchanged, and these industrious creatures are thus made to assist the rascality of man.

Baking Powders.

Previous to the introduction of baking powders the housewife used milk and soda, or made her own powder by combining cream of tartar and soda. The results of this method were rarely satisfactory, as these ingredients were seldom combined in the right proportion, so that one would neutralize the other. Hence a certain amount of one or the other ingredient appeared in the bread in its original state.

Honest baking powders combine the ingredients in exact proportions thus obviating this difficulty; but the large demand for this commodity has led to its wholesale and pernicious adulteration, thus throwing on the market a large amount of cheap, low grade, and deleterious powders. In these cheap powders, alum is a very prominent ingredient.

The effect of this alum powder upon the system is very marked—producing "headache, indigestion, flatulence, constipation, diarrhea, dysentery, palpitation and urinary calculi." When fed to dogs they became sick, and after a short time refused the biscuit, preferring to starve rather than eat them. Dr. Mott claims that alum renders the gastric juice incapable of digesting food, and causes inflammation of the stomach and bowels.

Cheap powders and those sold in bulk are universally bad. It is always best to select some brand known to be pure, and use no other.

Canned Fruit and Vegetables.

The following clipping from the *London Globe* will give some idea of the danger arising from the use of canned vegetables :—

"Those who love tinned green peas, should, it appears, arm themselves with suspicion before making a purchase. In a police case at Liverpool, it was stated that dealers in these dainties do not give any warning to the public, even when they know their goods to be poisonous, 'unless their customers are suspicious persons.' When this happens, on goes a label stating that 'these peas are slightly colored, but insufficiently to be injurious to health.' But any confiding customer is left in ignorance as to the addition of coloring matter, the belief of the dealers being, apparently, that this is one of the instances in which it would be folly to be wise. Inasmuch, however, as the coloring matter often contains poison, we think it would only be fair to give the public some choice in the matter. It was proved by the public analyst during the hearing of the case which led to these interesting revelations, that the tin of peas sold by the defendant to the plaintiff contained two grains of crystalized sulphate of copper. This quantity is sufficient to exercise an injurious effect on human health, although not, perhaps, to a dangerous degree, and there can not be much doubt, therefore, as to the necessity of stopping the sale. The defendant could only urge that the public insist on having green peas, and, as the required color must be produced by artificial means, he resorted to

what he considered the least harmful adulterant. That may be so, but all the more need to warn would-be purchasers to beware of carrying their love of beauty to the extent of injuring the coats of their stomachs."

Peas, beans, etc., cannot undergo the process of canning and retain a bright green color. If they are thus colored, they are unfit for food.

The greatest evil arising from the use of tinned fruit, especially the acid varieties, arises from the fact that lead-tin is sometimes used, and poisons the whole contents. The lead in the solder is also a source of poison. Noted cases of lead poisoning from the use of tinned fruit have come under the notice of the medical profession from time to time. The modern glass jar with its porcelain-lined top is absolutely safe and should be used altogether.

Vinegar and Pickles.

Vinegar is subject to the most mischievous adulterations, sulphuric and other acids being used freely in its compounding. Most of the cider vinegar used is but a compound of acids. If used at all vinegar should be known to be pure. The old-fashioned plan of the housewife making the supply for family use is to be preferred.

Pickles are colored with salts of copper to a dangerous degree. If of a bright green color, shun them, for they are dangerous.

Warming and Ventilation.

SO closely related are the subjects of Warming and Ventilation, that it seems necessary to treat them both in the same chapter. We shall endeavor to free these subjects from all technicalities, and shall advocate no appliances except such as are within the reach of the masses.

One of our most popular health writers speaks on this subject as follows :—

"So much has been written on this subject by nearly all classes of writers, and so universal has been the acknowledgment of its vital importance, that it would seem to be, of all others, the subject on which the people must be fully and thoroughly informed. While this is very probably the case, we are nevertheless constrained to believe that although scarcely a person can be unacquainted with the evils resulting from inattention to proper ventilation, yet so little regard is paid to hygienic agencies in general, and to this one in particular, by the masses of the people, that in

actual practice perhaps no one condition essential to the maintenance of the integrity of the vital organs is more utterly disregarded than this. The condition in which we often find the lecture hall, the court room, or even the church, is evidence of this. Nor is this the case only with the masses, or vulgar classes of the people, who perhaps might be partially apologized for on the grounds of ignorance; but it is equally true with those from whom we have a right to expect better things, and to whom society has been taught (unfortunately, indeed), to look for succor and protection from the ravages of death and disease."

The necessity for ventilation arises from two causes. 1st. The system requires a constant supply of oxygen to sustain the vital processes constantly going on, and 2nd. As the result of these processes, large amounts of different kinds of gases are evolved, which are very inimical to life. The objects to be attained by ventilation are, therefore, two-fold: First, to maintain a sufficient supply of oxygen, and Second, to carry off the poisonous gases which have accumulated.

The one impurity in the atmosphere to which our attention should be directed, is

Carbonic Acid Gas.

Compared with this, other impurities which are apt to affect the atmosphere of a room are insignificant.

The causes producing this poisonous gas are various. First, in respiration large quantities are given off from the lungs in exchange for the ox-

ygen taken in. Second, exhalations from the skin. Third, candles, lamps and gas jets consume large quantities of oxygen, and give off carbonic-acid gas, and, Fourth, our fires for warming and cooking use much oxygen, but if the draft be good and the combustion perfect, the deleterious gases are carried off with the smoke, and hence will hardly come in as a gas producing element.

The general impression has been that carbonic-acid gas is lighter than the atmosphere of the room and therefore rises to the ceiling. Just the opposite of this is the truth. It is one-half heavier. That is, a cubic foot of carbonic-acid gas weighs one-half more than a cubic foot of atmospheric air. Of course the force of gravitation will carry it to the lower part of the room. This may be proved if a person is curious enough to try the experiment, by shutting himself into a small bedroom, placing two candles in the room, one on the floor, and one near the ceiling. In the morning the candle near the floor will be burning very dimly, if not entirely extinguished, as carbonic-acid gas will not support combustion, while the candle near the ceiling will be burning as brightly as ever.

Ceiling ventilation is therefore entirely inadequate to remove this gas from the room. The gas must be taken where it is, from the lower part of the room, and all other modes will not accomplish the desired result.

From the foregoing we can now see that the old-fashioned fire-place was the best ventilator ever invented. But as the cost of fuel renders

this impracticable in most localities, we must endeavor to find some other method. A flue with a register opening near the floor is the next best thing. But here we meet with one difficulty. In order to make the impure air ascend through this flue, a draught must be established. To effect this, gravitation must be brought to bear. For instance, if the air in the flue is of the same weight as the same volume of air on the outside of the house, there will be an exact balance, and no draught. But if the air in the flue can by some means be made lighter than the air on the outside, it will be pushed out by the heavier air crowding up the lighter on the same principle that a piece of cork will rise to the top of water, or that a balloon will ascend when filled with gas lighter than the surrounding air.

By returning to the fire-place, we can see how admirably this was accomplished. The fire heated the air in the chimney, thereby rendering it lighter than the outside air. The colder and heavier air near the floor, which rushed in to displace the lighter, warm air of the room, was in its turn heated and expelled, thus creating a draught which effectually cleared the room of impurities.

Let us apply the same principle to the flue. By some means raise the temperature of the air in the flue higher than the outside air, and you have employed a force which will make a continual draught. This may be done by applying heat to the bottom of the flue directly, as in the case of the fire-place, or by bringing it in contact with, or surrounding, the chimney. The heat con-

veyed from the chimney where there is a fire, to the flue, will be sufficient to rid the room of irrespirable gases.

But where a constant amount of atmosphere is being removed from the room a new supply must be introduced to take its place. Otherwise all our efforts to remove impure air will be futile.

The objections to the introduction of fresh air through windows during the cold season of the year are that an unpleasant draught of cold air will be created, and, as cold air is heavier than warm air, it will necessarily fall to the floor, producing a stratum of cold air around the feet while our heads are bathed in heated air, thus violating the old maxim, "Keep your feet warm and your head cool."

If, by some means, the fresh air, as it is brought into the room, could be warmed to the temperature of the room, this would be avoided. If the fresh air should be carried under the floor, and be first brought in contact with the stove, and warmed, it would then be of the same specific gravity as the air in the room, and will diffuse itself throughout the room, and thus prevent the stratum of cold air near the floor, and so obviate much of the suffering from cold feet and hot heads which is the result of the present plan of introducing cold air.

In the use of the furnace this difficulty is overcome. The air from the outside is passed over the heater and warmed before reaching the room. But great care should be taken to have the source of air pure, and to have sufficient quantity passed

in to take the place of impure air passed out through the flue.

Much objection has been raised to the use of both furnaces and stoves upon the ground that they burn out the moisture from the air. This is not the case in reality; but the effect produced is the same as though it were true. It is argued that the moisture being burned out of the atmosphere, it would absorb moisture from the lungs and throat of the person breathing it, leaving the throat and lungs parched and dry; and from the skin, drying up the moisture which always exists to a greater or less amount all over the surface of the body, leaving that also parched, dry, and unnatural, and thus making the whole person susceptible to colds, and throat and lung difficulties.

This difficulty is easily remedied by permitting the heated air of the furnace to pass over a surface of heated water, and by having some arrangement connected with the stove to contain water which will be warmed by the stove and open to the air of the room.

In many houses window ventilation is the only recourse. In this case, the best way is to lower the window from the top and raise it from the bottom. We have seen an arrangement to shut into the window which admitted the air through small apertures covered with wire cloth, which prevented a disagreeable draught.

By whatever method a room is ventilated, it should be thrown open every day and thoroughly aired.

Appliances for Heating and Ventilation.

The principles of heating and ventilation are simple, although the appliances are various. Usually the only provisions made are the air-tight stove for heating, and the direct draft of air from the windows for ventilating. In this matter we have not improved upon the methods of our forefathers, for it is conceded that with the open fire-place to draw up the impure air, and plenty of openings where pure air could enter, their facilities for ventilation were almost perfect. Modern improvements have made almost air-tight houses and air-tight stoves, and now nature demands that art improve the methods of warming and ventilating.

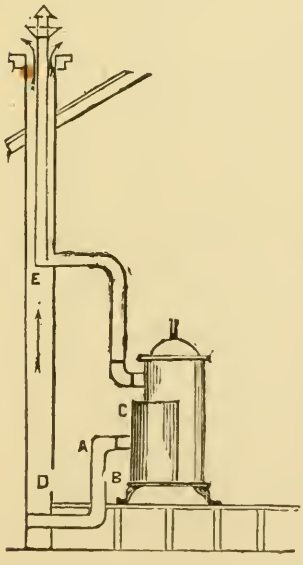


FIG. 1.

Many plans have been advocated from time to time, but their complication and expense have prevented their general adoption. The objects to be attained are, First, to take from the room the impure air lying near the floor, where, as seen in previous pages, the poisonous gases settle. Second, to introduce pure air in such a manner that it shall not create a draft, or settle near the floor in a cold volume to chill the feet and limbs. The lightness of heated air, which causes it to rise, can be utilized in accomplishing this result. Fig. 1 represents perhaps the simplest

method ever advocated. The stove pipe enters the chimney at E, and runs the whole length of the chimney. The heated smoke passing through this pipe heats the air in the chimney, which, becoming lighter, passes out at the top as indicated by the darts, and is replaced by air from the floor of the room passing in at D. By making one large chimney in the centre of the house, and throwing the smoke of all the stoves into the pipe in its centre, a draft of great power can be obtained for the ventilating flue, and by making openings near the floor in all the rooms through which the flue passes, the deleterious gases can be carried off.

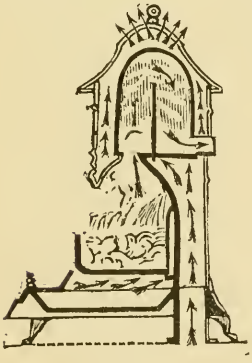


FIG. 2.

To introduce fresh air from the outside, it is brought in through the pipe A, and discharged into the sheet-iron drum C, thus bringing the fresh air in direct contact with the stove, which heats it before it passes into the room. The opening in the fresh air pipe B, is closed with a damper when the air is coming from the outside. This can be opened into the room, thus shutting off the supply of air from the outside. This may be done when first building a fire, and before the room is warmed.

Fig. 2 represents another plan which accomplishes the same result without the use of the special ventilating flue. It is an open ventilating stove, called "The Fire on the Hearth," which

may be placed anywhere in the room. The open front near the floor takes up the impure air as did the open fire-place of our forefathers, while pure air from the outside is introduced at the bottom, passes around the fire, and out into the room from the top. The only objection to be urged to this is the extra cost of fuel where it is expensive.

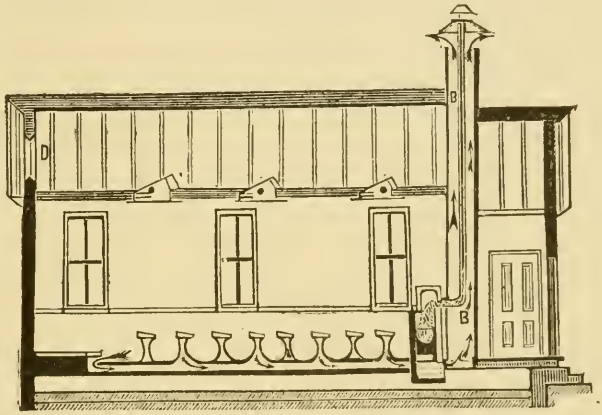


FIG. 3.

Fig. 3 shows a longitudinal section of a plan by Mr. A. C. Martin, of Boston, for heating and ventilating a small school-house. "The heater is an encased stove, by which the fresh air for ventilation, which enters beneath it from the outside, is warmed and discharged into the room above the heads of the pupils. The foul air is drawn out of the room through numerous hooded apertures in the floor, which open into four ducts beneath the floor, only one of which can be seen in the figure. The ducts lead to a ventilating-chimney B, which is kept warm by the smoke-pipe of the stove passing upward inside the chimney. A small stove

may be placed in the chimney for summer ventilation. Cold-air inlets are provided at the ceiling to temper the air of the room when it is too warm, and to furnish additional fresh air. Horizontal reflectors under these openings direct the currents of air along the ceiling."

To have perfect ventilation, we must look to the houses yet to be built, and we urge upon everyone intending to build a due consideration of the subject of ventilation before placing his plan in the hands of the builder.

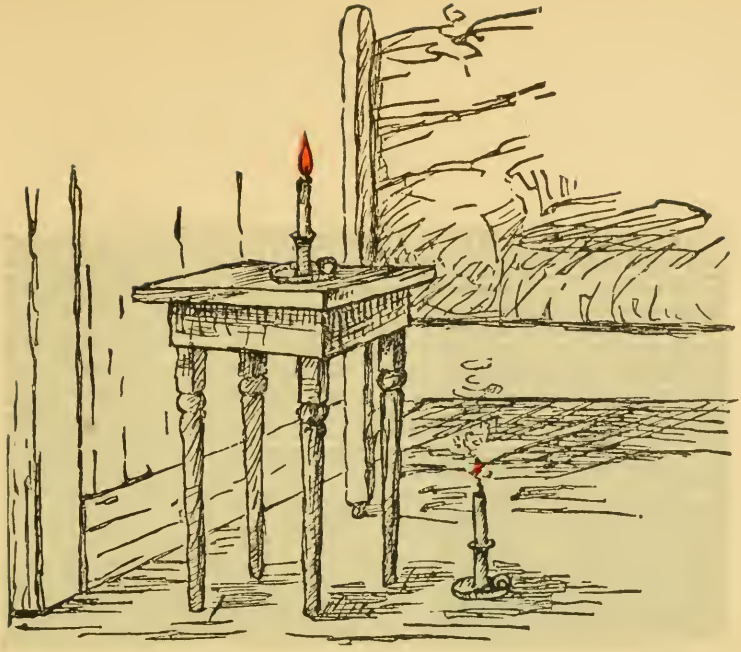
The following article clipped from the *Youth's Companion* of April, 1884, from the pen of Prof. R. Ogden Doremus is so much to the point in this connection that we append it entire:—

Poisonous Gases in Our Homes.

"The tardy discovery of the properties of gases is most remarkable.

"In olden times, when men descended into certain caves of the earth, their torches were extinguished and they themselves were strangled to death. In other caverns the lights caused terrific explosions, which too often proved fatal to the intruders, and hence there existed a belief that ghosts or hobgoblins inhabited subterranean places to protect and preserve the metal and gems hidden in the earth.

"Three centuries were required for the acquirement of an accurate knowledge of the physical and chemical properties of the gas with which almost every school-boy now amuses himself, viz., hydrogen.



Gases in Sleeping Rooms.—In breathing we inhale the pure air, containing the life-giving Oxygen, and exhale carbonic-acid gas, which is a poison. This gas settles near the floor, as shown by the blue of the illustration, and does not rise as some suppose. The illustration represents a section of a small bed-room. The candle requires Oxygen, and there is so little of it near the floor that the candle is nearly extinguished, while the one on the stand burns brightly in the purer air above. Sleeping rooms should always have ventilation.

To Escape from a Burning Building.—Smoke rises as shown in the illustration. If there is any fresh air it is near the floor. Keep the head as near the floor as possible. A wet blanket thrown around the person will be a great protection.

"Oxygen, the most distinguished of all the gases, eluded the intellectual vigilance of man until within a few hundred years, though it is the element which outweighs all the others in our planet; the one which has acted the most distinguished role not only in the drama of life, but even in the earliest epochs of our world's history, before plant or animal existences adorned the surface of the globe. It has been, and still is, the high archangel of the Almighty, the spirit of spirits, the vital air, the oxygen of Priestly, Lavoisier and Scheele.

"Even now, when we possess a knowledge of those gases, the public are neglectful of the obvious lesson which can be derived from it.

"When carbon is burned we know that two unwholesome products result,—carbonic acid and carbonic oxide gases, or carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide.

"Every candle, lamp, or gas-jet that burnes produces this injurious gas and abstracts oxygen from the air of our rooms. Every large gas-burner consumes as much oxygen, and discharges as much carbonic acid gas per hour as ten persons of average weight would do in breathing.

"When gala night tempts us to increase the number of burning jets, let us therefore remember the inevitable result.

"How astonished we should be if our fashionable salons were heated during the winter season by a hard coal fire in the center of the room, with no device for the removal of the most prominent product of combustion, the carbonic acid gas. Yet such is our nightly practice when we light

our gas-jets and lamps; and our places of public resort, with but few exceptions, afford us the same unwholesome pabulum for respiration.

"In the 'Black Hole of Calcutta' one hundred and forty-six persons were confined in a room of eighteen cubical feet. There were two small windows on one side with iron gratings. The unfortunates were driven into this confined space at eight o'clock in the evening. By six o'clock the next morning all but three had suffocated, and most of the remainder died soon after of putrid fever.

"They were not only deprived of the oxygen, which forms only one-fifth of the volume of the air, but were forced to inhale the carbonic acid and other exhalations from the lungs and skin.

"How gladly we should hail and hasten the introduction of the incandescent electric light in our homes, lecture halls and churches! The filaments of carbon which glow so intensely under the electric stimulus are encased in glass, and must be shut out from access of air. The transparent spheres are thoroughly exhausted, and with the greatest care, for the smallest amount of oxygen would be destructive to them. With these we may enjoy light without diminishing the vital air of our apartments, and without the introduction of any impurity.

"There are two popular prejudices antagonistic to the introduction of the electric light; its cost and exceeding brilliancy. But even God's light is too bright to gaze at with unprotected eye, and He has so placed it that our organs of vision are

shaded by our eyebrows and eyelashes. Thus we have a lesson as to the location of our brilliant lights; that they should be above our heads, for even the candle flame is painful to read by, if on a level with the eyes.

"If anthracite coal is burnt in a furnace, where the supply of air to the surface of the fire is limited, the carbonic oxide passes up unburned. We frequently see the blue flame of this gas on the top of the chimneys of great factories, and on the top of the smoke-stack of steamboats. Sometimes this beautiful flame is many feet in length, and thus the fuel is not consumed most advantageously.

"A company in New York is manufacturing an Argand boiler, where the combustion is complete, and neither smoke nor carbonic oxide is discharged. The draft is produced by an aspirator, instead of a long chimney, and a quarter of the fuel is thus saved.

"In the future we will probably see factories in full blast without smoke issuing from their chimneys; locomotives without smoke-stacks and ocean steamers without the miles of black smoke which now trace their course across the seas. But alas! the house furnace is not yet constructed to secure this complete combustion of fuel.

"The two gases, carbonic acid and carbonic oxide, are injurious when inhaled in certain proportions and fatal in larger quantities.

"That animals may recover from a brief inhalation of the carbonic acid gas, is constantly shown to visitors at the Grotto del Cane, near Naples.

"A poor canine victim to human avarice is most

unwillingly dragged into the cave to breathe the gas which incessantly wells up from volcanic depths, and after he has succumbed to its overwhelming influence, is tossed out to the fresh air, to be revived for the next visitors. The wretched dog is thus forced to die daily, sometimes hourly.

"Between a circle of high mountains in Java is a locality strewn with the bones of animals and birds, relics of animation lost when the unknown creatures ventured into this valley and were unable to escape from the baneful influence of this poisonous gas. They literally 'descend into the valley of the shadow of death.'

"No well can be dug, even to a slight depth, without accumulating some of this gas, which is frequently fatal to the workmen.

"If a pigeon is placed in a jar of carbonic oxide gas, it dies almost as speedily as if forced to inhale the vapor of the strongest prussic or hydrocyanic acid. The gas has also proved instantaneously fatal to human life, when breathed in a pure state, and when diluted it produces many and varied disturbances of the system, such as headache, dizziness, nausea, etc.

"We not only generate hundreds of cubic feet of the deleterious carbonic acid each night our lamps and gas-jets are lighted, but during the whole twenty-four hours while furnaces are active, we generate this gas and its more potent associate, carbonic oxide. We imagine that they are delivered by the chimney into the outer air. But instead of this they escape through the porous

packing of clay, plaster or cement used in connecting the iron pipes with the furnace.

"Although we congratulate ourselves in the fall that the furnace has been re-packed, we should reflect that the iron expands when heated and contracts when cooled. Therefore when the first bushel of coal is burnt within the furnace, the metalic part expands, while at the same time the cement shrinks. Leaks are thus established during the first hour of its use. As the furnace cools, the metal contracts; and still more so, if during a warm wave of weather, we are obliged to suppress its activity, or withdraw its fuel entirely.

"If the hydrogen gas of the toy-balloon will escape through its india-rubber envelope, so that shortly after its purchase it fails to float in the air, we can comprehend how carbonic acid and carbonic oxide gases may pass through the porous packing, and even through the cast-iron furnace when red-hot.

"Neither carbonic acid nor carbonic oxide can be detected by the sense of smell. This renders them the more dangerous, for they insidiously mingle with the air in our homes. We introduce them through the lungs and skin to the innermost parts of our bodies. Here they accomplish their fell purposes. It is not, as physicians might term it; by *acute* poisoning, but *chronic* poisoning—a slow and gradual undermining of the health.

"These gases also pass through the mason-work of our chimneys, and through flooring into our parlors and sleeping rooms. Both my assistant and myself suffered when we stood or sat behind

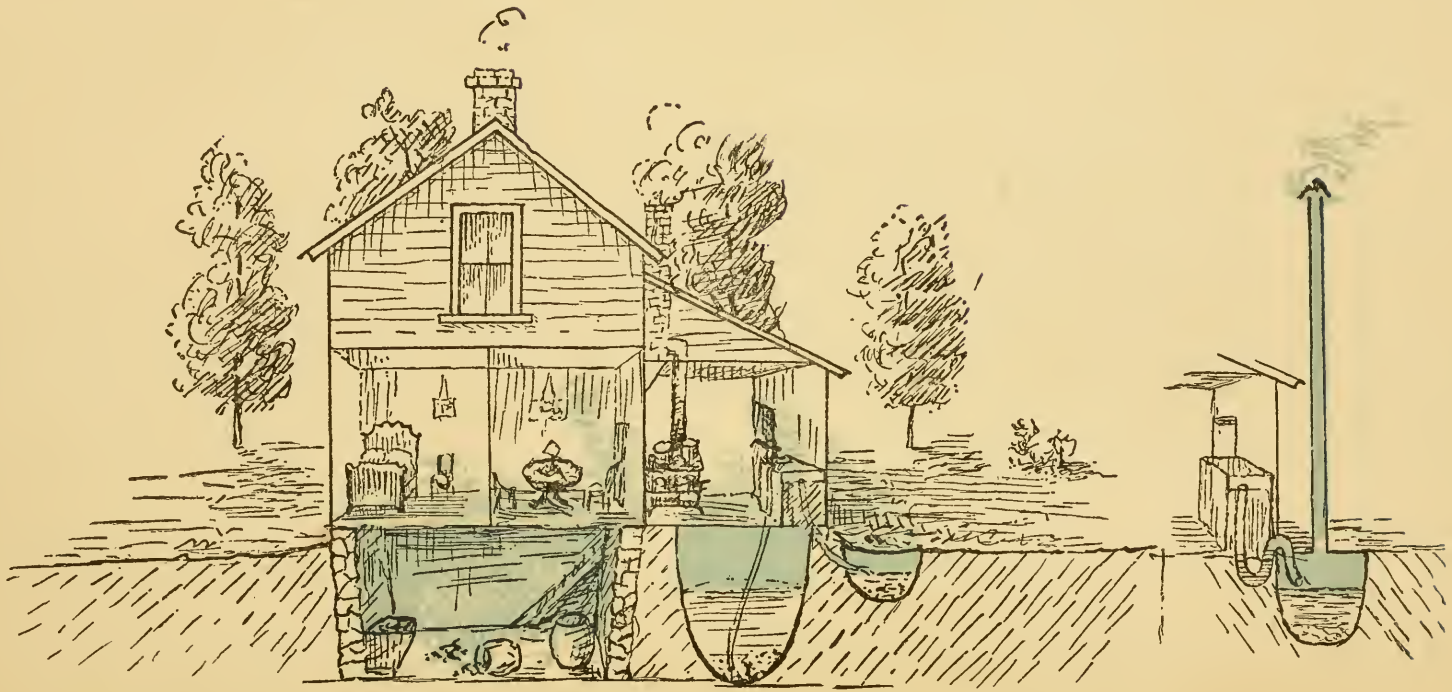
the long table for experiments in the chemical lecture-room of the College of the City of New York. One of the furnaces was under this locality.

"On several occasions we analyzed the air which came up through the cracks and crevices in the floor, and found both the carbonic acid and carbonic oxide gases, the latter varying from two to three per cent.

"As carbonic-acid gas is less poisonous than the carbonic oxide, it would be more wholesome if the combustion of the fuel were perfected. Attempts have been made to accomplish this, by allowing a small quantity of air to enter through an aperture in the iron door of the furnace and to flow over the surface of the fire. The success is but partial.

"Heating by the circulation of hot water, or steam, through pipes, if the furnace is outside of the building warmed, will effectively exorcise these evil gases.

"We also commend the open fire-place, where the dismembered trees of the forest, or the blackened and mummied remains of acient plant-life, may be sacrificed for our comfort and delight. Here we witness their transmutation chiefly into the 'gas carbonum' of Van Helmont, one of the very spirits from which they were evolved, by the mystic power of the Arch Magician, the Sun!"



Poisonous Gases in our Houses. The blue shading shows the poisonous gases arising from decaying vegetables and badly constructed cesspool. Much of the sickness prevalent in the spring is due to these causes. A properly constructed cesspool is shown at the right. An S crook in the pipe prevents the return of gases, while the ventilating shaft carries them off.

DRAINING AND SEWERAGE.

MUCH of the typhoid, malarial and other disorders may be attributed directly to incomplete and improper drainage. Medical science teaches us that both air and water carry disease germs from barn yards, cess-pools, privies, hen-coops and stagnant pools of water. It is, therefore, of the utmost importance that due attention be given to the

Proper Location of Our Houses.

In selecting a site for building, be sure that the "lay of the land" will permit good drainage. A natural elevation, though slight, which will carry off all surface water from the house, is best. Avoid building in a locality where pools of water naturally remain for days after each rain, to become the prolific source of malarial poison. Barns, hen-coops, privies and cess-pools, should be located at a safe distance from the house, and if possible on land sloping away from it, so that all liquids would

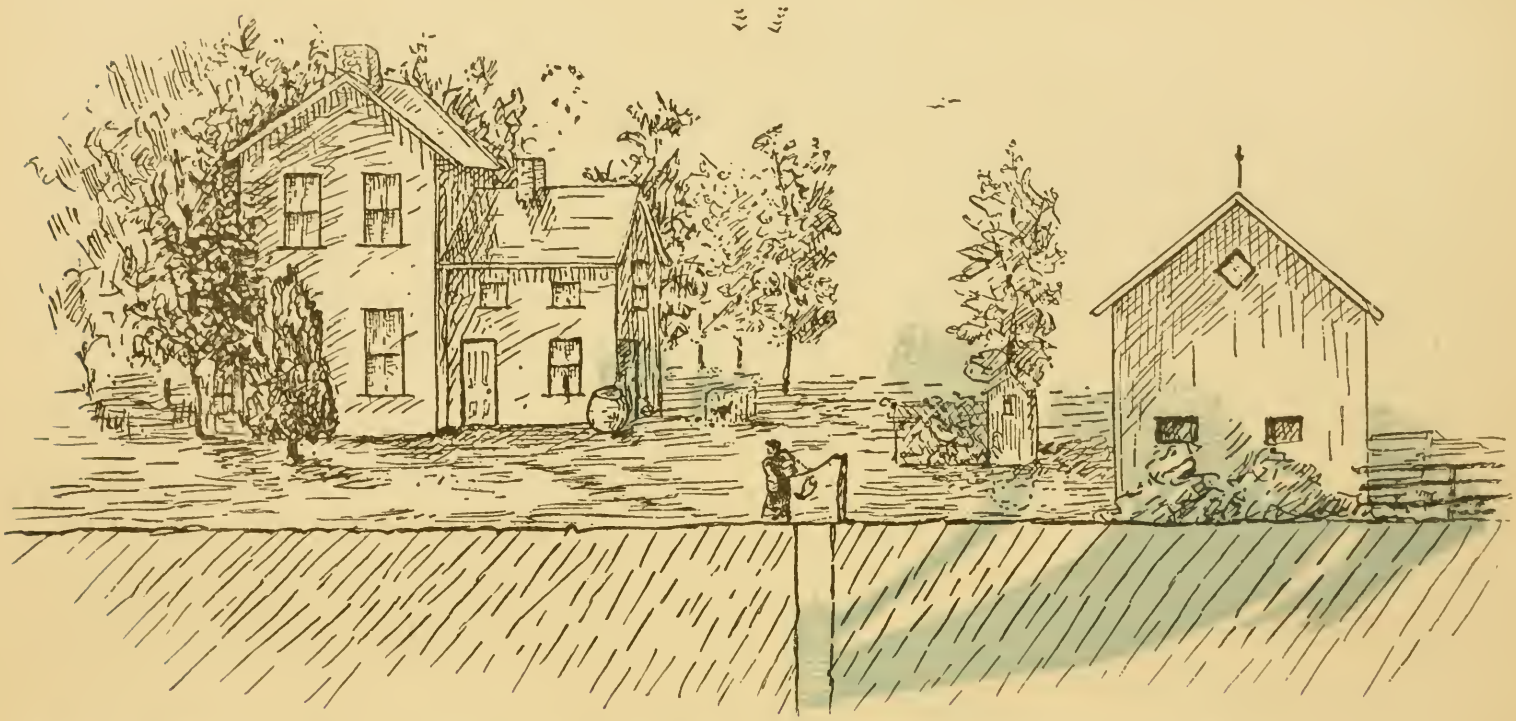
naturally float from, instead of toward, the house.

Sunlight is also a very important requisite to a healthful home. Shade trees and trailing vines should not be allowed to so encroach as to prevent the free entrance of sunlight to every nook and corner. Rooms, particularly sleeping rooms, should be located with especial reference to the free introduction of sunlight and air.

Cellars

Are frequently a fruitful source of disease. The house is often located so close to the ground that the rooms immediately over the cellar are always damp because of the latter being illy ventilated, mouldy, and of necessity a formidable factor in furnishing elements fostering disease. Add to this the presence of decaying vegetables, sprouting potatoes and rotting fruit, and you have an aggregation of causes, which, in its deleterious effects on the human organism, it is impossible to estimate. Whole families are sick and "miserable" each spring, and wonder "what ails them," when, if they would clean out their cellars, ventilate them thoroughly and whitewash the walls, all their difficulties would disappear.

The cellar should have at least eighteen inches of its wall above the ground, with windows on all sides, so as to allow a free circulation of air. The ground should slope away from the house on all sides so that no surface water can find entrance to the cellar, which should be kept perfectly dry. The walls and ceiling should be whitewashed two or three times a year.



Bad Drainage. The swill barrel and the hen coop at the back door emit poisonous gases, while the drainage of outhouse and barn find their way, to a greater or less extent, to the well. A good arrangement for typhoid fevers.

The contents of the cellar should always be kept clean and sweet. Decaying vegetables should be removed and buried at once. It is as bad to have them in your cellar as in the house. Its sides should be of stone and not of wood ; as decayed wood is as bad as decomposed vegetables.

Cesspools.

In localities where there are no sewers to carry off slops and sink water, it is well to prepare a cesspool, if proper precautions are taken to prevent the filthy gases from entering the house. The cesspool should be located at some distance from the house, in ground lower than that on which the house stands, if possible, and should be provided with a ventilating shaft from four to six inches in diameter, and high enough to carry the gases above the height of any of the windows in the house. The drain pipe, as it leaves the house, should be provided with what is known as an S trap, which should be located so as to always hold enough water to close the pipe from the return of gases.

A few crystals of copperas kept constantly in the sink, is a good precaution against bad odors. Another excellent precautionary measure is to pour into the sink, once a week, a gallon of water in which a pound of copperas has been dissolved.

The cesspool should be thoroughly cleaned out once a year or a new one made.

Barn-yards and Out-houses

Should always be located at a safe distance from the house, and far away from cistern and well.

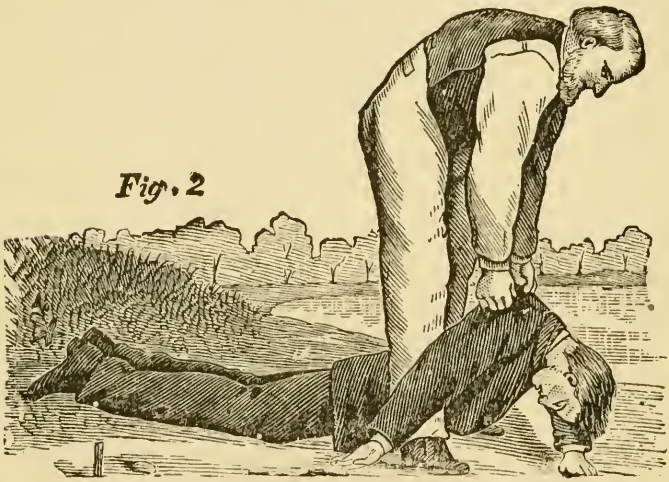
Pig-pens, hen-coops, barn-yards and privies are all sources of contamination, and should never be clustered around the dwelling. All accumulations of filth should be removed, from time to time, and such disinfectants employed as will neutralize any noxious vapors that may arise.

Many plans have been devised to prevent the privy from becoming a disease-producing element. The vault is perhaps the worst contrivance of all. But if employed, the seats should be provided with tight-fitting covers, and a ventilating chimney should extend from the vault to some distance above the roof. Lime, ashes and dust should be be used freely. And yet in spite of all precautionary measures, the deep vault is absolutely dangerous. The decaying mass of impurity which continually accumulates, can, in many cases, account for the terrible cases of typhoid fever which seem so mysterious as to their origin.

Probably the best plan is to use large sheet-iron pails, to which dust may be added as they are filled. If several neighbors would club together and hire some one to remove them once a week, the expense would be light. In the winter time a shallow excavation might be made and used instead of the pails, provided it were well cleared out when spring approaches. It is worth while to spare some time and expense on matters of such vital importance to life and health.

Piles of garbage should never be allowed to accumulate in the yard, as poisonous gases are sure to be evolved in their decomposition. It is best to bury them safely.

ILLUSTRATING RULE 1.



ILLUSTRATING RULE 2.

ILLUSTRATING RULE 3.

Poisoning and Drowning.

BY prompt and intelligent effort in cases of accident, many lives might be saved that are now lost. In treating the subject of drowning, we quote in full a paper prepared by the committee on accidents of the Michigan State Board of Health. The rules of treatment are concise, and will be found efficient.

To Resuscitate the Drowning.

"RULE 1.—*Remove all Obstructions to Breathing.* Instantly loosen or cut apart all neck and waist bands; turn the patient on his face, with the head down hill; stand astride the hips with your face toward his head, and, locking your fingers together under his belly, raise the body as high as you can without lifting the forehead off the ground, and give the body a smart jerk to remove the mucus from the throat and water from the windpipe; hold the body suspended long enough to slowly count *one*, *two*, *three*, *four*, *five*, repeating the jerk more gently two or three times.

"RULE 2.—Place the patient face downward, and maintaining all the while your position astride the body, grasp the points of the shoulders by the clothing, or if the body is naked, thrust your fingers into the armpits, clasping your thumbs over

the points of the shoulders, and *raise the chest as high as you can* without lifting the head quite off the ground, and hold it long enough to *slowly* count *one, two, three.* Replace him on the ground, with his forehead on his flexed arm, the neck straightened out, and the mouth and nose free. Place your elbows against your knees, and your hands upon the sides of his chest *over the lower ribs, and press downward and inward with increasing force* long enough to slowly count *one, two.* Then suddenly let go, grasp the shoulders as before and raise the chest; then press upon the ribs, etc. These alternate movements should be repeated ten to fifteen times a minute for an hour at least, unless breathing is restored sooner. Use the same regularity as in natural breathing.

"RULE 3.—After breathing has commenced, *restore the animal heat.* Wrap him in warm blankets, apply bottles of hot water, hot bricks, or anything to restore heat. *Warm the head nearly as fast as the body, lest convulsions come on.* Rubbing the body with warm cloths or the hand, and slapping the fleshy parts, may assist to restore warmth, and the breathing also. If the patient can *surely* swallow, give hot coffee, tea, milk, or a little hot sling. Give spirits sparingly, lest they produce depression. Place the patient in a warm bed, and give him plenty of fresh air; keep him quiet.

"*Avoid delay. A moment* may turn the scale for life or death. Dry ground, shelter, warmth, stimulants, etc., at this moment are nothing,—*ar-*

tificial breathing is everything: it is the *one remedy*,—all others are secondary.

"*Do not stop to remove wet clothing before efforts are made to restore breathing.* Precious time is wasted, and the patient may be fatally chilled by exposure of the naked body, even in summer. Give all your attention and effort to restore breathing by forcing air into, and out of, the lungs. If the breathing has just ceased, a smart slap on the face, or a vigorous twist of the hair will sometimes start it again, and may be tried incidentally, as may, also, pressing the finger upon the root of the tongue.

"Before natural breathing is fully restored, do not let the patient lie on his back unless some person holds the tongue forward. The tongue by falling back may close the windpipe and cause fatal choking.

"If several persons are present, one may hold the head steady, keeping the neck nearly straight; others may remove wet clothing, replacing, at once, clothing which is dry and warm; they may also chafe the limbs, and thus promote the circulation.

"*Prevent friends from crowding around the patient and excluding fresh air;* also from trying to give stimulants before the patient can swallow. The first, causes suffocation; the second, fatal choking.

"*Do not give up too soon.* You are working for life. Any time within two hours you may be on the very threshold of success without there being any sign of it."

The method employed by the U. S. Life-Saving Service is as follows: "The patient, upon being taken from the water, is turned upon his face, a large bundle of tightly rolled clothing is placed beneath the stomach, and the operator presses heavily upon his back over the bundle for half a minute, or as long as fluid flows freely from his mouth.

"The mouth and throat are then cleared of mucus by introducing into the throat the end of a handkerchief wrapped closely around the fore-finger, the patient is turned upon his back, under which the roll of clothing is placed so as to raise the pit of the stomach above the level of any part of the body. If an assistant is present, he holds the tip of the patient's tongue, with a piece of dry cloth, out of one corner of the mouth, which prevents the tongue from falling back and choking the entrance to the windpipe, and with his other hand grasps the patient's wrists and keeps the arms stretched over the head which increases the prominence of the ribs, and tends to enlarge the chest. The operator then kneels astride the patient's hips and presses both hands below the pit of the stomach, with the balls of the thumb resting on each side of it and the fingers between the short ribs, so as to get a good grasp of the waist. He then throws his weight forward on his hands, squeezing the waist between them with a strong pressure, while he counts slowly *one*, *two*, *three*, and, with a final push, lets go, which springs him back to his first kneeling position."

Sylvester's Method.

After clearing the mouth of dirt and saliva and drawing the tongue forward, the patient is laid upon the back with the sholders and head slightly raised. The operator then kneels behind his head, grasps the arms just above the elbows, and draws them steadily upward until they meet above the head. By this means, the ribs are elevated, and inspiration is produced. The arms are then brought down to the sides of the chest, the ribs being compressed against the chest, so as to produce expiration. These movements are to be repeated twelve to sixteen times a minute.

"The application of electricity, and the use of alternative hot and cold applications to the spine, are of service in cases in which they can be used efficiently ; but they should not be allowed to interfere with artificial respiration, which is the most important of all measures. In suffocation, choking, strangling, hanging, and whenever respiration is suspended by any cause whatever, the methods of artificial respiration from the use of chloroform or any anæsthetic, the head should be placed lower than other parts of the body, so as to favor the circulation of the blood in the brain. In fact, standing the patient upon the head, is of almost as much importance as artificial respiration.

Lightning-Stroke.

Suspended respiration in consequence of lightning-stroke, also calls for the application of artificial respiration. Any one of the methods above described may be employed. Burns, fractures of

the bones, paralysis, and various other injuries which result by injury from lightning, should be treated as when produced by other causes.

Freezing.

"Parts which have been frozen should not be thawed too quickly, as more harm will be done by the rapid thawing than by the freezing. If a person has been exposed to the cold so long that considerable portions of the body are frozen, he should be carefully kept away from the fire or a very warm room, being first brought into a room of quite low temperature, where the frozen parts should be rubbed with melted snow or very cold water, until they become pliable. The temperature of the room should be gradually raised, as the parts are thawed. Sometimes it is necessary to continue rubbing for several hours before the interrupted circulation is restored. After this has been accomplished the parts should be annointed with sweet oil or vaseline. By this course much of the injury, which generally results from freezing, may be avoided

"If ulceration takes place, the sore should be treated as directed for burns.

"If a person finds himself in danger of freezing, through exposure in the open country in very cold weather, he should resolutely resist the drowsiness which will come over him, and keep moving until the last. If a piercing wind is blowing, he should take shelter in some hollow in which there may be an accumulation of snow. The snow itself is not a bad protector from the cold, so that

a person would be much safer in a snow bank than when exposed to the wind.

Clothes on Fire.

A little presence of mind at the moment when clothing takes fire, will generally prevent the frightful burns often followed by fatal consequences, which occur by the clothing taking fire. On the occurrence of this accident, from whatever cause, the individual should at once envelop himself in a blanket, cloak, shawl, carpet, rug, or any other article by means of which the flames may be smothered. Fire cannot burn without air. By depriving the fire of oxygen, the flames may be speedily extinguished.

Swallowing Foreign Bodies.

"Small coins, buttons, and other round objects generally create no very great disturbance if they reach the stomach, as they generally do. Much unnecessary alarm is often felt when articles of this kind have been swallowed. It is well to remember, in these cases, the ingenious remark of an eminent physician, to a mother who was much troubled because her son had swallowed a quarter. He assured her that she need have no fears if she was sure the quarter was a good one, for good quarters would always pass. Pins and needles swallowed often find their way to the surface of the body after working through the tissues, sometimes for months and even years. Angular bodies sometimes do considerable harm, not only during the act of swallowing, by laceration of the gullet, but after reaching the stomach, in passing

through this organ to the intestines. In order to obviate, as much as possible, the danger of injury from objects swallowed, the patient should be directed to eat freely of rather coarse vegetables, so as to distend the stomach and bowels.

Choking.

"Sometimes portions of food, or foreign bodies of various sorts, become lodged in the throat in such a way as to produce interference with respiration by choking. The head should be held low, and an effort should be made to remove the obstruction with the finger. The advice 'to go down on all fours and cough' is excellent. The plan usually followed by mothers in case of choking in children, holding the head down, and striking the back vigorously, is a good one. Pressing upon the Adam's apple, will sometimes cause an obstruction to be expelled. When a body becomes lodged in the gullet, much difficulty is sometimes experienced in dislodging it. It is sometimes necessary to pass an instrument down the throat for that purpose. What is known as the bristle probang is the best instrument for this purpose.

"Very small fish-bones can usually be dislodged from the throat by swallowing some rather hard food, as crackers or a crust of bread coarsely chewed; but when larger bones are caught in the throat, no attempt should be made to push them down, as is often done. They should be removed from above by a surgeon.

Dirt in the Eye.

"Dirt on the eye would be a more proper expression, as foreign bodies lodged upon the surface of the eyeball, or beneath the lids, are not really in the eye, but upon it. Although they sometimes cause serious mischief, as well as much pain and inconvenience, they are by no means so dangerous as foreign bodies lodged *in* the eye, or within the eyeball. Particles of sand, dust, or other substances in the eye, may be very easily removed by the corner of a handkerchief, or by drawing the upper lid away from the eye, and gently stroking over it in a downward direction. Violent blowing of the nose, with the eyes tightly shut, will often suffice to remove particles which are not imbedded in the mucous membrane. Little bodies known as eye-stones, obtained from certain mollusks, have no specific virtue, although they are often used for the purpose of removing dirt from the eye. Flaxseed is often employed for the same purpose. The way in which these objects operate is by producing a profuse flow of tears, which carries away the obstruction. They are not to be recommended. When particles of iron, cinders, or other foreign substances are imbedded in the mucous membrane, some blunt instrument may generally suffice to effect a removal, unless the cornea is the part involved. When the part is imbedded in the cornea, care should be used in attempting to dislodge it, that it is not pushed farther into the tissues. Such particles may generally be dislodged in the following manner: Let the patient hold the eye perfectly still, while the

operator passes back and forth before the cornea, and over the object, a knife with a sharp, smooth blade, gradually approaching nearer to the surface, until finally the foreign body is removed. When this is skillfully done, the eye may not be touched at all as the foreign body generally protrudes a little above the membrane. If the particle is imbedded in the eye so deeply that it cannot be removed by any of the means described, a surgeon should be at once consulted, as much injury may result if the obstruction is not speedily removed.

Lime in the Eye.

"The intense burning of lime, or other caustics in the eye, is speedily relieved by the application of a little diluted vinegar or lemon juice. The eye should also be thoroughly washed. Water should be first applied, as it is generally most convenient. A solution of sugar is also recommended for neutralizing lime, as it combines with it to form saccharate of lime.

Foreign Bodies in the Ear.

"Small objects, and sometimes insects, are frequently gotten into the ear. In some instances, flies have been known to deposit their eggs in the ear, which in due time were hatched into a numerous progeny of grubs. In attempting to remove objects from the ear, great care should be taken that more harm than good is not done. By far the best of all measures for this purpose is gently syringing the ear with tepid water. The head should be bent to one side, and by means of

the fountain syringe, elevated to a sufficient height to give a moderate force, a stream of water should be directed into the ear for some minutes. In nearly every instance the foreign substance will be removed. If the foreign body is an insect, a little glycerine may be introduced into the ear with a camel's-hair brush, or a feather. If these measures do not succeed, a loop of fine wire or horse hair may often be employed with success.

Foreign Bodies in the Nose.

"Foreign bodies introduced into the nose, if not crowded too far up by injudicious attempts at removal, may generally be quite readily removed by forcibly blowing the nose, the mouth and the unobstructed nostril being tightly closed. Another plan is to blow the patient's nose for him by closing the empty nostril with the finger, and then blowing suddenly and strongly into the mouth. The glottis closes spasmodically, and the whole force of the breath goes to expel the button or bean, which commonly flies out at the first effort. This plan has the great advantage of exciting no terror in children, and of being capable of being at once employed, before delay has given rise to swelling and impaction. Sometimes the obstruction can be expelled by exciting sneezing. Care should be taken to avoid crowding the object farther in. A loop of wire or blunt hook, may in some cases be successfully used. A hair-pin answers very well for this purpose. The loop end should be first employed, and if this does not answer the purpose, one of the other ends should be

slightly bent in the form of a hook. A hair-pin may be used, as a pair of pincers, in the absence of a better instrument. If the object is not tightly imbedded, or if it is of a soluble character, it may be washed out, making the water from a syringe pass up the unobstructed nostril and out at the one containing the foreign body, or by use of the post-nasal douche.

Accidental Poisoning.

"The human race is exposed to danger, from poisoning, on every hand. These enemies to life are not only produced in the various arts in which man is engaged, but are produced in profusion, by nature, under various circumstances, and often under such specious guises as to render the most constant vigilance necessary to avoid injury. The Materia Medica also affords a long list of poisons, many of which are the most rapidly fatal of any known. Thus man is surrounded on every hand with danger to life from either direct or indirect poisoning, in addition to all the various other causes of disease to which he is liable.

"In the strictest sense, a poison is any substance, which, when received into the body, occasions morbid action or disorders of the vital functions, since anything may become a poison if taken in sufficient quantity, as a person may be made sick by overeating, even of the most wholesome food. The general usage of the term, however, confines its application to such substances as when received

into the body are capable of producing death or severe illness. An antidote is some substance capable of neutralizing, or favorably modifying, the injurious effects of the poison upon the system.

General Treatment for Poisoning.

"Whatever treatment is employed should be applied with the utmost promptness and thoroughness. As a general rule, the first thing to be thought of is an emetic. A teaspoonful of ground mustard, or an equal quanity of powdered alum in a goblet of warm water, generally acts with promptness. If neither alum nor mustard is at hand, a teaspoonful of salt may be taken in the same way, or tepid water, alone, may be employed, and if taken rapidly and in sufficient quantity, vomiting will be very likely to occur. In case it is not produced promptly, the throat should be tickled with the finger or a feather. An eminent physician has recommended the following as a general antidote for poisons. It renders insoluble such poisons as zinc, arsenic, digitalis, etc., and so makes them inert. A saturated solution of sulphate of iron, two ounces; calcined magnesia, two ounces; washed animal charcoal, or bone-black, one ounce. The iron solution should be kept in one bottle, and the calcined magnesia and charcoal in another. When wanted for use, add the contents of the two bottles to a pint of water, shake thoroughly, and take from three to six tablespoonfuls.

Specific Treatment in Case of Poisoning.

"Nearly all cases of poisoning may be successfully treated by means of some one of the following methods, the particular application of which is pointed out in the alphabetical list of poisons which follows them:—

METHOD ONE.

"Give the patient at once a teaspoonful of ground mustard or powdered alum in a glass of warm (not hot) water, giving afterward several glasses of warm water. If vomiting is not quickly produced, tickle the throat with the finger or with a feather. Repeat the vomiting until certain that the stomach is completely empty. If the poison is of an irritating character, give milk or white of egg after vomiting.

METHOD TWO.

ALKALIES.

"Give two or three tablespoonfuls of vinegar in half a glass of water, or the juice of two or three lemons, then give three or four tablespoonfuls of olive-oil and a large draught of milk. Do not give emetics nor use the stomach-pump. Ammonia, a volatile alkali, when inhaled, should be antidoted by the inhalation of the vapor of hot vinegar by means of a vapor inhaler or an ordinary tea-pot.

METHOD THREE.

ACIDS.

"Give a teaspoonful of baking soda in a glass of milk or water. In the absence of soda, give a teaspoonful of soft soap or an equal quantity of

shaved hard soap, magnesia, or chalk. Give white of egg and plenty of milk; but do not use emetics or the stomach-pump.

METHOD FOUR.

METALLIC POISONS.

"Give white of egg, either clear or stirred in a little cold water, and a mustard or alum emetic. After the patient has vomited freely, give plenty of milk or white of egg, or a thin mixture of wheat flour and milk. Do not wait to get the egg if it is not convenient, but give emetic at once and egg afterward.

METHOD FIVE.

NARCOTIC POISONS.

"Give two or three tablespoonfuls of powdered charcoal. If a supply is not ready at hand, take a coal from a wood fire, quench it, fold in a towel, and crush as fine as possible with a hammer or mallet. Next apply Method 1, or excite vomiting while the charcoal is being prepared. After the patient vomits, give charcoal again freely. It will do no harm in almost any quantity. Apply ammonia to the nostrils, give strong tea or coffee, and make alternate hot and cold applications to the spine. Also apply friction to the surface, and arouse the patient by walking him about, if possible. When the respiration becomes very weak, artificial respiration should be resorted to.

METHOD SIX.

COMPOUNDS OF ARSENIC.

"Apply Method 1, and as soon as possible give the sediment, or precipitate, obtained by adding

ammonia or soda to tincture of muriate of iron. The precipitate should be thrown on a towel, and rinsed with clean water two or three times. The tincture of iron can be obtained at any drug-store, and should always be kept in the house whenever arsenic in any form is kept. It is well to give milk and white of egg freely after the patient vomits.

METHOD SEVEN.

"Apply Method 1, then give strong tea or decoction of oak bark, or infusion of tannin.

METHOD EIGHT.

"Pour cold water on the head, make alternate hot and cold applications to the spine, and resort to artificial respiration. Hot fomentations over the heart are useful to excite this organ to increased activity when it is flagging. Artificial warmth, friction to the surface, and the inhalation of ammonia are also useful measures. In case of asphyxia from anæsthetics, the patient should be held with the head downward while artificial respiration is being practiced.

METHOD NINE.

"Apply Method 1, then make cold applications to the head, hot and cold applications to the spine, and surround the patient with hot bottles or hot water bags, or administer a hot bath or a hot blanket pack. Apply a hot fomentation over the heart. Make the patient drink copiously of hot drink of some kind.

Poisons and their Antidotes.

NAME OF POISON.	ANTIDOTE AND TREATMENT.	NAME OF POISON.	ANTIDOTE AND TREATMENT.
Acid, Acetic	Method 3.	Carbonic Acid Gas.	Method 8.
Acid, Muriatic or Hydrochloric	Method 3.	Carbonic Oxide Gas.	Method 8.
Acid, Nitric	Method 3.	Castor Oil Seeds	Method 5.
Acid, Sulphuric	Method 3.	Coal Gas	Method 8.
Acid, Hydrocyanic or Prussic	Method 8 and inhalation of ammonia and chlorine from moist chlorine of lime.	Chlorine Gas	Method 8 and inhalation of ammonia, ether or alcohol, and steam.
Acid, Citric	Method 3.	Caustics (See Acids and Alkalies.)	
Acid, Oxalic	Method 3. Give also powdered chalk or plaster, sweetened lime-water and milk.	Chloral	Method 5, artificial respiration with head down.
Acid, Arsenious	Method 6.	Chloroform	Method 5, artificial respiration with head down.
Acid, Carbolic	Method 3.	Chloride of Iron	Method 1, magnesia, plenty of tea.
Aconite	Method 5.	Chromium	Method 1, magnesia or chalk in milk, white of egg.
Alcohol	Method 5.	Cocculus Indicus	Method 5.
Aloes	Method 1.	Colchicum	Method 5.
Alum	Method 1.	Copper, and its compounds	Method 4.
Ammonia	Method 2 and inhalation of steam for several hours.	Copperas	Method 1, magnesia, large drafts of tea.
Anæsthetics	Stimulants, artificial respiration.	Corrosive sublimate	Method 4.
Antimony	Method 7.	Cotton Root	Method 1.
Arsenic and its preparations	Method 6.	Creosote	Method 3.
Atrophia	Method 5.	Cream of Tartar	Method 1.
Aqua Fortis	Method 3.	Croton Oil	Warm-water emetic milk and white of eggs.
Aqua Regia	Method 3.	Cyanide of Potash.	Method 8 and inhalation of ammonia, and of chlorine from moist chloride of lime.
Barium and its compounds	Method 1 and Glauber's or Epsom salts.	Deadly Nightshade	Method 5.
Belladonna	Method 5.	Digitalis	Method 5 with fomentations over the heart.
Bitter Almonds, essence or oil of	Method 5 and inhalation of chlorine from moist chloride of lime.	Elaterium	Method 1.
Bitter Sweet	Method 1.	Ergot	Method 1.
Bismuth	Method 4.	Ether	Method 8 with the head down.
Blue Vitrol	Method 4.	Fungi	Method 9.
Bromine	Inhalation of ammonia and vapor of alcohol.	Fools-Parsley	Method 9
Calabar Bean	Method 5.	Fox-glove	Method 5.
Calomel	Method 4.	Gases, poisonous	Method 8.
Camphor	Method 1.	Gamboge	Method 1.
Cantharides	Method 1.	Garden Nightshade	Method 5.
Carbolic Acid	Method 3.	Gelsenium	Method 5.
		Green, Paris	Method 6.

Poisons and Their Antidotes--Continued.

NAME OF POISON.	ANTIDOTE AND TREATMENT.	NAME OF POISON.	ANTIDOTE AND TREATMENT.
Green Vitriol	Method 1, magnesia and copious draughts of tea.	Oil, Pennyroyal	Method 1.
		Oil, Savine	Method 9.
		Oil, Tansy	Method 9.
Hartshorn	Method 2.	Oil, Vitriol	Method 3.
Hellebore	Method 5.	Oleander	Method 9.
Hemlock	Method 5.	Opium and its compounds	Method 5.
Henbane	Method 5.		
Hydrochloric acid	Method 3.	Oxalic acid	Give pulverized plaster or chalk, or sweetened lime water, and milk.
Hydrocyanic acid	Method 8 (See Cyanide of Potash.		
Hyoscyamus	Method 5.		
Indigo	Method 1 magnesia in milk.	Paris Green	Method 6.
		Peach pits	Method 9.
Iodine	Method 1 and starch or flour paste.	Pearlash	Method 2.
		Potato balls	Method 9.
Iodide of Potash	Method 1.	Potato sprouts	Method 9.
Iron, Chloride and Sulphate of	Method 1, magnesia and plenty of tea.	Phosphorus	Method 1 and skim milk. Do not give oil.
Jalap	Method 1.	Poke	Method 5.
Laudanum	Method 5.	Potash	Method 2.
Lead and its compounds	Method 4 and Glauber's or Epsom salts in tablespoonful doses in milk.	Potash, Bitartrate of	Method 1.
		Potash, Bichromate of	Method 4. Also give chalk or magnesia.
Litharge	Method 4 and Glauber's or Epsom salts in tablespoonful doses in milk.	Potash, Cyanide of	Method 8 (See Cyanide of Potash).
		Potash, Nitrate of	Method 1.
		Potash, Sulphate of	Method 1.
Lime	Method 3, large doses of sugar.	Prussic acid	Method 8. Inhale ammonia and chlorine from moist chloride of lime.
Lobelia, Indian Tobacco	Method 9.		
Lunar Caustic	Method 4.		
Mercury, its compounds	Method 4.	Pulsatilla	Method 5.
		Quicklime	Method 2.
Monk's-hood	Method 5.	Rhubarb	Method 1.
Morphia	Method 5.	Red Precipitate	Method 4.
Muriatic acid	Method 3.	Savine	Method 9.
Mushrooms	Method 9.	Silver, Nitrate of	Method 4.
Narcotics	Method 5.	Soothing Syrups	Method 5.
Nicotine	Method 9.	Soda, Caustic	Method 2.
Nightshade	Method 5.	Spigelia	Method 5.
Nitrate of Silver	Method 4	Stramonium	Method 5.
Nitrate of Potash	Method 1.	Strychnia	Methods 1 and 8, inhalation of chloroform.
Nitrate of Mercury	Method 4.		
Nitre	Method 1.		
Nitric acid	Method 3.	Sugar of Lead	Method 4, Glauber's or Epsom salts in tablespoonful doses in milk.
Notro-Benzol	Method 9.		
Nitrous-Oxide gas	Method 8.		
Nitro-Muriatic acid	Method 3.		
Nux Vomica	Methods 1 and 8. Inhalation of chloroform,	Sulphate of Copper	Method 4.
		Sulphate of Iron	Method 1, magnesia and tea.

Poisons and Their Antidotes--Concluded.

NAME OF POISON	ANTIDOTE AND TREATMENT.	NAME OF POISON	ANTIDOTE AND TREATMENT.
Sulphate of Zinc...	Warm-water emetic, plenty of milk,	Verdigris.....	Method 4.
		Vermillion.....	Method 4.
Sulphureted Hydrogen.....	Method 8.	White Lead.....	Method 4, Glauber's or Epsom salts in tablespoonful doses in milk.
Sulphuric Acid....	Method 3.		
SulphurousAcidGas	Method 8.		
Tartaric Acid.....	Method 3.	Water Hemlock...	Method 5.
Tartar Emetic.....	Method 7.		Warm-water emetic, milk.
Thorn-apple	Method 5.	White Vitrol.....	
Tin, compounds of	Method 1.	White Precipitate..	Method 4.
Toadstools.....	Method 9.	Wolf's-bane.....	Method 5.
Tobacco.....	Method 9.	Yew.....	Method 9.
Veratrum.....	Method 7.	Zinc, Chloride of..	Method 1.

Through the kindness of our old time classmate, Dr. J. H. Kellogg, we are able to present to our readers the preceding able, condensed and comprehensive treatise on Poisoning, Drowning and Accidents. It is taken from his "Home Hand-Book of Domestic Hygiene." This valuable household work contains 1568 pages, fully illustrated, and is a vast Cyclopedia of Hygiene, Physiology and the treatment of disease. We have no personal interests to serve, but from our knowledge of the subjects treated, and the able manner in which they are handled, we do not hesitate to say that this book should find its way to every household in the land. Dr. Kellogg is Physician in Chief in the largest Medical and Surgical Sanitarium in the world. Any letter of inquiry in regard to this valuable work addressed to him at Battle Creek, Mich., or to his general Western agent, W. D. Condit, Des Moines, Iowa, will, I am sure, receive prompt attention.

DISINFECTANTS.

FACTS in medical science teach us that much of the disease which falls to the lot of man, is not so much a visitation of Providence, as the result of his own ignorance or carelessness. Nature's laws must be obeyed; and although we may violate them for a time with seeming impunity, she is a strict accountant and remorselessly collects her dues in her own good time.

One important factor in communicating disease is the atmosphere which surrounds us. It is a mistake to suppose that all outside air is pure. Nor are personal presence and absolute contact always necessary to convey contagious diseases from one person to another.

It is now known that the germs of disease are carried in the air, and a knowledge of their vitality and of the extent of territory they may cover, although emanating from a limited source, affords a solution to the problem of plagues and epidemics which have devastated whole kingdoms, almost depopulating them, so that by the masses they were regarded as direct "visitations of the Almighty."

the simple overcoming of any offensive odor that may arise. Disease germs are often odorless, and therefore cannot always be detected by the ordinary senses. Neither will the destruction of any odor which may be present insure immunity from contagion. The copious sprinkling of cologne water is good so far as it serves to substitute a pleasant for an unpleasant smell, but in this substitution there is no release whatever from the consequences of coming in contact with the infectious element.

A disinfectant, to be of any avail must be of such potency as to destroy the vitality of the disease germs, thus rendering them harmless. With some sources of infection it is useless to contend by a resort to the means usually employed as a protection against contagion. I should not remain in a yellow fever district during the hot months unless duty demanded it. If I were living in close proximity to a frog-pond, engendering its myriads of malarial germs, to be floated by the atmosphere through my house, I would fill up the pond, or, if that were impossible, I would vacate the house. It would be folly to remain and attempt to combat them. But if there were a damp room in my house, which the sun could not reach and ventilation is impossible, and which in consequence becomes mouldy and a manufactory of foul gases loaded with disease germs, I should contrive a way to air it as thoroughly and as soon as possible, and then make use of some powerful disinfectant to destroy the vitality of the germs which remained.

The following is, perhaps, the best treatise on Disinfection we have ever seen, and is taken from the "Home Hand-Book of Domestic Hygiene," by permission of the author, J. H. Kellogg, M. D.:—

Dry Earth

"This is one of the best of all disinfectants for solid and semi-solid matters. It is a most excellent agent for deodorizing excreta. It operates by absorbing fluids and foul gases. It must be very dry, and the finer, the better. Sand is not good. Earth, if wet, is worthless. Dry, powdered clay is best. Coal ashes act mainly on the same principle, and are good. Dust from the road is a very good material. It should be gathered and preserved in boxes under cover, in readiness for use in wet weather. Dry earth must be used very freely to be effective.

Lime.

"Freshly burned lime is another very efficient disinfectant for some purposes. It is useful chiefly as an absorbent. In damp rooms having a musty odor and moldy walls, place several large, shallow vessels with a liberal supply of fresh lime, broken into pieces the size of a walnut.

Pulverized Charcoal.

"This is excellent to absorb and destroy foul gases. It must be applied freely, and often renewed. Should be broken into small pieces. It is so cheap that it ought to be used very extensively.

"When well or cistern water acquires a foul,

sour, or sulphurous smell, it is very impure, and should not be used without filtering through charcoal. Very frequently the evil can be corrected by putting down into the well or cistern a large sack containing a bushel or two of powdered charcoal. The sack should be moved about in the water several times a day for a few days.

Chloride of Lime.

"Excellent to destroy putrid substances, foul gases, and disease germs. Its efficiency is due to the chlorine gas which escapes from it when moistened.

"Into a gallon of water, put a pound of fresh chloride of lime. (Be sure it is fresh. It is worthless when old.) Stir well. Filter, or turn off after settling. Use freely.

"This is an excellent preparation for cleansing clothing that has been soiled by the discharges of patients. For this purpose, use one quart of the solution described, in half a pailful of water. It is also very useful for cleansing the hands of nurses who may be employed in cases of loathsome or infectious disease. After preparation, the solution must be used at once or kept tightly stoppered.

Chlorine Gas.

"This is one of the most effective of disinfectants. It may be prepared in several ways. The following are simple and practical methods:—

"1. With one and a half pounds of fresh chloride of lime, mix one pound of powdered alum. This is excellent to use in a sick-room where foul

odors are present, as the chlorine is given off gradually.

"2. Mix equal parts of chloride of lime and muriatic or sulphuric acid. Mix in an earthen vessel with water equal to the acid by measure.

"3. Mix together in an earthen vessel equal parts of salt and black oxide of manganese, and pour on two parts, by weight, of sulphuric acid.

"About a pound and half of chloride of lime, or of the mixture of salt and oxide of manganese, with the proper amount of acid, will be required for each one hundred cubic feet of air to be disinfected. In using chlorine to disinfect rooms which have been occupied by fever patients, all colored fabrics, picture-frames, and other articles likely to be injured, should be removed, and the room tightly closed for twenty-four hours, after which it should be aired for two or three days. In disinfection, after scarlet fever and diptheria, everything used about the patient should be left in the room.

"As the irritating fumes of this gas may be inhaled by accident, it will be useful to know that they may be antidoted by the inhalation of ammonia, or better, by breathing the vapor of alcohol.

Sulphurous Acid.

"This well-known bleaching agent is also a very good disinfectant. It is even preferable to chlorine gas for disinfecting rooms and clothing, if used thoroughly. It may be used for disinfection in the same manner as for bleaching purposes. After removing from the room everything that

may be discolored by a bleaching agent, as all kinds of colored cotton fabrics, and getting all in readiness to close the room quickly and tightly, place in an old iron kettle some live coals, upon which throw the sulphur or powdered brimstone, setting the kettle on bricks.

"Another convenient method is to place in the middle of the room, on a piece of sheet-iron, or on boards, a few shovelfuls of wet sand. Place in the sand several bricks near together, and on the bricks two or three hot stove-covers, bottom upward. Put the sulphur on these, and there will be no danger of fire. A hot iron kettle answers equally as well. Use two ounces of sulphur to each one hundred cubic feet of air to be disinfected. Close the room tightly for twenty-four hours, then ventilate for two days and scrub and repaper the walls.

Copperas.

"Also known as sulphate of iron. For disinfecting drains, sewers, cesspools, privies, and vessels containing the discharges of the sick. It must be used liberally, and is, fortunately, very cheap.

"To use, dissolve in water in proportion of one pound to the gallon of hot water. Add for each gallon two ounces of commercial carbolic acid. Pour into sink-drains a pint every day. One or two quarts daily will keep a water-closet in a wholesome condition if the trap does not leak. A gallon every two or three days will be sufficient to keep a privy measurably sanitary after its contents have once been sufficiently flooded to re-

move all foul odor. This solution is excellent for disinfecting stables and places where horses or other animals stand.

Permanganate of Potash.

"A most excellent disinfectant, though more expensive than the others mentioned. Its best use is for disinfecting the discharges of the sick. A quantity of the solution should be constantly kept in the chamber vessel. Delicate fabrics should not come in contact with the solution, as it leaves a stain. It may also be well used for purifying a cistern, the water of which has become foul. The water should be stirred from the bottom when it is poured in.

"For use, dissolve one ounce in three gallons of water. For cisterns, use one ounce to the gallon, and add until the pink color fails to disappear in half an hour.

"As is the case with copperas, sulphate of zinc, and similar disinfectants, permanganate of potash is not volatile, hence it does little, if any, good to keep vessels filled with the solution standing in sick-rooms unless it is otherwise used.

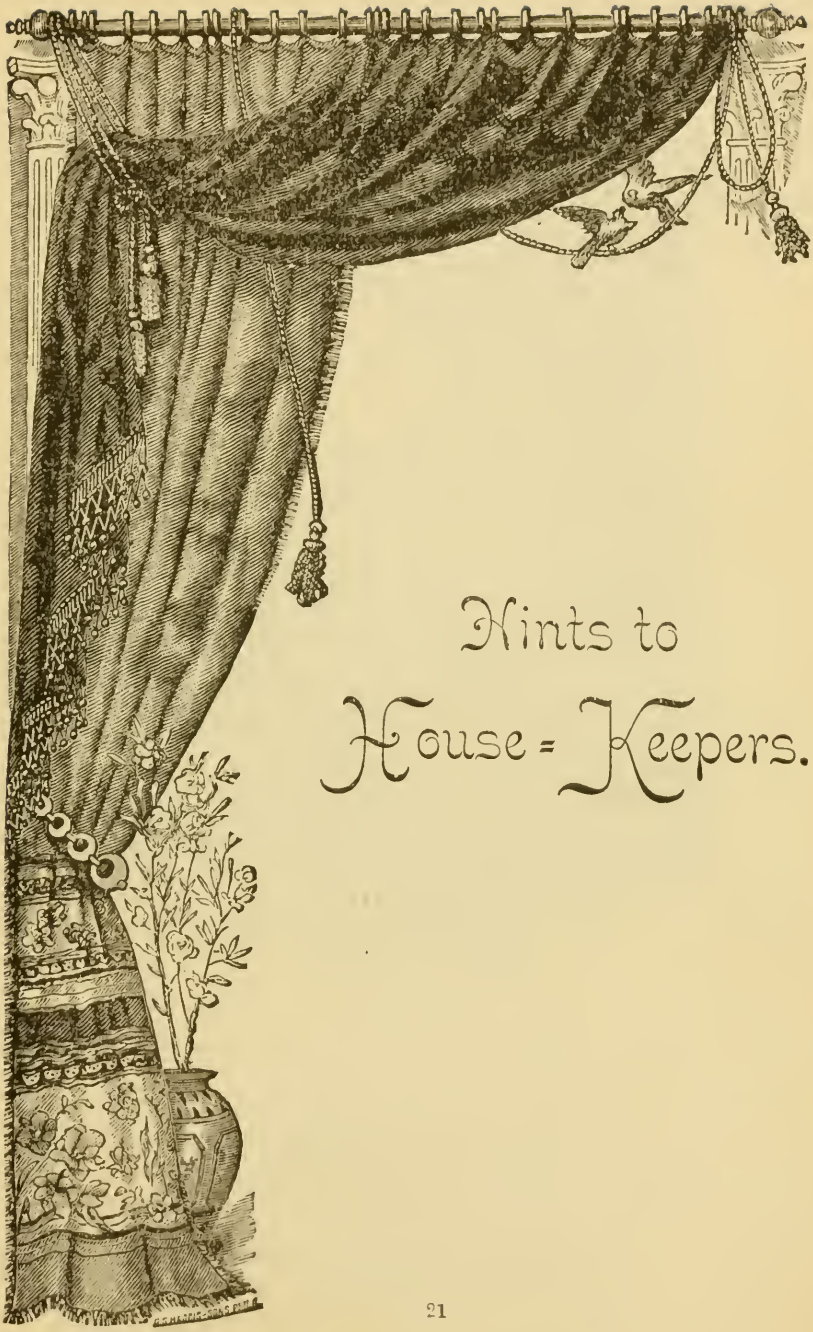
Ozone.

"This most active disinfecting agent may be easily produced in two ways, as follows: 1. It may be produced gradually by means of fragments of phosphorous partially oovered with water in a saucer, or by wetting a bunch of phosphorous matches and suspending in the room. The ends of the matches must be kept moist by frequent wetting.

By mixing with a solution of one part of per-

manganate of potash in ten of water, an equal measure of sulphuric acid. This is an admirable disinfectant for use in the sick-room, as it is very powerful, and has not a very disagreeable smell in quantities in which it is useful. Either method of producing it may be employed.

"Ozone is nature's great disinfectant. It is produced by various natural agents, such as electrical discharges, the gums of certain forest trees, the perfumes of flowers, and a great number of other means, which are in constant activity, keeping good the supply which is exhausted by the destruction of the noxious vapors, germs, and various other agents destructive to human life which teem the air. The value of this wonderful agent as a disinfectant is just coming to be appreciated, but only in a small degree. It is to be hoped that ere long some means will be devised by which it can be cheaply manufactured in great quantities, when it may be made the means of doing an incalculable amount of good; as, for instance, in destroying the poisonous emanations from swamps, marshes, and other sources of atmospheric poisons."



Hints to House-Keepers.

MY COUNTRY HOME.

Such should be my retreat,
Far from the city's crowd and noise:
There would I rear the girls and boys
(I have some two or three).
And if kind Heaven should bless my store
With five or six or seven more,
How happy I would be!—*Anon.*

HINTS TO HOUSE-KEEPERS.

A GOOD house-keeper is a rare prize to the family. She arranges the affairs of the household, so that they move on smoothly, without perceptible jar or friction. In some way or another the vexations and difficulties of every-day-life are reduced to a minimum by her magic influence. Some one said in our hearing not long ago, "What is the use to educate girls, and give them accomplishments? They marry and become household drudges, and, within a year, would exchange all their knowledge of literature, science and art for the faculty of getting up a good dinner, and running the household machinery smoothly." This is partly true and partly false. Most girls are only half educated. They learn what can be learned in the schools as well, may be, as their brothers. Then the boy receives special training, generally for some trade or profession, while the girl, having no definite aim in life, usually spends her time to little purpose. It is seldom that her family see the necessity for her mind to be directed into some practical channel, and so time slips away, till the girl glides into womanhood

Soon come the responsibilities of the mistress of the household, and the duties of wife and mother. Too often she is unprepared to meet these obligations. She has had no discipline in house-keeping. Her duties seem irksome, because of her incompetence. She takes life hard, because she is inexperienced. Everything goes wrong. Most things are illy done, through lack of dispatch and skill that come only by long practice. She grows tired, fretful, and unhappy. The life that should be full of satisfaction, becomes a burden, and the dreams of youth utterly fail of fulfillment.

All this is as it should not be. While the girl is being educated in books, she should also be trained in all the duties of a house-keeper. This should be begun almost in childhood. The tasks set her should be made pleasing and inviting. She should have every encouragement to study and practice cookery and domestic economy. Most girls will become easily interested in household lore. Those who do not, are usually the few who possess some special genius too great to admit of any division of interest. When the girl leaves school, let her take a responsible position in the family, and, under her mother's tutelage, learn the art of house-keeping. It will prove an invaluable acquisition, and all her life she will be thankful for the wise forethought that fortified her for the trying duties of life. Such a trained woman will never be a drudge in her own house. Her time will be spent to advantage. Her work will be arranged to save fatigue and

confusion, and all the little comforts and elegancies of home will have their appointed time and place. She will not find it necessary to isolate herself from society. She will not serve dyspepsia and biliousness with her dinners.

If one's early education has been neglected in the matter of house-keeping, it can be rectified in later years by patient attention, and persistent effort in the right direction. System is everything in house-keeping. Have a place for everything, and an appointed time for all the various tasks of the household; then, if unexpected emergencies arise, they can be met with equanimity, and time can be found in which to attend to them.

It is advisable for young house-keepers to divide their time according to their best judgment, and follow a written program, which they have prepared, as carefully as possible. The time saved, and labor lightened by such a system, can hardly be estimated. Have a day for washing, baking, cleaning house, cleaning silver, and all the regularly returning labors of the week. We give a program which we have found satisfactory in arranging the work of our own household; but every house-keeper must be a judge unto herself for her own particular household.

Monday.—The family washing, and, if there are two or three to divide the work among, the baking can be done with the same fire.

Tuesday.—Ironing; and if there is plenty of help, pies and cake may be baked.

Wednesday. — A part of the house may be cleaned and swept. Probably the kitchen, dining-

room and pantry would be best to commence with.

Thursday.—The clothes that have been aired on the clothes-horses, either by the fire or in the sun, may be sorted and put away in their respective drawers and wardrobes. Those that need repairing can be placed in a basket, which may be kept conveniently at hand, so that the mending may be done in odd leisure moments. The parlor and bedrooms may be cleaned and swept.

Friday.—Baking.

Saturday—May then be made a day of rest and recuperation.

An eminent authority has said "House-keeping,—word of grace to woman; word that makes her the earthly providence of her family; that wins gratitude and attachment from those at home, and a good report from those that are without. Success in house-keeping adds credit to the woman of intellect, and luster to a woman's accomplishments. It is a knowledge which it is as discreditable for any woman to be without, as for a man not to know how to make a living, or how to defend himself when attacked. He may be ever so good an artist, ever so polished a gentleman, if deficient in these points of self-preservation, you set him down for a weakling, and his real weight in society goes for very little. So, no matter how talented a woman may be, or how useful in the church or society, if she is an indifferent housekeeper it is fatal to her influence, a foil to her brilliancy, and a blemish in her garments."

The Principles of House-keeping

Are readily imbibed by the young girl. Home is the school in which she can best learn domestic economy, and her mother is the proper instructor. Let certain daily tasks be imposed on the little girl, and responsibilities be assumed by her, not to be made irksome, but on the contrary, as interesting as possible. Let her play at house-keeping under her mother's gentle supervision, and, our word for it, she will grow up realizing the importance of a woman's domestic life, and qualified to meet its requirements. Method and dispatch are essential to good house-keeping, and these cannot be acquired in a day. They are the outgrowth of years of practical discipline.

We heard a lady say not long ago, "What is the use to educate our girls? They marry and become household drudges, and their learning is thrown away."

Not so. Setting aside the advantages of education in a social or literary career, as fitting a woman for exalted station as well as for an intelligent companion for her husband and friends, and a wise and honored mother. Education helps a woman in her household. The discipline of study, the habit of thought, of reasoning from cause to effect, are of great value to the house-keeper. The order, method, and application learned in the schools and pursuance of history and scientific studies are of infinite value to the woman who manages her own house. House-keeping is a profession, and tact, policy, and skill in the calling come through years of intelligent practice.

The good house-keeper must not only see to the ordering of good and nutritious food, but must have supervision of its preparation. She must see that the whole house is kept scrupulously clean, that it is thoroughly ventilated from garret to cellar, that the bedrooms, especially, are free from dampness, the clothes well aired, the rooms sufficiently warm, the sunshine allowed to enter freely during at least some part of each day, whenever it is possible for it to have access, and, in short, to see that all things are arranged for the comfort and convenience of the family. To do all this without disagreeable obtrusiveness, without hurry and confusion, or the excessive fatigue, which is injurious to the health and gives pain to our friends, is indeed a more difficult thing to do than to command an army, or to lead a forlorn hope.

Rules and regulations may look well on paper, but every woman must by practical experience, find out what is best for *her* to do, and when to do it, and in what manner. It is for her to arrange her own program. But once arranged, it is well not to depart from it without sufficient cause. To formulate a system is easier than to work by that system. The inclination to procrastinate is very strong with some; and others feel a strong desire to do a thing, or not to do it, as the impulse of the moment suggests. To conquer these tendencies, and force one's self to systematic action and prompt discharge of each daily returning duty, is a heroism seldom appreciated, because only the individual who conquers knows how great a battle she has won. But out of this triumph arises or-

der, where had reigned confusion; ample time for everything, where all had been hurry and trepidation. The advantage gained is so great, the leisure earned, so refreshing, that the wise housewife makes up her mind that hereafter she will rigidly follow the schedule, for the day and week, which she has carefully prepared.

It is to be hoped that our house-keeper has a sympathizing friend and assistant in her husband. It is to be hoped that he will be willing, not only to help her plan, but to aid her in carrying out her plans. And for that matter, how important it is that husband and wife should consult together about their mutual affairs. A wife should know the exact state of her husband's finances, his prospects, his apprehensions, and the general state of his business. It is often said that men are ruined by their wives' extravagance; while in nine cases out of ten, the wife would have cheerfully joined her husband in economizing, had she known the true state of his business. Perfect confidence between husband and wife, and pleasant consultations concerning the ordering of the household, would tend to lighten the duties and responsibilities of both, and make house-keeping a success and a pleasure.

In building or buying or leasing

Your House,

Do not let mere external appearance influence you too much. Look to the comfort and convenience of the prospective occupants. The sitting room should be cheerful, light and airy, and large enough

to accommodate occasional groups of friends. The bed-rooms should be easily ventilated, and situated so as the sun could shine into the windows during some part of the day. The stairs should be of easy ascent, with broad steps; the cellar, dry, well-drained and ventilated. At least three feet of the walls should be above the surface of the ground, thus giving room for good sized windows, which should be opposite each other, if possible. If not, then ventilating shafts and traps should take their place. Last, but not least,

The Kitchen

Should be large, airy and well-lighted. Economize where else you will, but let the kitchen be comfortable, convenient and pleasant. To the woman who does her own work, it is of the greatest importance that her chief place of business should be cheerful and suited to her needs; and if the work of the kitchen is done by servants, be sure it will be better done, and the workers will be more contented and faithful, than if the kitchen were dark, damp and disagreeable, giving them the impression that their employers cared little for their comfort and convenience.

The appointments of the kitchen should be such as to render the work light as possible and satisfactory. There should be, at least, two windows in the kitchen; three is better. The range should occupy a place where there can be plenty of light in day or night. It should stand high enough from the floor to prevent too much stooping, which is very tiresome. The sink should be near a win-

dow; and a long kitchen table should extend from one end of it. One can then wash dishes at the sink, drain them, wipe them, and pile them on the table with no waste of steps. While the kitchen should be large and airy, it is also important that it should be warm and comfortable in winter. A dark, gloomy kitchen, cold in the winter and hot in the summer, is an abomination too common in our land.

A Large Pantry

Should open off the kitchen, and if on the same floor, it should be convenient to the dining-room. The pantry should be well shelved, furnished with tipping chests for flour, meal, etc., pastry table and refrigerator. Much labor-saving machinery will find its way into a well-ordered kitchen. A patent egg beater, a kitchen grindstone screwed down to the table, a patent washing machine and clothes wringer, save a great deal of tiresome work and time that can be devoted to other things. The floor should be of some hard, fine-grained wood, like white oak or Oregon pine. It should be very smooth, well-seasoned, and oil finished. It can then be very easily cleaned by wiping up with cold or lukewarm water. If the floor is of soft pine, it would be a saving in the end to cover it with linoleum or oil-cloth, as paint is sure to wear off in spots and grow dingy.

There is one thing a good house-keeper should never neglect, that is to see that all drainage from the kitchen is in perfect order, that no foul odors lurk about the waste pipes, no slops are allowed

to accumulate, no refuse matter thrown out about the premises. Disease and death lurk in imperfect drainage and reeking cesspools. If your home is in the country, and you have no system of sewerage, then be sure that the slop barrel is carted off a good distance from the house, and a quantity of fresh lime thrown upon the contents, and into the empty barrel. By the way,

Unslaked Lime

Is an excellent deodorizer and disinfectant. It is cheap, and should be kept for use about the house. It is excellent for purifying sink pipes, ditches, etc. If scattered about a cellar it will absorb the dampness, remove the musty smell, and sweeten and purify it.

It is also very convenient to have a jar or keg of lime water to use about the kitchen. Put half a peck of unslaked lime in a ten gallon keg, pour the keg full of boiling water, Let it set till cold, then cover and keep for use. It is good for rinsing out the milk vessels, sink and pipes, fruit jars, and for a variety of purposes, The kitchen, and all its premises should be sweet and clean, free from bad odors, and unsightly rubbish. The custom of building fine, large houses, with spacious halls, bedrooms, drawing rooms and dining rooms, and then tucking a diminutive extention on to the back for a kitchen, with low ceiling, small windows, and little room, is an abomination born of a love for display. Where it is possible, the kitchen should have its little flower garden, its trailing vines about the windows and porch, its shady trees

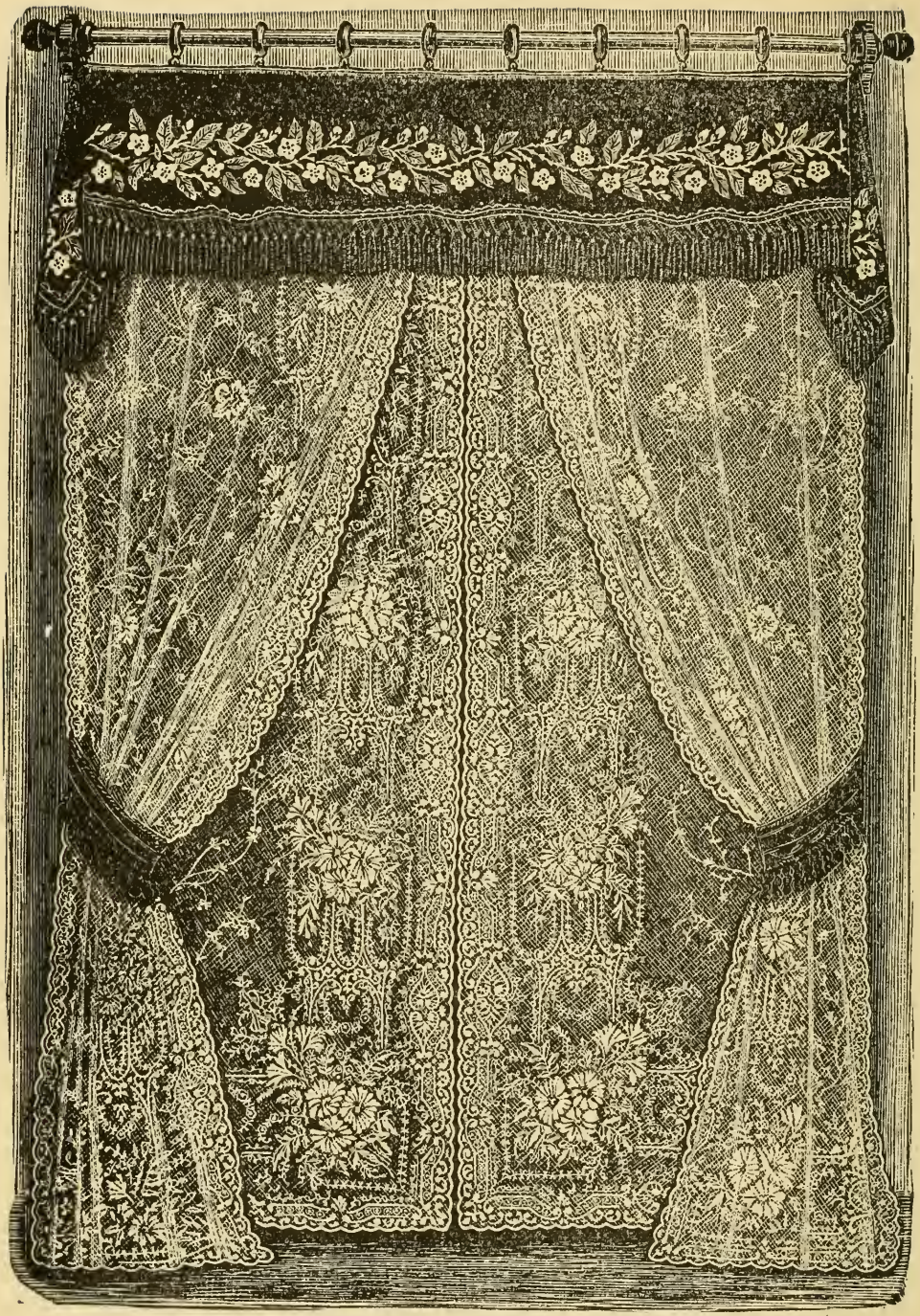
to temper the sunshine. The eyes of the tired workers in the heated kitchen should be refreshed by glimpses of twinkling leaves and bright blossoms, and green grass plats. In cities where all this is impossible, a few pots on the window ledge, with bright geraniums or fragrant heliotropes, or other easily cultivated plants, brighten the room, and keep alive the love of the beautiful in the hearts of those whose daily labor confines them to the kitchen and its precincts. A pretty window box, arranged as a *jardinierre* with blooming double petunias, an ivy vine trained on a wooden or wire frame, a few free blooming geraniums and fuchsias, is easily cared for, and the plants thrive well in the moist warm air of the kitchen, where more or less steam is escaping from boiling pots.

Furnishing and Decorating.

In these days, those who can afford it, put their houses, so to speak, in the hands of professional decorators and furnishers. A certain firm, who make such matters their business, take the house fresh from the hands of the builder, and, having consulted with the proprietor as to cost, general preferences and special plans, proceed to decorate and furnish the whole house in the highest style of æsthetic art. When the keys are handed over to the proprietor, he has only to walk in and take possession. Everything is in perfect order; the house-keeper finds the fire burning in the range, the dishes in the cupboard, the napery in their drawers, the towels distributed in the bedrooms, and every little convenience ready at hand, from

kitchen and cellar to drawing room and hall. Nothing has been forgotten or mislaid. Housekeeping begins as if it had only left off the night before. All is done by those whose business it is to study effects in color and material in decoration and furnishing, as well as convenience in the desired appointments.

But for those whose means are more limited, who wish to furnish their homes neatly and elegantly, without the expense of professional artists, we would give a few hints that may be of some assistance. In the first place, make up your mind as to the money you wish to expend in furnishing and decoration. Then arrange a plan of each room, and go to work with the help of a good workman from the shops. A great deal will depend on the purity and accuracy of your taste, and your knowledge of the harmony of colors. Care should be taken in furnishing a house, to select durable, as well as handsome, furniture, carpets, and curtains. It is very desirable that the furnishings should not grow faded and shabby looking when only half worn out. Brussels or three-ply carpets of oak and green, or brown and green, or deep maroon will look well as long as a shred lasts. Also, in Brussels, a very light carpet, white, or some ground with bright flowers, or arabesque figures, is very durable in color, and does not soil easily, as might be supposed. In fact, it does not show dust so readily as darker shades. Avoid carpets with very large figures, unless the room is very large. Small, or medium sized figures, in a graceful pattern on a moss colored



TAMBOURED SWISS LACE CURTAIN

ground, makes a satisfactory carpet for an ordinary sized room. The main colors should be restful to the eye, and the design not too elaborate.

The Curtains

Should harmonize with the carpet and with the general tone of the furnishings. A very pretty and inexpensive curtain is made of *cretonne* in the new, bright, artistic patterns. Some of the designs in flowers are almost as trim and beautiful as the brush of the artist could make them. Make the curtains full, line with a neutral tinted silesia, hang on poles, and loop back with bands of the same, and you have elegant curtains, at a comparatively small cost. Shades may be hung next the windows, with lace curtains draped over them. A handsome lace lambrequin of *cretonne* in some harmonizing color and pattern, edged with plush balls or fringe, may be used if preferred. A pretty summer curtain is of chintz, of a color harmonizing with the other furnishings. Muslin may be used edged with lace, and shades hung inside. A very pretty material is the new scrim, in cream or copper color. Shades may be decorated by hand painting or pretty transfer pictures, and edged with heavy Nottingham lace.

We should be thankful that the stiff parlor suits of chairs and sofas are no longer regarded as a necessity. Instead, we may have comfortable easy chairs of dissimilar designs, low couches, light rattan rockers, and comfortable splint-bottom chairs.

Heavy Upholstery

Is not looked upon with as much favor as formerly, and if used in summer, should be covered

with cool linen, which may be washed when required. Thick rep and plush hold a quantity of dust, and may harbor disease and contagion. Light chintz cushions are much to be preferred. There should be a prevailing taste of color in a room, with here and there a dash of color in upholstery, a bright lambrequin, a soft rug, or bit of fancy work. The walls should correspond, to some extent, with the carpet, so that no startling lines of demarkation are forced upon the sight. Much taste may be displayed in the border, and the decoration of the ceiling. These matters are usually left to professionals, but it is well enough to mark our own individuality of taste in the rooms that are to be occupied by us the year round.

One word on the subject of

Dining Rooms.

Don't carpet them. Have a hard-wood floor. Two kinds and colors of wood, in some pretty design, is, of course, to be preferred; but a plain hard-wood floor, nicely oiled, is good enough. It may be wiped up, with little effort, every day, and kept free from dust and grease. A soft thick rug may be placed under the table, extending well beyond the chairs, so that the feet may rest on it. This may be well shaken every day with but little trouble. In this way, the dining room is kept sweet and clean, free from odors and any impurity. The old Virginian custom of taking up carpets during the summer, and cleansing the floors with cold water every day, is a good one. It keeps the house clean, fresh, and cool; but it is

ANTIQUE LACE CURTAIN.

doubtful whether we can ever conquer our prejudices in favor of carpets, both summer and winter, at least in the bedrooms and parlors.

When all is arranged, have regular days for sweeping and cleaning. Do not attempt to sweep the whole house in one day. In ordinary families, once or twice a week is enough to sweep the bedrooms and parlors. Put rugs on the porch and in the hall, and by persistent effort, teach the children and servants to leave the dust or mud outside the rooms. This habit of cleanliness is soon acquired, if the mother and mistress, kindly, but firmly insist on its enforcement, and does not get tired of mildly sending the boys back to wipe their feet on the rug outside, to take off their overcoats and hang them in the hall, and remove their overshoes before coming into the sitting room.

The good house-keeper should not, however, allow herself to be too fastidious and exacting. This would be steering clear of Scylla to run aground on Charybdis. Home may be made hateful by the continual "nagging" of the mistress of the household, on the matter of cleanliness. The children cannot be allowed to play in the house, or spread their books and pictures on the reading table, because they make "such a muss." The husband, coming in from a hard day's business, glad to get within the home circle again, has a damper thrown on his spirits by being reminded of the dust on his boots, or the snow on his hat, or of the fact that he has thrown his overcoat on a chair, or his gloves on the table. Better a

thousand times let the offense pass by, or quietly and unostentatiously remove the offending objects.

One of the great draw-backs to comfortable house-keeping, and something that drives whole families to the boarding house or restaurant, is the difficulty in securing good and intelligent

Servants.

In some way house work has come into disrepute among the working class. Many prefer the shops, the factories, or hotels.

The tidy, thrifty maid of all work, who manages the bulk of the work in small families, who bakes, washes, irons, cooks, and waits on table, cleans house, sweeps, dusts, and scrubs, and takes about the same interest in the house and family as she would if they were her own, is a jewel hard to find. The modern conflict between employer and the employed has invaded the kitchen, and driven to other callings the best of our domestics. Many girls who leave service in families, give up good homes, good board, pleasant bedrooms, pleasant surroundings, the friendly care of their employers in case of sickness, and the friendships springing from their relations with the family, for crowded, unhealthy lodgings, poor food, gloomy surroundings, and bad company in the crowded factories and shops. They take their fate in their hands, and become but mere atoms in the struggling masses of humanity. And very likely, when their board, clothes, and lodging are paid for, they find that they could have saved more money doing house work in the places that they have left. House-

work is honorable, and the variety of labor called for makes it much more healthful than strict confinement to one steady work. Cooking is a science and an art combined. Girls who learn cookery thoroughly, find no difficulty in obtaining first class situations, and in commanding good wages.

Mistresses are partly to blame for the disinclination of girls to enter service. They have looked too much upon their servants as so many machines out of which so much labor can be ground. They have thought little of their comfort, their convenience, and health, much less the good of their souls. This is a sure way to make servants unfaithful, careless, and idle. They understand at once that they are not respected, or trusted, or cared for, and they retaliate in kind. Like mistress, like maid, is often, though not always true.

Let the mistress show her servants that she consults their happiness and comfort, that she regards them as of the same flesh and blood with herself, and deals with their faults patiently though firmly, and a bond of friendship and respect will soon be formed between mistress and maid. In

Dealing with Servants,

Have their various duties well defined, and thoroughly understood by them. Leave nothing to be taken for granted. Explain carefully what you require of them, and be sure first that you require no more than is right for them to perform. Then insist on the proper performance of each duty. Do not scold; that would ruin your influence, by lessening their respect for you. But do not tire

of quietly, but firmly repeating your charges till the work is uniformly done to your satisfaction and in accordance with your directions.

Do not expect too much of your undisciplined domestics. Be satisfied if you are able to teach them what you want them to do. Remember that most of them have grown up without proper restraint or instruction, and try earnestly and kindly to correct what is wrong in their habits and training.

In many cases you will be successful; you will succeed in training them to your mind, and they will appreciate your kindness and patience. There is no just cause for antagonism to exist between mistress and servant. It is unnatural and uncalled for, and more blame should be attached to the mistress than to the maid for such a state of affairs, because of the superior education and advantages of the former, and her presumably greater intelligence and self restraint.

The mistress of a house should have a

General Supervision

Of it. She should know just how faithfully the work is performed, and have stated times to inspect the various parts of the house, and to see if her orders are attended to. This is a pretty effectual cure for a tendency in any servant to grow lax in his or her duties. A few exposures, and kindly remonstrances, are usually sufficient to prevent any repetition of the offense. A good way is to have the task done in a right manner under your personal supervision. This should be required in all

kindness of spirit, which will usually secure prompt obedience. If it is known among the servants that the mistress of the house may be expected, at any time, in the kitchen, the pantry or the cellar, viewing with critical eyes everything pertaining to the house-hold machinery, it will be a great incentive to the faithful discharge of their duties. The relations of mistress and servant are not, and should not be made, antagonistic to each other. There should be a willingness on the part of each to lighten the labors, and brighten the daily life of the other. But, supposing the greater intelligence to be possessed by the former, it is to be expected that the greater efforts in that direction should be made by her.

She should rid herself of petty prejudice, the inclination to gossip about "my girl," the stale allusions to the "irrepressible conflict," and any tendency to be unreasonably exacting.

The woman who

"Does Her Own Work"

Is prehaps the most independent, and if she has only a small family, each member of which is, in a manner, a helper, her work is not so tiresome and perplexing as hers who has a large house and corps of servants to superintend. Some of the happiest families we have ever known were those who lived in modest but comfortable homes, who employed no help, but apportioned out the work among themselves.

A good deal of wise management is necessary to prevent the work from becoming drudgery.

Thorough system, rigidly adhered to by the workers in all departments of the home, will usually smooth out the rough places, and give time for out-of-door exercise, reading and society. To have regular hours and days for doing everything about the house, to put everything in its place, to have every utensil ready for use, and the baking, washing and mending done at stated times, goes a long way towards oiling the whole of the household machinery, and saves much time that can be given to higher thoughts and fancies. The woman who "does her own work," should be a good cook, a good house-maid, and a good laundress. These are three separate professions which take time, practice, and intelligence to master. The young wife who first goes to house-keeping with only two in the family, thinks that the work will be nothing, she will have ample time for everything, and leisure to practice her music, to sing for her husband, to visit and read. She has, perhaps, played at cookery and house-keeping under her mother's eye at home. She feels competent for the tasks before her; but before the first week is over, she has a great mind to be discouraged. Things do not turn out as she expected they would. The bread falls, the feather cake is a failure. She sits down with her husband to the dinner table, conscious of looking tired, red-faced, and annoyed; ashamed of the roast, which is a little over-done, and of the pastry, which somehow has the under-crust soaked. She finds that house-keeping in earnest is a profession which requires study and constant watchfulness and practice.

She need not be disheartened, for by daily experience, all the difficulties that at first beset her are removed, or greatly reduced. Continuous acquaintance with the range enables her to manage it with success. She soon learns how to heat it for different purposes. The bakings and the roasts and the pastries soon become uniformly good. By repeated trials, she learns how much stirring the cake needs, how much time is necessary for the bread to sponge, and how long the loaves should set; what heat the oven should have to bake them, and just how to bring that delicate brown to the crust. By degrees she overcomes the perplexities of her daily life. The wheels run on smoothly. Her duties seem simplified, and the routine of domestic life ceases to be irksome; while achievements in cookery, or other branches of house-keeping, brings welcome words of commendation from her loved ones, and a sense of triumph to herself. She will have many an hour to devote to her favorite pursuits, whatever they may be. She will find time to cultivate her mind, and to mingle with her friends. The path that seemed at first to be strewn with difficulties, will become pleasant.

A few practical suggestions here may be of benefit to young and inexperienced house-keepers. We have found that it greatly facilitates the operations of cooking, to have all the utensils, the pots, pans, sauce kettles, and other vessels of daily use, ready at hand in their places, clean and sweet. There is no time lost in hunting for stray vessels, or cleaning them when found. It

takes much longer to thoroughly cleanse a vessel after it has been set aside dirty, or containing some food that had been cooked in it, than it does to cleanse it at the proper time, when you have nice hot soap suds, and everything prepared to wash such vessels. You will save time by dishing out what is to be saved, and putting the pots and pans to soak until you are ready to wash them. Have all the kitchen spoons, knives, forks, and other utensils clean and handy in their places. This is a great help when you come to cooking.

It is of great importance to have the range in good order. Learn everything to be learned about it. Know how to clean out the ashes, and how to manage the drafts and dampers. Do not let it get clogged with soot. If you burn soft coal, and there is a tendency to fill up with soot, you will find it a very good thing to burn a few hand-fulls of cobs every day. It keeps the pipe nice and clean. In most places, corn cobs can be bought by the load. And where they are used in conjunction with soft coal, the pipes never need to be cleaned.

Dish-washing is almost a fine art. We have been accused of making a hobby of dish-washing. But it should, at least, be considered a matter of some importance. It is as easy to wash dishes nicely as to wash them illy.

A good way is to first wash them in hot soap suds, placing each dish in another pan, then pour over them clean hot water, and wipe them quickly with soft dry towels. They will polish easily and beautifully. Silver should never be washed in

soap suds, unless you wish it to soon look like pewter. Wash it in clear hot water. Rinse in hot water in another pan, and wipe quickly on a soft dry towel. It will shine brightly and keep in excellent order, requiring no cleansing if used every day, unless it be rubbing off egg stains, or something of that sort with a little silver soap. The silver which is not used so often may be kept bright by rubbing frequently with a chamois skin, or the soft side of cotten flannel. Too frequent cleaning with chemicals is injurious to silver or plated ware, and is not needed if care is taken to wash it properly, and keep it dry and free from dust or stain. Glass-ware should be washed like silver, and dried quickly and thoroughly. There is no excuse for dingy silver, and cloudy china and glass. It is easier and much more satisfactory to have them clear, bright, and clean. Plenty of hot water, a little soap, two dish pans, and clean nice dish clothes and towels are all that is requisite for this. Apropos of dish cloths, we would say that nothing is more abominable than a dirty, greasy dish cloth. Charity has not a mantle broad enough to shield such a disgrace. It breeds foul odors and their attendant ills. The dish cloths should be regularly washed out, scalded, and dried in the sun and air, if possible. There should be separate cloths used for the china and silver and glass. All this is easily managed, and the work of washing dishes, when thus reduced to a system, is much more rapidly accomplished than if done in a slovenly, hap-hazard way.

Any vessels used for milk should be thoroughly washed and scalded every day, then rinsed in cold water and exposed to the air or sun. They will then keep milk sweet much longer than if not properly cleansed. Milk should always be set in a sweet, clean place, ventilated, and not used for meats and vegetables, as it readily absorbs noxious gases and impurities. If the cellar must be used for a milk room and general storehouse, then care should be taken to thoroughly ventilate it, and to keep it clean of all odors and impurities. Scatter plenty of fresh lime about. Whitewash frequently, and keep the bins and barrels free from decaying fruit and vegetables. Butter, too, should be kept in a clean, cool place, as it, also, imbibes impurities very readily. Milk and butter become ministers of disease and death when charged with the poisons of an impure atmosphere.

One word on the subject of refrigerators. It is some trouble to keep them clean, but it pays. Keep the ventilator open, cleanse the whole ice tank, water reservoir, and cupboard twice a week; keep pretty full of ice, and do not crowd all sorts of food promiscuously together in it. Of course perfectly fresh meats do not, in such a cold atmosphere, throw off any property that would taint butter or milk; but careless servants and others thoughtlessly put cooked meats, vegetables, cheese etc., with milk, butter, and cream in the refrigerator. It is thus made a nuisance and a poisoner, where it should be a great convenience and preserver of food

When we come to

Planning out Housework,

We are too apt to over-crowd our time. We set a stated time for this, that, and the other task, and it all seems easy enough to accomplish in the day, and leave two or three hours of leisure besides. But we have not allowed for various hindrances, for a moment or two of needful rest between whiles, or some unexpected interruptions. So we find ourselves at the end of the day, tired and jaded, with some of the work we had laid out undone, as likely as not the very things it was most important to have done, and no time left for rest and recuperation.

The trouble was, we planned too closely. We tried to do too much, and the whole day was crowded and unsatisfactory. We were too tired in the evening to chat with our husbands, or to amuse the children, or to go out to the lecture or concert. It is our duty to keep fresh and youthful as long as possible, to endeavor to retain our health, strength, and spirits. This cannot be done if we work on the high-pressure principle, and put in every day for all we are physically worth. Better live more simply, leave non-essentials undone, and get time to rest and brighten up for our family and friends. When husbands return from the business of the day, it is much more satisfactory to them to meet a cheerful, tidy looking wife, than to be able to sit down to the most elaborate supper, in the most tastefully arranged room, opposite the tired, worn wife, whose every move-

ment and look pronounce her over-work. If we cannot afford to employ help to lighten the household labors, let us at least simplify these labors as much as possible.

Women are Slaves

Over what is of little consequence. It is pleasant and right to have the house clean and bright, the windows shining, the paint clean, and the furniture free from dust; but when cleanliness becomes a hobby, comfort disappears. The woman who is continually armed with a broom, a brush, or a mop, is a nuisance. She shuts out the clear, invigorating air, because it brings. dust on its wings. She shuts out the health-giving sunshine, because flies follow the sunshine. She shuts out the children from the best room, because children bring disorder and dirt with them. In truth, her whole life is a crusade against dirt, and she is a martyr to the cause; for she wastes her life in the unequal strife, grows old, and worn, and fretful in it. It finally triumphs over her, and she succumbs, but only with the last gasp.

This spirit of hunting wildly for dirt, watching to see if it is not brought in on somebody's boots, or blown in, or smuggled in mysteriously, becomes a mania, and occupies the mind to the exclusion of more elevating thoughts and aims, which are likely to bring more happiness to one's friends. We must not be so carried away by immaculate house-keeping, as to forget that we have family and social responsibilities incompatible with continual and unnecessary drudgery. It is of more

consequence that a woman should have her hair nicely arranged, and be clad neatly and becomingly, when her husband comes home, than that she should treat him to three kinds of pie, and a rich pudding at dinner.

Remember he would never have fallen in love with you in a slovenly wrapper and your hair in dirty curl papers. Absolute genius and the sweetest amiability, had he discovered them in you, would never have reconciled him to such negligence. Keep him in love with you. Do not forget, nor let him forget, the ways that won him. Do not save your bright conversation, and sweetest smiles, and prettiest dresses for others to enjoy. It is better to please your husband than anyone else, and it is a sure way to strengthen and intensify his love for you. It may seem that we have drifted away from the rambling subject of this paper, but, as most house-keepers are also wives, our temptation to speak a word to them, which may suggest truer lines of action, and a better comprehension of their sometimes apparently conflicting responsibilities, was too great to resist.

No position requires more constant effort, constant watchfulness, and constant care. If the house-keeping goes wrong, the whole family suffers. The good house-keeper, in families of ordinary means, must not only order everything in the house for the well-being of the inmates, but she must see that the back yard is clean, the front yard pretty and in order, the steps nicely swept, the gravel walks weeded, the garden well-cared

for, the lawn trimmed, and a thousand other things, which, in more pretentious households, are assigned to special servants.

The matter of

Entertaining Company

Is one that particularly interests the mistress of a house. Most of us make it an arduous business. We seem to consider that our visitors are more particular about the food they eat, and the appointments of the various rooms, than they are for our society. This view of the case is not complimentary to them or just to ourselves. In the first place, people often invite visitors, not because they want them, but from a false pride. Others invite company, and they feel compelled to do the same, in order to keep up appearances. They accordingly sacrifice their comfort, and that of the family, incur expenses they can illy afford, and perhaps pinch for six months to make up for this needless extravagance. It is pleasant to entertain our friends, if we can afford the luxury, and it can be done without disarranging all the family usages. Do not weary your guests too by assiduous attentions. Let them please themselves as much as possible, and feel at liberty to choose their occupations. Let them feel free to retire to the privacy of their rooms when so inclined. Do not feel obliged to maintain a conversation continually during their presence. Let them forget they are company, and you their host, and they will then *really* feel at home, and enjoy themselves. They will perceive that you go on

with your daily routine of duties, that their presence does not materially disturb the family arrangements, and the consequence is, they are pleased, and enjoy all the diversions you plan for their entertainment. Their visit will always be a bright spot in their memory.

But, if your guests perceive you are in constant anxiety about their comfort and pleasure, over desirous to entertain them, and afraid they will feel neglectnd if you leave them to themselves for an hour, they cannot help having an uneasy consciousness that they are making you a vast deal of trouble. This modifies, in a great degree, the pleasure of their visit, so you frustrate your design to please, by your own efforts.

Never relate your domestic difficulties to your guests, or recount your family troubles, or enumerate your bodily ailments, with their attendant symptoms. If you pause to consider, you will realize that all this must be exceedingly uninteresting to your friends. Do not be deceived by their apparent interest and sympathy. They will doubtless feel interested, for the time, in your confidences, but they will also be pained, and at a loss how to respond to them.

Forget yourself in your conversation. Lead on to topics which you believe will interest your friends. A desire to converse about our particular troubles is a species of selfishness, which should be nipped in the bud.

Give your guests a pleasant, sweet, clean room, a comfortable bed, good, substantial food, the freedom of the house and grounds, and any recreations or

expeditions within your reach, and he or she will feel more than satisfied with your entertainment.

Do not think that you must give dinner parties because your neighbors do. They are expensive luxuries, and unless you understand pretty well how to manage them, they are unsatisfactory. Begin with a simple affair. Invite a few congenial friends, and do not attempt too grand a dinner. The pleasure of the affair will depend more on the wise selection of guests, who will be congenial to each other, and unmindful of any trifling oversight on the part of the host. An unconventional dinner party of this kind may be very enjoyable. As you advance in experience,—your means permitting,—you may successfully carry off more elaborate affairs. Before the time arrives for your company to assemble, be sure to examine all the arrangements to see that all preparations have been made as you have ordered them; that everything is in readiness, especially in the dining-room. This will prevent any delay or confusion. Instruct the servants as to the order of things, and their various duties. Leave nothing to be taken for granted. Remember that the details which have occupied your mind for days, have not been of so much importance to them. Finally, if anything goes wrong, let it slip by unnoticed, if possible. Do not call attention to it by chiding the attendant, or inquiring into the merits of the matter. This can be done afterwards. No apologies, or shifting of blame to servants, can rectify the mistake or oversight, and only makes an unpleasant episode that interrupts conversation, and causes a

much worse break in the general harmony of the affair than the original cause of the trouble.

In order for the household machinery to run on smoothly, there must be good nature and willingness on the part of the family and their domestics. If the mistress of the house sets the example of kindness and patience, the others will be pretty sure to follow her lead. Some one has said, "Gentleness and sweetness of manner steal over the spirit like the music of David's harp over the passion of Saul." Nothing is gained by losing one's temper. You may storm your dependents into apparent submission, but in their hearts they will have lost respect for you, aud you will suffer for that loss. If the mistress of the house gives way to bad temper, it casts a gloom over the whole establishment. Every one becomes proportionately irritable, and the atmosphere of home is anything but pleasant.

There are times when tne tension on the nerves is too great, and everything seems to conspire to irritate and annoy, when body and mind alike threaten to give way under the strain. At such times as these, it is better to drop everything, if possible, even to the neglect of ordinary duties, and seek seclusion, rest, and quiet, at least till the mind recovers strength to govern the actions. Irritability of temper is often caused by overwork and too much care, but, if indulged, it becomes chronic, and the bane of the household. "Learn to control yourself, and you will be able to control others," is a truism that will bear repeating. Husband, children, and servants will all feel greater

respect for you if you are of an equable disposition, than if you give way to the weakness of ill temper. Many a husband frequents the club room because he finds peace, and pleasant companionship there. Many children are driven into the street to play, because "everybody is so cross in the house," and all their little toys and trinkets are voted such a nuisance there. It pays for a woman to be patient, cheerful, and companionable inher own family. She should not let the world get too far ahead of her. She should keep acquainted with the current events of the day, and be able to hazard an opinion on important questions that interest the people of her time. She thus keeps herself an intelligent being, not a mere household machine.

Most ladies find time for fancy work. This is of itself refining, so far as it cultivates a love for the beautiful, and a correct taste. But we must insist that much of the time spent on so-called fancy work is worse than wasted, for it encourages an incorrect taste, is of itself useless, and consumes time that could be spent in a much more profitable and pleasant manner. A fine painting, a delicate piece of needlework, a pretty drawing, or piece of carving, or Kensington, or other embroidery, that can be classed as true art, is always admirable; but to spend valuable time in working impossible birds and flowers on rich materials, handsome enough without decoration, is an expensive and vulgar folly.

Those who paint divinely, or embroider beautifully, make specialties of these pursuits. No lady

can play the piano, sing, paint, draw, embroider, make lace, and learn all the new stitches and tricks in fancy work, and do all, or any of them, well. If you have an art talent, choose something and learn to do it well. But above all, read good authors, and improve your mind in your leisure hours. It will be worth more to you on your own behalf, and that of your family and friends, than the so-called accomplishments which so many ladies of the present day delight in. A mind well stored with useful knowledge is of as much advantage to a woman as to a man. It is she who, more than any one else, moulds the minds of her children. She, to a great extent, determines their future course, and gives the bent to their minds that decides their course in life. She may modify and correct their natural inclinations; but to do any or all of this, she must be an intelligent being, possessed of self-control, and the kindliness of a loving heart. Religion should guide her life. It is the sheet-anchor of woman, her comfort in distress, her joy in prosperity, the sustaining power that will carry her safely through all her peculiar trials.

It does not properly come within the province of this work to point out or attempt to correct the evils that grow up in the family circle, but we cannot refrain from speaking a word or two of advice and sympathy to the anxious wife and mother, who would fain do her best for those she loves.

Mothers make slaves of themselves for their children. They stich, ruffle, and embroider for their darlings. They friz, crimp, and curl their hair,

and dress them as if for exhibition. Then they must either spoil their clothes, or strut about with the sole thought to keep them nice. Dress your children in plain, comfortable clothes, and let them romp, and play, and be healthy. Children learn to think too much of dress in childhood if they grow up under the espionage of fashion. Spend less time on your children's clothes, and more on their mental and moral training. It will repay an hundred fold as you see them growing up into good and noble men and women, a comfort to you, and a blessing to the world.

It is pitiable that with such grand possibilities before her, and such holy responsibilities, woman should drivel away in idle gossip and useless employment the talents God has given her. So few mothers are really companions to their children because they have not learned what it is their duty to be to them. To feed, clothe, educate, and love them is not all. They have moral natures to train, inclinations to be carefully nipped in the bud, germs of good to be nourished, faults to be checked, and virtues to be cultivated.

You have looked upon your child as a part of yourself; but he is an individual being, with a character distinct from yours, but greatly subject, in its crudity, to your will. Mould it carefully, guard it tenderly. It is of much more consequence to train carefully the young being intrusted to your care, than to array its form in costly apparel. Be a mother, and find your duty. Be a true woman, and live above the froth and frivolity of the life around you.

Finally, live simply and natually, eat good healthy food at regular times. Let home be the center of your affections, and your chief interest. Be patient in disposition, judicious in expenditure, wise, as wife, mother, and house-keeper, trusting always in God and his rulings, who shall win and wear a brighter crown—the glory of true womanhood.

PART FIVE.

HOW TO COOK.

IS IT GOOD TO EAT? WILL IT BITE?

THE old-fashioned cook book was a snare and a delusion to the unsuspecting housewife who trusted in its authority. Not only were there directions for compounding impossible dishes from unattainable materials; but, in many cases the books were compiled by those who had no practical knowledge of cookery. The consequence was, every housewife was an authority to herself. Her knowledge must come from experience, and experience was often bought dearly, by years of labor and patient care.

In these days we have the advantage of the experience of others given in various works, designed to be practical guides in housekeeping and cookery. While nothing can atone for lack of experience and judgment, these books may serve as helps to their attainment. Variety in food is very desirable, and it is next to impossible to carry in one's mind the formulas for the many dishes required at different times for the table. In fact, there is no special virtue in burdening the mind with such a mass of details as would be necessary if the formulas for com-

pounding and cooking each dish was "carried in the head," as our grandmothers used to say. In submitting the following recipes, we have been careful to select only those which we could personally vouch for, or those which have been tried and proven by other responsible parties. We have also endeavored to consider the various foods and their preparation from a health standpoint; and, so far as is practicable in a book intended for the use of all classes and conditions, we have eschewed that which is hurtful, and substituted in its place food known to be nourishing and healthful.

It is of the utmost importance that our tastes and appetites should be educated to prefer that which is healthful. Disease and death lurk in the mysteries of poorly selected and badly cooked food. Dyspepsia, biliousness, headaches, fevers, chills, and a hundred horrors of the physical system are born and bred at the table. Every house-keeper should know how to cook, whether she be obliged to do her own cooking or not. The preparation and ordering of food for the family should not be left entirely to the judgment of a hireling, ignorant of the laws that govern our physical health. The mistress of a household controls, in a measure, the physical lives of that household. They are at her mercy. The food she gives them may nourish and sustain their vital forms, or on the contrary, it may enervate and poison them. And when we consider how intimately connected are the mind and aody, how the physical health affects the mental and moral conditions, we may well say that the house-keep-

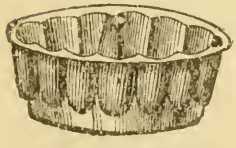
er's position is a very important one, and that her responsibilities are grave and sacred.

It is therefore commendable in her to seek for help in her calling. We trust this collection of carefully selected recipes and suggestions will prove to be the very helps she needs, and serve to untangle many a provoking culinary problem, and smooth the way to success.

Kitchen Utensils.

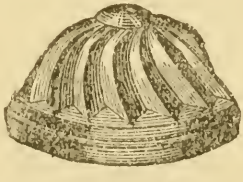
To aid young housekeepers in their selection of some of the most needful kitchen articles, we subjoin the following plates, representing convenient and economical vessels and utensils. Much time and labor is saved by having at hand just the proper articles to use in baking or preparing food.

Fig. I.



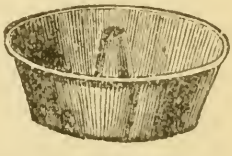
2 QT. CAKE MOULD.

Fig. II.



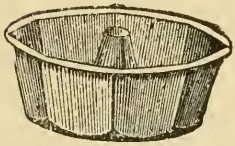
3 QT. PUDDING MOULD.

Fig. III.



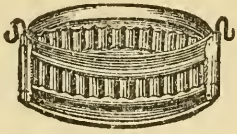
2 QT. CAKE MOULD.

FIG. IV.



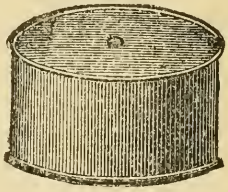
3 QT. CAKE MOULD.

FIG. V.



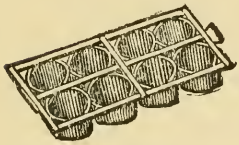
TIMBALE MOULD.

FIG. VI.



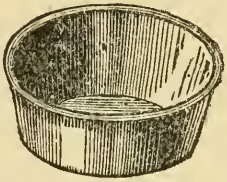
PUDDING MOULD.

FIG. VII.



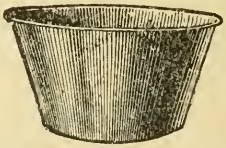
MUFFIN PANS.

FIG. VIII.



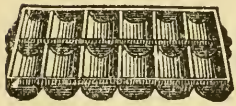
OVAL PUDDING PAN.

FIG. IX.



LEMON CAKE PAN.

FIG. X.

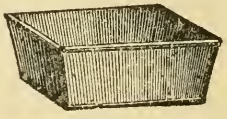


CAST GEM PANS.

FIG. XI.

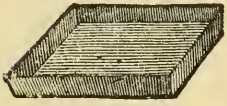
WASH BRUSH.

FIG. XII.



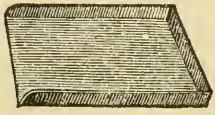
TIN BREAD PAN.

FIG. XIII.



SQUARE CAKE PAN.

FIG. XIV.

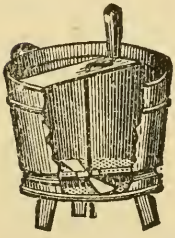


BAKING SHEET.

FIG. XV

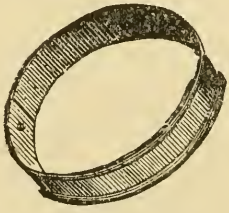
ONE GALLON ICE CREAM FREEZER.

FIG. XVI.



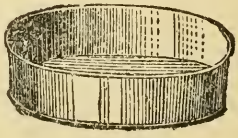
FLOUR SIEVE.

FIG. XVII.



MUFFIN RINGS.

FIG. XVIII.



OVAL TIN PAN.

This is one of the most important articles of diet, and deserves the first place in this work. Bread has been truly named "The Staff of Life." It holds in itself, gluten, starch and sugar. It therefore combines the chief nutritive properties of animal and vegetable foods. An authority on bread-making has said, "In the composition of good bread, there are three important requisites: good flour, good yeast, and strength to kneed it well." A little experience, with the following hints, will enable any one to judge pretty correctly of the quality of flour. Squeeze up a handful, and if it falls from the hand light and elastic, it is a pretty sure sign it is good. If it falls in a compact mass, or is clammy to the touch, it is bad, and will not make good, light bread. It is not of the first importance that flour should be very white, although it is desirable that it should be so.

Next in importance to good flour is good yeast. Where it is practicable, it is always safest and cheapest to buy yeast from the baker, when you can be sure of the quality. For those who prefer making it themselves, we give recipes that may be depended upon. Yeast when good should be of a light color and effervescent. To ascertain its quality, add a little flour to a small amount of it, set it in a warm place, and if it rises in the course of ten or twenty minutes, it is good. In

making bread, bear in mind that it should be made as soft as can conveniently be kneaded. The flour should always be sifted and the bread thoroughly kneaded.

Yeast that will Keep all Summer.

Pare and grate 12 large potatoes, add 1 teacup sugar and ½ cup salt. Boil 2 handfuls of hops in 1 gallon of water five minutes, and strain onto the other ingredients. Put the mixture into a tin pail and set in a kettle of boiling water and stir till it thickens. When cool, add 1 pt. of good sweet yeast, or 4 fresh yeast cakes. Stir well, cover up tight, and set in a warm place to rise. When light, put into a stone or glass jar and set in a cool place in the cellar. Use ½ cup of this yeast for two loaves of bread.

Yeast.

Boil 3 tablespoons of hops in 4 qts. of water for ten minutes. To this add 3 pts. hot mashed potatoes, ½ pt. of flour, 2 tablespoons of sugar, ½ of salt; strain it, and add 1 pt. good baker's yeast, or 2 or 3 cakes of dry yeast. If kept cool, this yeast will be good for a month, and a small quantity of it will do to raise fresh yeast with.

Hop Yeast.

Boil 6 good-sized potatoes in 2 qts. water; drain them and mash fine, but save the water and turn into them again, add ⅓ cup of sugar and the same of salt. Boil a handful of hops five minutes in 1 pt. of water, and strain into the other ingredients. Stir well, and when cool add ½ cup good yeast or 1 yeast cake soaked in warm water.

Yeast that will Keep.

Boil 3 oz. of hops in 3 qts. of water. Pour over 1½ cups of brown sugar. Stir 1½ cups of flour smooth in a little water, and pour it into the mixture. Set it in a warm place till it ferments. Then boil and mash 8 good-sized potatoes. Add them and 1 cup of salt. This yeast will not sour.

Good Yeast.

Boil ¼ lb. hops in 7 qts. water fifteen minutes, strain, and add 2 cups brown sugar; set away for three or four days, but stir occasionally. At the end of this time heat the hop water, and add 6 potatoes mashed fine. Let it stand twelve hours, and put into a jug and set away in a cool place. Shake well before using, and for three loaves take ½ cup yeast.

Potato Yeast.

Boil a pint of hops in a quart of water. Steam and mash 5 medium-sized potatoes. Pour the water strained from the hops over the potatoes. Stir while boiling hot. Add a little salt and sugar. Sift in

enough flour to thicken it; stir well. When almost cold, add 1 cake dry yeast dissolved, or about a pint of baker's yeast.

Potato Yeast.

Boil 6 large potatoes in 2 qts. water, mash fine, and add ½ cup flour and the water the potatoes were boiled in. When cool, add ½ cup baker's yeast and stir till it foams. Cover well till fermented, then bottle and put in a cool place.

Soft Hop Yeast.

Boil a handful of hops five minutes in 1 qt. water, keeping well covered. Pour the boiling hop water over 1 pt. of flour and 3 mashed potatoes. Beat all together till smooth, and when cool add 1 tablespoon ginger, ½ cup sugar, and 1 cup baker's yeast. Stir well, cover close, and let it rise about eight hours, then put in a small handful of salt and stir it down. After three or four hours, put the yeast into a close-covered crock, and keep in a cool, dry place. It will be ready to use in four or five days. Always stir when wanted, and use a cupful for three loaves.

Yeast Cakes.

Boil 2 or 3 potatoes in 3 pts. water. When nearly done, put a handful of hops in a muslin bag and boil with the potatoes five minutes. Then put the potatoes in a crock and mash well, add a little of the potato water and 1 pt. of flour, and after beating up well turn on the rest of the potato water boiling hot. Add 1 tablespoon of salt, the same of ginger, ½ cup sugar, and when cool, 1 cup good yeast. Let it stand about twelve hours, stirring down often. Then mix in enough white cornmeal to make it stiff enough to mold into cakes; roll out about ½ inch thick, cut out and dry quickly, but do not let them get heated. Turn occasionally, so they will dry evenly, and when thoroughly dry, put in a paper sack and hang in a dry place. One cake two inches square will make four loaves of bread.

Yeast Cakes.

Tie up 1 qt. of hops in a coarse muslin bag. Boil for half an hour in 2 qts. of water, with 1 qt. of potatoes, pared and sliced. At the end of that time, take out the bag of hops and strain the hop water and potatoes through a colander. While it is hot, stir in a coffee cup of cornmeal. Work well, and roll out thin. Cut into small cakes, and dry in the sun. If this is impossible, dry in a warm—not hot—oven. When fully dry, they can be put away, tied up from the air in a bag. These cakes will remain good for four or five weeks in summer; in winter, twice as long. Before using, soak in warm water until soft. Put in as much soda to each cake as will lie on a ten-cent piece. One round cake, three inches across, will make two common-sized loaves of bread.

Excellent Bread.

Put 2 qts. of flour in a pan. Stir in a little milk and warm water. When the flour and water are only partially mixed, add 1 cup of hops

and potato yeast. Stir this, and add the rest of the water, then beat up thoroughly with a spoon. Leave it in a moderately warm place all night. Next morning stir in water enough to make four loaves; add flour enough to make a stiff dough. Knead well, and leave it to rise again. When sufficiently light, make into loaves, using only a little flour. Put it in pans and let it rise. When risen sufficiently, bake in a moderate oven.

Hop Yeast Bread.

Take 1 pt. water and 1 pt. milk, add 1 cup yeast and enough sifted flour to make a rather stiff batter. Let this rise over night, and in the morning add a little salt, 1 qt. water, and enough flour to make a stiff dough. When it is light, make into loaves, let them rise and bake in a moderate oven.

Bread.

Sift 5 qts. flour, add ½ pt. yeast, a little salt, and enough milk and water to make a stiff dough. Knead thoroughly, next morning make into loaves, and when light, bake. Set this at night.

Good Bread.

Make your sponge over night. Take a pan of flour, about 1 qt., and make a hole in the center of the flour. Pour in a quart of warm water and milk. Mash 6 potatoes and mix them in the flour, together with 1 teaspoon soda, 3 tablespoons sugar, and, lastly, 1 cup of hop and potato yeast to every four loaves you wish to make. Place a thin cloth over the pan, and let it set over night in a moderately warm place. After it has risen in the morning, sift flour in your bread-bowl, about 1½ qts. for a good-sized loaf. Pour your sponge, which should be very light, into the middle of the bowl of flour. Work the flour in, adding water if necessary. Have it as soft as you can conveniently mold. Then knead it into a ball, always working toward the center. If your hands and the bottom of the bowl are kept well floured, it will not stick. Knead thoroughly for half an hour. Leave the ball of dough, sprinkled with flour and lightly covered, to rise again. It will rise light enough in from four to six hours, according to the weather. It should be three times its former size, and seamed on the top. Knead thoroughly on the floured bread-board for twelve minutes, then make into loaves. Place the loaves side by side in a pan, and set them in a warm place to rise again. In about an hour they will be ready to put in the oven, which should be only moderately hot. A good authority says: "If you cannot hold your bare arm in the oven while you count thirty, it is too quick." Keep a uniform heat. If the crust begins to form too quickly, put paper over the tops of the loaves. The bread will be baked in about an hour. Take the loaves out and set them on their sides to cool, so that the air can circulate around them. This prevents "sweating." When thoroughly cool, wrap in a cloth and put away in the bread-box.

New England Brown Bread.

Take 1 qt. of rye flour to 1 qt. of scalded cornmeal. Add 4 tablespoons of molasses and 4 tablespoons of yeast. Pour in a little warm water and stir thoroughly. Set it in a moderately warm place to rise. When light, stir again, and put in pans to rise again. Steam three quarters of an hour, then bake half an hour. This bread is excellent.

Graham Bread.

This bread ought to be the bread of general use. It is fast becoming popular, as it deserves. The fine, white, bolted flour, so commonly used, has been deprived of its most valuable qualities by that bolting. The general use of graham flour should be encouraged. Almost everyone who uses it for a time, learns to like it better than the white. Its sweetness and strength make the latter seem insipid to the taste. The sponge is prepared precisely the same as for white bread. Use a half cup of cornmeal to every 2 qts. of graham flour. If you wish a light color, mix the graham flour with one fourth the amount of white flour. Add 1 teaspoon salt. Stir this into the sponge, and add ½ cup of molasses for every good-sized loaf. Have the dough soft. Add water if necessary. Knead thoroughly, as with white bread, and set in a warm place to rise. When light enough, knead again, and make into loaves. Let it rise again for one hour. Then bake slowly. The rising and baking takes longer than with white loaves.

Boston Brown Bread.

To make 2 loaves. Take 1 heaping qt. of rye flour, 1 of cornmeal, 1 of graham flour; wet this up with 1½ pts. of milk, the same of water. Add 1 cup molasses, 1 of yeast, 1 teaspoon soda, and 1 of salt. Have some round high tins with covers, holding about two quarts each; thoroughly grease both tin and cover, turn in the batter, cover up and bake slowly from four to five hours.

Boston Brown Bread.

Take 1 qt. graham flour, 1 pt. cornmeal; to this add ½ cup molasses, 1 pt. buttermilk or sour milk, 1 pt. water, 1 teaspoon soda, and a little salt. Put into a covered jar or tin pail, and boil four hours in a pot of water, then bake half an hour to make a light crust. A handful of English currants improves this bread to the taste of some.

Steamed Brown Bread.

Take 1 pt. rye meal, the same quantity of fine flour and cornmeal, 1 teacup molasses, 1 teaspoon soda, 2 cups sour milk, 1 egg well beaten, and a little salt. Mix well. Steam three and one half hours, then bake half an hour in a moderate oven.

Corn Bread.

Take 1 pt. cornmeal, 1 pt. sour milk, 2 eggs, well beaten, 1 tablespoon brown sugar, 1 tablespoon drawn butter, ½ teaspoon soda, and a little salt. Bake in square pans in a hot oven. This is excellent.

Steamed Corn Bread.

Take 1 pt. cornmeal and 1 cup flour. Scald the meal with boiling water. Add the flour and ½ pt. of sour milk, 1 cup molasses, 1 teaspoon soda, and a little salt. Steam for two hours and a half.

Salt-Rising Bread.

Fill a common-sized bowl one third full of boiling water, let it stand till about milk warm. Then put in soda the size of a pea, and the same amount of salt; thicken with shorts, or canaille, and set in a warm place to rise. When this is light, put away in a cool place till the next morning, then make a hole in the center of a pan of flour, and stir in 1 qt. of boiling water, and a little salt; cool quickly with 1 qt. milk, then add the bowl of light dough, mix to a stiff batter, and set in a warm place to rise. When this is light, knead into a dough, and let it rise again; when light, bake in a moderate oven about forty minutes.

Graham Fruit Bread.

Mix unsifted graham flour with raisins, chopped figs, currants, and dates in equal quantities. Mix with ice-water, and stir quickly, to make it light. Have the mass quite stiff. Then knead briskly. Cut in cakes, as desired, and bake in a quick oven. It will rise, and be delicious.

Light Rolls.

When making light bread, save enough for two loaves, add to it the white of 1 egg and about 2 tablespoons of butter. Mix well, roll out on a board, and cut with a biscuit-cutter; then grease the top, fold over, and flatten a little with the hand. Put in a warm place to rise, and when light bake in a moderate oven.

Bakers' Rolls.

Take 2 lbs. light dough, add 2 or 3 oz. butter, 1 tablespoon sugar, 1 egg, and flour enough to knead into a smooth dough. Put in a warm place to rise, and when they are light, cut into pieces about the size of a small egg, and mold up round with the hands; let them stand for ten minutes, grease the tops, then with a small round stick or roll press in center of each roll quite hard; fold one side over the other, then press a little with the hands. Put on a tin in rows, let them rise, and bake fifteen minutes in a medium oven.

French Rolls.

Take 1 qt. of flour, ½ cup of hop yeast, ½ teacup of butter, and water enough to wet. Mix well and let it rise over night. Roll out thin and cut in squares. Butter each and roll up. Set to rise. When light, bake in a moderate oven for half an hour. They are very nice. Use pan like Fig. XIII.

Graham Rolls.

Mix 3 pts. of graham flour with milk enough to make a pretty stiff batter. Put in ½ cup yeast, and let it set over night. In the morn-

ing, add 2 tablespoons sugar, 3 eggs, ½ teaspoon soda, 1 tablespoon butter, and a pinch of salt. Drop in cups and let it rise for half an hour. Then bake in a brisk oven. They are delicious.

New England Rolls.

Take about 4 lbs. flour, and rub into it 3 oz. butter; make a hole in the flour, and add 1 pt. cold milk, 1 gill yeast, 3 oz. sugar, 1 egg, and a little salt. Let this rise over night, then mix and let stand till noon; make into rolls, let them get light, and bake in a rather hot oven.

Light Rolls.

Rub 2 oz. butter in 2 qts. flour, add ½ cup yeast, 1 cup milk, and a little salt. Knead it well, and set away to rise; then make up into rolls, let them get light, and bake in a steady oven twenty minutes.

Dinner Rolls.

Rub ¾ lbs. butter in 3 lbs. flour. Make a hole in the flour, and break in 3 eggs, ½ gill yeast, and 1 pt. milk; mix well together, and set in a warm place to rise. When light, work it over gently, and let rise for about an hour; then mold up round, and let it stand ten minutes. Grease the top, flatten a little with a rolling-pin, and turn one half over on the other; when light, brush over with egg, and bake twenty minutes.

Tremont House Rolls.

Take 2 qts. light bread dough, spread well with butter, sprinkle on a little flour, and knead well. Then roll out, and cut with a biscuit-cutter, grease the tops with butter, press the edge of your hand on the center of each biscuit, and fold one half over the other. Set them in a warm place to rise, and bake in a medium oven.

Graham Rolls.

Make a sponge of 2 lbs. unsifted graham flour, 1 lb. white flour, 1½ pts. warm water, and ½ pt. yeast. When this is light, add ½ cup molasses, 1 egg, 1 teaspoon salt, and white flour sufficient to make a stiff dough. Let it rise again, and then take the dough onto a board, and work for about half an hour by spreading with the knuckles, and folding over repeatedly; then make into rolls, grease the tops and sides, put into a dripper, and bake. These quantities will make about fifty rolls of small size. If intended for supper, the graham sponge should be set at nine o'clock in the morning.

Biscuit.

Take 1 qt. flour, 1 pt. sweet milk, 1 tablespoon butter, 1 tablespoon white sugar, ½ of a home-made yeast cake, as described before, or ¼ of a package of compressed yeast. Stir all together in the middle of the flour. Set it to rise until morning; then mix all thoroughly, knead well, flour lightly, and set to rise again. When light enough, roll on the board, and cut out into thin biscuits. Set in a pan to rise. When well risen, bake for twenty minutes in a quick oven.

Plain Muffins.

Take 2 lbs. raised dough, rub in ¼ lb. butter, melted; then add ½ cup milk, 1 whole egg and 4 yelks, a little sugar, a little salt, and ¼ lb. flour. Beat well, till the batter is smooth, and let it rise for awhile; then set the muffin-rings on a buttered baking-pan, grease the rings, and half fill them. Let rise one half hour, and bake in a hot oven.

French Biscuit.

Beat together 1 cup of sugar, 1 egg, 1 cup butter, and ½ cup of sour milk. Put in ½ teaspoon soda. Use flour enough to mold. Roll on a board, cut into biscuits, and bake in a quick oven.

Old-Fashioned Sally-Lunn.

Beat up 4 eggs, add ½ teacup of drawn butter, ½ pt. lukewarm milk, 1 cup warm water, ½ cup of yeast, a pinch of salt, and ½ teaspoon soda. Beat all together with 1 qt. of flour, to about the consistency of pancake batter. Butter a tin basin, or pudding-dish, like Fig. VIII., and pour in. Set away to rise. It will be light enough to bake in five or six hours. Put in a moderately hot oven and bake forty minutes. It is delicious for breakfast or supper.

Quick Soda Biscuit.

Rub 1 teaspoon of soda and 2 teaspoons of cream tartar into 1 qt. of flour. Then rub into the flour 2 tablespoons of butter. Pour in ½ pt. sweet milk, or cold water, add a little salt. Work the dough into shape as quickly as possible. It should be soft as you can handle. Roll and cut into biscuits half an inch thick, and bake in a quick oven. They are delicious,—light, flaky, and white. Three teaspoons Royal Baking Powder may be substituted for the soda and cream tartar. We can recommend this baking powder as free from all injurious properties, and perfectly pure.

Breakfast Biscuits.

Take 1 qt. sweet milk, ½ cup melted butter, a little salt, 2 tablespoons Royal Baking Powder, flour enough to make a stiff batter; do not knead into dough, but drop in buttered tins from a spoon. Bake in a hot oven—unless it is hot they will not be light and tender.

Cream Biscuits.

Take ½ cup of sour cream, 1 pt. sweet milk, 2 teaspoons cream tartar, 1 of soda, and a little salt. Mix with sufficient flour to mold out smoothly, and bake in a quick oven.

Graham Biscuit.

Take 1 pt. of graham flour, 1 cup of white flour, 2 tablespoons of butter, 2 heaping teaspoons of cream tartar, 1 of soda, a little salt. Mix with sweet milk or water, and bake in a quick oven, using a pan similar to Fig. XIII.

Rye Biscuits.

Take ½ pt. rye meal, 1½ cups wheat flour, 4 tablespoons molasses, 1 egg, a pinch of salt, ½ pt. sour milk, and 2 scant teaspoons soda. Bake quick.

Lemon Biscuit.

Take 1 cup butter, 2½ cups sugar, 4 eggs, 1½ pts. flour, 1 teaspoon Royal Baking Powder, 1 teaspoon Royal Extract *Lemon*. Mix the butter, sugar, and beaten eggs smooth; add the flour, sifted with the powder, and the extract. Flour the board, roll out the dough one fourth inch thick, and cut out with large, round cutter; lay out on a greased tin, Fig. XIV., wash over with milk, and lay a thin slice of citron on each. Bake in hot oven ten minutes.

Sugar Biscuit.

Take 1½ pts. flour, pinch salt, 1 coffee-cup sugar, 2 teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 1 tablespoon butter, 2 eggs, ½ pt. milk, 1 teaspoon Royal Extract *Nutmeg*. Sift together flour, salt, sugar, and powder; rub in a little butter, add beaten eggs and milk; mix in smooth batter, as for muffins; drop with tablespoon on greased baking-tin, Fig. XIV.; sift sugar over tops. Bake in hot oven eight or ten minutes.

French Rusks.

Take 2 lbs. light dough, work in 4 oz. butter, add yelks of 4 eggs, 4 oz. sugar, a large ½ cup milk, and flour enough to make a soft dough. Set in a warm place for one half hour. Make up into rolls, and when light bake them.

London Crumpets.

Take 1½ lbs. flour, 1 qt. warm water, 1 cup yeast, 1 tablespoon melted butter, and 1 of syrup, 1 teaspoon salt; mix all together. Set at night, or six hours before baking. Beat well at time of mixing, and also just before baking.

London Muffins.

To 1 pt. of warm, sweet milk, add ¾ oz. compressed yeast, a little salt, and flour enough to make a soft dough; cover over with cloth, and set in a warm place to rise. When light, divide into pieces the size of an egg, and mold up round. Sift a wooden tray two inches deep ⅔ full of flour, then press the bottom of a pint basin in the flour, about three inches apart, and put the pieces of dough in the holes. Let them rise, place carefully on a griddle, and bake a light brown. Then turn them over, and bake the other side.

Mrs. W.'s Muffins.

Take ½ pt. sweet milk, 2 tablespoons sugar, 1 egg, well beaten, 3 teaspoons baking powder, and flour enough to make a thick batter. Stir well, and bake for twenty minutes in a quick oven.

English Muffins.

Take 1 qt. flour, ½ teaspoon sugar, 1 teaspoon salt, 2 large teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 1¼ pts. milk. Sift together flour, sugar, salt, and powder; add milk, and mix into smooth batter, a trifle stiffer than for griddle-cakes. Have griddle heated regularly all over, grease it, and lay on muffin-rings, Fig. XVII., half fill them, and when risen well up to top of rings, turn over gently with cake-turner. They should not be too brown, just a buff color. When all cooked, pull each open in half, toast delicately, butter well, serve on folded napkin, piled high, and very hot.

Graham Muffins.

Take 1 qt. granam flour, 1 tablespoon brown sugar, 1 teaspoon salt, 3 teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 1 egg, 1 pt. milk. Sift together graham, sugar, salt, and powder, add beaten egg and milk; mix into batter like pound cake; muffin-pans, Fig. VII., well greased, two thirds full: bake in hot oven fifteen minutes.

Oatmeal Muffins.

Take ½ pt. oatmeal, 1 pt. flour, 1 teaspoon salt, 2 teaspoons baking powder. Sift together. Rub in 1 tablespoon of butter, beat 2 eggs, and add them, with 1 pt. sweet milk. Stir into a smooth batter about like that for griddle-cakes. Bake in muffin-pans, Fig. VII., in a quick oven. They will be done in twenty minutes. They should not brown, but be a delicate buff color.

Rusks.

Take 1½ pts. flour, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 tablespoons sugar, 2 teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 2 tablespoons butter, 3 eggs, 1 teaspoon each Royal Extract *Nutmeg* and *Cinnamon*, ¾ pt. milk. Sift together flour, salt, sugar, and powder; rub in butter cold; add milk, beaten eggs, and extracts. Mix into dough soft enough to handle; flour the board, turn out dough, give it a quick turn or two to complete its smoothness. Roll them under the hands into round balls size of a small egg; lay them on greased shallow cake-pan, Fig. XIII., put very close together; bake in moderately heated oven thirty minutes; when cold, sift sugar over them.

Excellent Rusks.

Take 2 cups sweet milk, ½ cup yeast, flour enough to make a sponge. Set away to rise. When light, add 1 coffee-cup white sugar, 3 eggs, and 4 tablespoons butter. Spice to taste. Work well, and put in pan, Fig. XIII. Let rise again, then bake in moderate oven twenty-five minutes. Dissolve 2 tablespoons of sugar in a little milk, wet the top of each, and set for a minute in the oven.

Graham Gems.

Take 1 pt. sweet milk, ½ cup sugar, 1 teaspoon cream tartar, ½ teaspoon soda. Mix with graham flour to a stiff batter. Drop into gem-pans, and bake quickly.

Puffs.

Take ½ pt. milk, ½ pt. flour, 1 tablespoon butter. Beat separately 2 eggs, stir quickly. Drop into hot gem-pans, and bake quickly.

Graham Puffs.

Same as previous recipe, but use graham flour. Delicious.

Hot Waffles.

Take 3 lbs. flour, 3 pts. water, and 1 pt. yeast. Make into a smooth batter, and cover up to rise. When light, add ¼ lb. sugar, 6 oz. melted butter, 10 eggs, and a little salt. Beat up thoroughly, let them rise, and bake in waffle-irons. These are very nice for supper.

Waffles.

Take 1 cup sour milk, 2 tablespoons drawn butter, 2 eggs, a scant ½ teaspoon soda, a little salt. Beat the eggs separately. Stir with flour into a thick batter. Bake in waffle-irons.

Rice Croquettes.

Boil a handful of rice in milk. When swelled, add 2 well-beaten eggs, a little butter, flavoring, salt, and sugar. Let boil till very thick. Lay the rice on a board, cut in squares, roll in cracker crumbs, and fry brown in butter.

Breakfast Cakes.

Take 2 cups flour, ½ pt. sweet milk, a little salt, 2 eggs well beaten. Stir well. Bake in muffin-pans, Fig. VII., in a quick oven.

Griddle-Cakes.

Take 1 pt. milk, or ½ milk and water warmed, a little salt, ½ cup flour, 3 tablespoons yeast, 1 egg well beaten. Set to rise over night. Bake on hot gridiron, on both sides.

Graham Griddle-Cakes.

Take 1 pt. graham flour, ½ pt. cornmeal, ½ pt. flour, 1 heaping teaspoon brown sugar, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 1 egg, ½ pt. each of milk and water. Sift together graham flour, cornmeal, flour, sugar, salt, and powder. Add beaten egg, milk, and water. Mix together into a smooth batter, without being too thin (if too thick it will not run, but break off and drop). Heat griddle *hot*, pour batter into cakes as large as a tea-saucer. Bake brown on one side, carefully turn and brown other side. Pile one on the other; serve very hot, with sugar, milk, cream, or maple syrup.

Oatmeal Griddle-Cakes.

Take ½ pt. oatmeal, ½ pt. flour, ½ teaspoon sugar, 1 teaspoon baking powder, sifted in with the flour, a little salt, cold water enough to make a batter. Beat well, and bake quickly on hot griddle.

Rice Griddle-Cakes.

Take 2 cups cold boiled rice, 1 pt. flour, 1 teaspoon sugar, ½ teaspoon salt, 1½ teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 1 egg, little more than ½ pt. milk. Sift together flour, sugar, salt, and powder; add rice, free from lumps, diluted with beaten egg and milk; mix into smooth batter. Have griddle well heated, make cakes large, bake nicely brown, serve with maple syrup.

Crushed Wheat Griddle-Cakes.

Take 1 cup crushed wheat, 1½ pts. flour, 1 teaspoon brown sugar, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 1 egg, 1 pt. milk. Boil 1 cup crushed wheat in ¾ pt. water one hour, then dilute with beaten egg and milk. Sift together flour, sugar, salt, and powder; add to crushed wheat preparation when quite cold, mix into smooth batter. Bake on hot griddle. Brown delicately on both sides. Serve with Hygienic Cream Sauce.

Indian Griddle-Cakes.

Take ⅔ qt. cornmeal, ⅓ qt. flour, 1 teaspoon brown sugar, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 heaping teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 2 eggs, 1 pt. milk. Sift together cornmeal, flour, salt, sugar, and powder, add beaten eggs and milk, mix into smooth batter. Bake on very hot griddle to nice brown. Serve with molasses or maple syrup.

Rye Griddle-Cakes.

Take 1 pt. rye flour, ½ pt. graham flour, ½ pt. flour, 1 tablespoon sugar, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 1 egg, and 1 pt. milk. Sift together rye flour, graham flour, sugar, salt, and baking powder, add beaten egg and milk, mix into smooth batter. Bake deep-brown color on hot griddle.

Buckwheat Cakes.

Take 1 pt. buckwheat flour, ½ cup of cornmeal, 1 tablespoon molasses, ½ teaspoon salt. Add warm water to make a thin batter. Stir well, and set in a warm place over night. In the morning, add a little soda, and bake on hot griddles.

Quick Buckwheat Cakes.

To 1½ pts. pure buckwheat flour add ¼ pt. each wheat flour and Indian meal, 3 heaping teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 1 teaspoon salt, 1 tablespoon brown sugar or molasses. Sift well together in dry state, buckwheat, Indian meal, wheat flour, and baking powder, then add remainder. When ready to bake, add 1 pt. water, or sufficient to form smooth batter, that will run in a stream (not too thin) from a pitcher. Make griddle hot and cakes as large as a saucer. When surface is covered with air-holes, it is time to turn cakes over. Take off when sufficiently browned.

Flannel Cakes.

Take 1½ pts. flour, 1 tablespoon brown sugar, 1 teaspoon salt, 2 heaping teaspoons Royal Baking Powder, 2 eggs, 1½ pts. milk. Sift together flour, sugar, salt, and powder, add beaten eggs and milk, mix into smooth batter, that will run in rather continuous stream from pitcher. Bake on good hot griddle, rich-brown color, in cakes large as tea-saucers. (It is not in good taste to have griddle-cakes larger.) Serve with maple syrup.

Oatmeal Porridge.

Soak ½ cup oatmeal in water over night. Let simmer gently in the morning till well swelled. Then boil in oatmeal-boiler, or in a tin pail. Set in a pot of boiling water for half an hour. Serve hot with milk.

Cornmeal Mush.

Boil 1 qt. water in a kettle. Add a little salt. When boiling, stir in cornmeal, sifting slowly from the hand. When about the consistency of batter, let boil slowly, stirring occasionally, until thick enough to suit. The meal will then be well cooked.

Southern Corn Bread.

One cup butter-milk, 1 cup sweet milk, 2 eggs, well beaten, ½ teaspoon soda. Stir well. Then add 2½ cups cornmeal, sifted, and 2 tablespoons butter. Pour in a greased pan, and bake in a hot oven for about half an hour. Try with a broom straw to see if it is done.

Hoe Cake.

Make a very stiff batter of water and cornmeal. Salt it, grease a griddle, and put on a large cake, pat it down, and cook slowly; turn it; when done, send it to the table on a large plate, and let each one break off as much as he wishes.

SOUPS.

The juice of meat is the great necessity for good soups. A few general directions for soups may be found useful. Chop the soup bones pretty thoroughly, and boil them till the meat drops off. Set in a cool place till the fat rises to the top of the pot and hardens, skim off clean. Then add vegetables and seasoning, and put on the fire again.

Boil till the vegetables are all soft and broken up, then strain and serve. The French always keep the pot on for soup. Bits of uncooked meats left from that which is provided for each meal, with the odds and ends of vegetables, make a good soup; and with them are never wasted. A good way in winter is to make a stock of scraps of good uncooked meat and bones. Boil down well, skim all the fat off, and strain into jars, which should be covered and kept cool. This stock will keep well for weeks in winter, and with it good soup can be manufactured at short notice.

The many variations in soup are mostly produced by the different vegetables, herbs, etc., used as seasoning.

Beef Soup.

Have a beef's shank chopped into convenient pieces at the butcher's. Put in a kettle and cover with water. Put a close cover on, and boil till the meat drops from the bones. Strain through a colander, and let it set in a cool place over night. In the morning the fat will be hard on the top. Skim carefully, and put over the fire. Slice carrot, onion, and turnip, and fry them brown and use for seasoning. Boil slowly for an hour. Just before dishing, add a very little sugar, 5 cloves, 10 kernels allspice, and a teaspoon of celery salt. Strain again, and serve.

Maccaroni Soup.

Boil ½ lb. maccaroni until tender in as little water as will cook it well. Put a knuckle of veal into cold water and boil about two hours, add a stalk or two of celery, and boil a half hour longer; then strain through a colander, add the maccaroni, boil together a few minutes, add a little cream or milk, and season to suit the taste.

Noodle Soup.

Boil a shin of beef till tender, take out the bone, and strain the liquor through a colander, then season to taste and add the noodles, which are made as follows: Break 1 egg into a basin, add flour enough to make a stiff dough, roll out very thin and sprinkle lightly with flour, then roll up as you would a roll of jelly cake and slice up into thin slips, shake out and put into the soup. Boil about ten minutes, and it is ready to serve.

Julienne Soup.

Cut up 3 onions and fry them brown in a little butter. Add seasoning to taste, a little mace, and 3 tablespoons strong stock. Add turnip, celery, and carrot, cut fine. Throw in a few green peas. Boil until the vegetables are tender. Strain for the table.

Tomato Soup.

To 4 qts. beef liquor add 1 qt. cooked tomatoes, cut up fine, season to taste, and boil about fifteen minutes.

Mutton Broth.

Put a few pounds of mutton into cold water and boil till tender, skim off the grease, and season to taste. This is excellent for invalids.

Chicken Broth.

Boil a young chicken in 2 or 3 qts. water till tender. Skim off the oil, and season to taste. Some prefer a little thickening; if so, add a little flour mixed smooth with water.

Vermicelli Soup.

Boil ½ lb. vermicelli till tender, then add to it some meat liquor, boil together a few minutes, and season to taste.

Tomato Soup.

To 1 pt. tomatoes cut fine add 1 qt. boiling water. Cook slowly, and, when done, add a little soda, 1 cup sweet milk, 1 tablespoon butter, and seasoning to taste. Let all boil up together, then add ½ doz. oyster-crackers crumbed fine or rolled.

Tomato Soup.

Boil any meat desired five hours. Strain. Add 1 qt. tomatoes; boil one hour and a half, add what seasoning desired, and strain again.

Potato Soup.

Pare 1 doz. good-sized potatoes and slice them one half inch thick, then cut into squares or diamonds and boil very carefully till tender to the fork. Add 2 qts. sweet milk, bring to a boil, and thicken a little. Add 3 or 4 hard-boiled eggs, sliced fine or chopped, and seasoning to taste.

Oyster Soup.

Boil 1 pt. water and 1 pt. milk, add a piece of butter, size of an egg, and season to taste. Then add 1 pt. fresh oysters, bring just to a boil, and serve at once. A little toast is a great improvement. If milk is objectionable, all water may be used.

Clam Soup.

Bring to a boil 2 qts. water, add seasoning to taste, and a few rolled crackers. Then add 1 can clams, with the liquor that is on them, and boil about five minutes.

Oyster Soup.

Boil 1 qt. water, add some rolled crackers and seasoning. Add 1 can of oysters or 1 pt. bulk oysters. Let it come to a boil, and serve immediately.

Rice Soup.

Stew 3 lbs. beef in 2 or 3 qts. water. When partly done, add 1 onion and a small bunch of sweet herbs, and boil slowly till the meat is very thoroughly cooked, then strain, and add a handful of rice, and cook till it is soft, then add seasoning to taste.

Gumbo Soup.

Stew 2 qts. tomatoes half an hour, add 2 qts. okra, shredded, flavor with thyme, onion, and parsley. Boil slowly together till tender. Stew a chicken, and season with butter. Beat the yelks of 2 eggs with 1 tablespoon vinegar. Put this mixture, with the chicken, into the kettle of tomatoes. Cover all with water and boil four hours. Take out the bones, and season soup to taste. This is very nice.

Bean Soup.

Put 1 pt. beans into 2 qts. water, with a small soup bone, and boil two and a half hours. Take out the bone, season the soup to taste, and thicken with ½ tablespoon flour, beaten smooth, in a little milk. Pea soup may be made in the same way.

Potato Soup.

Boil ½ doz. good-sized potatoes with a little celery, parsley, and onions, chopped fine. Brown a few slices of dry bread, butter, and cut fine. Pour the soup over this, and serve at once.

Mock-Turtle Soup.

Soak 1 pt. black beans for twelve hours. Chop up the meat from a beef shank and put on to boil with the beans. Season to taste. Cover the bones with water and boil for six hours, then put the liquor into the beans. Add 2 eggs well beaten, then press the soup through a colander, and serve with slices of lemon.

Veal Broth.

Put a knuckle of veal in 4 qts. water, with 1 onion and 2 or 3 stalks of celery. Boil slowly, and when the meat is done, strain. Add 2 oz. rice or vermicelli, and season to taste. Be careful not to let the rice cook too much.

Mutton Broth.

Put 3 lbs. of neck of mutton into 2 qts. water, with 2 onions and 2 small turnips sliced. Boil slowly two hours, strain, season to taste, and add a little rice.

Ox-Tail Soup.

Divide the tail at the joints and put into 2 qts. of water, with a small lump of butter, and boil slowly for an hour. Then add a car-

rot, a turnip, an onion, and a little celery, thyme, and parsley, other seasoning to taste, and continue to boil till the vegetables are very tender. Then strain the soup through a coarse sieve, rubbing the vegetables through; add 2 tablespoons of flour, mixed smooth in a little water, and 3 pts. boiling water. Boil all together a few minutes, and add a little browning or brown gravy. It may be made clear by omitting the flour.

FISH.

Fish should be dressed as soon as possible after being caught, but should not be left to stand in water, as it spoils the flavor. Salt fish must be soaked eight or ten hours, with the skin side up. The water should be changed two or three times. Fish must not stand after being cooked, but should be served at once.

Boiled Fish.

Tie or sew the fish up in a floured cloth, and plunge into a kettle of boiling water, to which some salt has been added. Set the kettle to one side of the stove and let it cook slowly, allowing ten minutes for every pound of fish. Serve with egg sauce.

Baked White Fish.

Clean and wash the fish thoroughly, wipe with a cloth, and rub the inside with salt. Make a dressing as for chicken, stuff the fish, and sew up with twine; then put into a dripper with a little hot water. Dip a sheet of white paper in some melted butter or olive-oil, and cover the fish for the first twenty minutes or half hour. Then remove the paper, and baste occasionally. Be sure to have the fish a nice brown when done. It will need to bake from one to two hours, according to size of fish.

Baked Salmon or Halibut.

Let the fish lay for twenty minutes in cold salt water. Place it on a gridiron, across a dripping-pan, and bake in a moderately hot oven for an hour, if the fish is large. Half that time will be sufficient for a small fish. Butter the top just before serving, and put back in the oven for a minute to brown nicely. To the gravy that has dropped into the dripping-pan, add 1 tablespoon Worcestershire sauce, 1 of to-

mato catsup, and the juice of 1 lemon. Beat a heaping teaspoon of flour in a little cold water, and thicken. Serve this sauce with the fish.

Broiled Fish.

If large, split in two; soak in salt water for two hours; then wipe dry, and put on a broiler that has been rubbed over with suet. Put it over some nice live coals, and broil until it is browned nicely on both sides.

Salt Mackerel or Whitefish.

Soak for several hours in tepid water, scrape the inside skin off. Put into boiling water and boil two minutes, pour off the water, and replace with more, and boil two minutes again. Then drain, and serve hot with egg sauce or plain melted butter.

Codfish a la Creme.

Freshen 2 lbs. codfish over night. Then put it over the fire in fresh water and bring to a boil; drain off the water and pick to pieces. Add 1 cup cream and 1 tablespoon butter. Boil and mash 8 or 10 potatoes, and make them quite moist with milk. Put the fish, with the cream and butter, into a baking-dish, then spread the potatoes on top, and bake to a nice brown. Serve in slices.

Croquettes of Fish.

Bone fish of any kind, chop thoroughly, season to taste. Beat up an egg with a little flour and milk. Roll into balls, dip in beaten egg, dredge with cracker crumbs, and fry in hot butter. Brown on both sides, and serve for breakfast. Salt fish, freshened over night, is very nice prepared in this way.

Codfish Gravy.

Pick up about 1 lb. codfish and soak over night. Boil a few minutes in fresh water, and when tender drain off the water and add 1 qt. milk. When it comes to a boil, add some thickening. Beat 1 egg into the thickening, or add 2 or 3 hard-boiled eggs, sliced fine.

Codfish Balls.

Pick to pieces the amount of fish required, and soak in warm water two hours, then boil it till done, and drain. Have ready some hot mashed potatoes and mix with the fish and a well-beaten egg. Make into balls and fry in grease like doughnuts, or put in a dripper and bake in the oven to a nice brown.

Boiled Salmon.

Clean it well. Put into cold water and boil gently. Salmon requires nearly as long a time to cook as meat; fifteen minutes should be allowed for every pound, but be sure to take it out of the water as soon as it is done.

Fried Trout.

Clean, wash, and dry them with a cloth. Cut into pieces and dip first into beaten egg and then into bread crumbs. Fry them a nice brown in fresh beef drippings. Serve with plain melted butter.

Sauce for Boiled Fish.

Beat up 1 egg with 2 tablespoons of drawn butter, add 1 pt. boiling water, stir for two minutes, and let boil, add 2 or 3 hard-boiled eggs, chopped.

Salmon Cutlets.

Cut the fish across the grain into slices about three fourths of an inch thick. Boil in the same way as other fish for ten or fifteen minutes, according to the thickness of the slices.

Broiled Salmon.

Cut slices 1 inch thick and season, lay each slice in a sheet of white paper well buttered. Twist up the ends of the paper, and broil over a slow fire about eight minutes.

SHELL FISH.

Stewed Oysters.

Take 1 can oysters, drain off the liquor and strain it, wash the oysters, and put them together again. Mix 4 tablespoons butter and 1 tablespoon flour, and stir with the oysters in a granite or porcelain kettle. When the mixture comes to a boil, add ½ pt. sweet milk and cream, and season to taste.

Scalloped Oysters.

Butter a pudding-dish and lay on the bottom rolled cracker crumbs, then a layer of oysters. Alternate the layers of oysters and crackers till the dish is full. Season to taste between each layer. Add some of the liquor of the oysters, strained, so that no shells may be in it. Lay a pie crust over all. Bake quickly, and serve hot.

Shell Oysters.

To Feed.—Wash them and lay round side down in a jar, tub, or pan, and sprinkle oatmeal or cornmeal, with a little salt, over them, and cover them with salted water. Do this once a day, and they will soon get fat.

To Stew.—Open them, taking care to save the liquor, which should be strained, and wash the oysters from the grit. For every dozen oysters add their liquor and 1 pt. water, with a few cracker crumbs and seasoning. Bring to a boil, and add a little sweet cream.

To Roast.—Place the oysters, unopened, on a broiler, and roast about eight minutes.

To Scallop.—Put a layer of oysters on the bottom of a pan, then a layer of bread or cracker crumbs, with seasoning, a little butter, and the liquor from the oysters. Add another layer of oysters, with seasoning as before; also a little milk or water. Cover with cracker crumbs, and bake in the oven to a nice brown.

To Fry.—Wash the oysters and lay on a cloth to absorb the moisture. Beat up 1 or 2 eggs and dip the oysters into the beaten egg and then roll in bread or cracker crumbs, and fry a nice brown in butter.

Oyster Patties.

Roll out some puff paste ¼ inch thick and cut out into round cakes of three different sizes. Put one on top of the other, wash them over with beaten egg, and bake in a medium hot oven. When done, take off the top layer and with a pen-knife take out all the inside of the two bottom ones, and fill with the following mixture, and cover again with the top piece: Cut up some oysters and put them in a stew-pan with seasoning to taste, a very little lemon peel, cut very fine or grated, a trifle of nutmeg or mace, a little cream, and a little of the oyster liquor. Simmer all together a few minutes; 1 pt. oysters is enough for 1 lb. puff paste, and will make two dozen patties.

Clam Chowder.

Boil 3 small potatoes and 2 onions, cut fine. When soft, add 2 spoons butter. Season and add the juice of the clams. Beat 1 egg and add to the mixture. Put in 1 qt. canned clams, chopped or not, as you please. Cook for three minutes, and serve in bowls.

Clam Chowder.

One half peck clams. Wash them clean to remove the sand, have a very little water boiling in a kettle over a hot fire, put in the clams, let boil about ten or fifteen minutes, or until they open. Skim out into a pan, save the water they were boiled in. When cool, open with a knife. To make the chowder, have about 1 doz. good-sized potatoes pared and sliced thin, 3 or 4 onions prepared the same, and a good pint of cracker crumbs. A porcelain-lined kettle is best to make it in. Put in about 1 cup butter, then a layer of potatoes, a little of the onion, a layer of clams, also of crackers, a little seasoning, and so on until the ingredients are all used. Add the water the clams were boiled in, and if that does not cover the chowder, add boiling water. Let cook over a gentle fire about half an hour. If it seems to be sticking on, stir, but otherwise do not stir until done.

Fried Clams.

Beat 3 eggs thoroughly, add flour for a thin batter, with the liquor of the clams, and beat smooth. Season to taste Dip each clam in the batter, and fry in hot butter or oil.

Fish Chowder.

Clean the fish thoroughly. Large fish make the best chowder. It is a good plan to remove all the bones possible before making the chowder. Cod, halibut, lake trout, whitefish, or any fish will do, although these mentioned are best. Have about one third as much fish as potatoes, the potatoes pared and sliced thin, 3 or 4 onions, sliced thin, about 1 pt. cracker crumbs. A porcelain-lined kettle is best to make it in. Put in about 1 cup butter, then a layer of fish, then potatoes, a little onion, and cover with cracker crumbs. Sprinkle with a little seasoning, and proceed in the same way until all the ingredients are used. Then pour in boiling water enough to cover, set over a good fire, and cook gently about an hour. If inclined to stick on the bottom, stir, but otherwise it is better not to stir until taken up. This is delicious, if seasoned right, and good enough for a king, although not a costly dish. A cup of sweet cream is an improvement.

POULTRY AND GAME.

Poultry should be killed from six to ten hours before it is eaten. It should, however, be carefully dressed as soon as killed. The abominable practice of selling undrawn fowls in the market should be discouraged by all good housewives. It is unclean, and also unprofitable to the purchaser. The flesh becomes tainted through and through with the flavor of the entrails, and is unfit for food. City people are, in a manner, at the mercy of farmers and tradesmen. In the country, most people do not think fowls are fit for food unless they have been shut up and fed on grain for a week or two, and have fasted for a day before they are killed. This is right, and if purchasers would be more critical and exacting in the matter of health and cleanliness, we would see less objectionable food in the

market. Fowls with distended craws, and undrawn, would cease to disgust us.

Roast Turkey or Chicken,

Pick and draw with care, then wash in a number of waters. Rinse out the inside with soda water. Wipe dry; make a dressing of bread crumbs mixed with a little butter, seasoning, herbs, and hard-boiled eggs chopped fine. Stuff the inside of the fowl with this. Sew up with a strong thread; tie the neck to prevent the stuffing from squeezing out. Put in the oven with 1 or 2 cups water and a little salt in the pan, and baste often. Allow fifteen minutes to the pound if the fowl is old. If young, ten will do. This rule allows for a brisk fire. Do not let the skin get darker than a rich brown. If there is danger of its getting darker, lay a sheet of writing paper over the top. Chop the giblets fine, stew them in water enough to cover them, add them to the gravy of the fowl; thicken with a little flour beaten smooth in cold water. Boil up together, and serve in a gravy-dish. The gravy may be seasoned with celery salt.

Fricasseed Chicken,

Draw and wash two young chickens. Cut them up and put in a kettle with water enough to cover them. Stew slowly for two hours, or until tender. Add 2 tablespoons butter, seasoning to taste, and a little sweet cream. When done, take the chicken out on a platter and add the seasoning and a little thickening to the gravy. Pour this over the chicken, and serve.

Fried Chicken,

Clean and dress young chickens. Cut them in pieces and soak in salt and water. Sprinkle what seasoning is desired in a handful of flour. Roll the chicken in the flour, and fry in hot butter. Drain and dish them. Make a cream gravy in the pan in which the chickens were fried, and serve in a gravy-dish. Do not pour it over the chickens.

Chicken Pie,

Stew the chicken till tender, thicken the gravy a little, and add a little milk. Line a dish with a good rich crust, put in the chicken, and gravy, season, and cover over with a crust. Bake from a half to three quarters of an hour.

Chicken Pie No. 2,

Cut the chickens in pieces and boil till tender. Thicken the gravy and season. Then make a nice rich crust out of baking powder or soda biscuit dough, line the dish with this dough, and lay in the chicken, taking care to have the bones all point toward the center, so that when it is cut you will not cut across a bone. Put in plenty of gravy, and cover with a crust.

Chicken Pates.

Take cold chicken that has been cooked in any way; mince fine. Make a sauce of a cup of milk thickened with 1 teaspoon cornstarch or flour, add 1 tablespoon butter, seasoning to taste. Make a good puff paste, and line small pate-pans with it. Bake quick. Fill the crusts in the pan with the chicken compound, and set in the oven to brown.

Chicken Cutlets.

Cut in as large pieces as possible the thick parts of two chickens, either cooked or uncooked. Dip in beaten egg and then in cracker or bread crumbs, and fry to a light brown in butter. They should be served with a thickened and well-seasoned gravy made from the bones.

Boiled Fowl.

Having cleaned the fowl thoroughly, sew up in a coarse white cloth, plunge into a kettle of boiling water, and boil slowly for an hour or more, according to age and toughness of fowl. Serve with celery, parsley, oyster sauce, or simple white sauce, and garnish with slices of lemon.

Pheasants, Partridges, and Quails.

Clean and wash in several waters, putting a little soda in the last water. Dry with a towel. Stuff with dressing same as for chicken or turkey; sew up tight; tie down legs and wings. Steam them over hot water for an hour or until done, then put them in a pan in the oven, with a little butter and water. Baste frequently. They will brown nicely in fifteen or twenty minutes. Place them on a platter, and garnish with parsley and jelly.

Chicken Croquettes.

Stew the chickens till the meat will drop off the bones. Chop fine. Mix 1 lb. boiled rice with 1 chopped onion, a little grated cheese, and parsley and spice. Stir well, and add the beaten yelks of 7 eggs. Mix with the chicken. Then beat 5 eggs and prepare bread or cracker crumbs. Mold the chicken compound in balls, or other shape, dip in the eggs, roll in the cracker crumbs, and fry brown in hot butter. Serve hot.

Quail on Toast.

Clean nicely, split down the back, and soak in salt water ten minutes. Then dry with a cloth and place on broiler and turn often. When partly broiled, dip them in melted butter. Broil from fifteen to twenty minutes, and serve on nice buttered toast

Pigeon Pie.

Prepare the pigeons as for roasting, and put a lump of butter in each one. Border a pudding-dish with puff paste. Lay veal cutlet or a cut of tenderloin steak in the bottom of the dish. Place a layer of pig-

eons, breast downward, in the dish. Chop 5 hard-boiled eggs and cover the pigeons with them. Put in a little veal broth, enriched with butter. Cover with a puff crust, and bake slowly one hour and a quarter.

To Roast Ducks or Geese.

Clean and truss them. Make a dressing of bread crumbs, 1 or 2 onions chopped fine, a little sage, seasoning, and butter. Stuff the fowls, sew up, and roast from one to two hours; baste often. Make a nice brown gravy in the roasting-pan, and serve with apple sauce.

To Roast Venison.

Venison requires about the same time to cook as mutton, and should be encased in paper or paste crust. When nearly done, remove this covering, sprinkle flour over, and baste well with melted butter and a little water. Roast a nice brown, and serve with gravy and currant jelly.

Quail on Toast.

Clean nicely. Cut open down the back; season, and dredge with flour. Crush them flat and put in a pan with butter and a little water. Cover, and put in a hot oven till nearly done. Then fry in hot butter till brown. Toast slices of white bread, butter lightly, and place the quails on the toast. Dish each separately. Thicken the gravy in the pan with flour, browned a little, and pour over the quails and toast. Serve very hot. Delicious.

MEATS.

There are a few general hints in the matter of cooking meats, which cannot fail to be of use to the young housekeeper, as they are gathered from years of experience and observation.

In making soups, put cold water on the soup bone. In heating, the juices escape into the water. But where you wish to preserve the juices in the meat, put it in hot water to boil, and keep the water boiling continually until done. When more water is needed, replenish with boiling water.

When the scum first rises, skim it off, or it will boil into the meat and discolor it. Boil gently, and allow twenty minutes to a pound for fresh meat. Salt meat requires more time. Salt meat should be plunged into cold water to boil. It will then freshen while cooking.

In roasting meats have a good fire, and allow about twenty to twenty-five minutes per pound. If meat is tough, it should be cooked longer with a slower fire.

Roast Beef.

The sirloin and rib pieces are best for roasting. Season, dredge lightly with flour, and place in the oven. Baste frequently. For rare beef, a quarter of an hour to the pound is the rule, but the quality of the meat should determine the time. Thicken the drippings with browned flour, add a little Worcestershire sauce, if you like it. Serve in a gravy-dish. Some prefer the red juice from the meat, as it is carved.

Roast Beef with Yorkshire Pudding.

Roast the beef upon a grate laid across a dripping-pan. Forty minutes before it is done, pour the pudding into the pan below, first having strained out the fat. Finish roasting the beef, which will drip on the pudding. The pudding will be done as soon as the beef. (Allow fifteen minutes to the pound if you like it rare, twenty, if well done.) Cut the pudding into squares. Dish the meat, and lay the squares of pudding around it.

Yorkshire Pudding.

Mix 4 tablespoons flour with 1 pt. milk, 3 eggs, yelks and whites beaten separately, and a little salt. Make the batter thin. Bake in a shallow tin pan ten minutes, then put under the grate where the beef is roasting. Leave the pudding in the oven a few minutes after the beef is taken up. Before serving, pour off the fat from the top.

Broiled Beefsteak.

Put a gridiron over the hot coals. A steel gridiron with slender bars is to be preferred, as the broad bars seem to fry the steak. Have a platter with a little melted butter on it. When the steak is done on one side lay it on the platter, the cooked side down, for half a minute; then broil the other side and serve it in the same manner. Sift a little seasoning on it, butter lightly; place in the oven for an instant, and serve at once on hot plates.

Beefsteak with Tomatoes.

Broil as above, then pour over the steak tomatoes that have been boiled tender and seasoned.

Beef Omelet.

Chop 3 lbs. of raw beef. Mix with 4 eggs, well beaten, 1 cup rolled cracker crumbs, a little butter, seasoning, and some herbs. Make the mixture into loaves, roll in cracker crumbs, bake for an hour. Slice when cold, and serve for supper or breakfast.

Beef Stew.

Cut any kind of beef, the plate to be preferred, in small pieces. Boil slowly in just water enough to cover it. When half done, add a little raw potato sliced fine, a few onions, and season to taste. Stew down till the liquor is a rich gravy. About two hours will be sufficient.

Beef Heart.

Wash it well, and stuff as you would chicken. Roast or bake it, and serve with rich gravy and currant jelly. It requires about an hour to roast it.

Beef Tongue.

Boil slowly for about two hours, or until tender; then put into cold water and peel the skin off When cold, slice for breakfast or supper. It is nice pickled.

Beef Sausage.

To every pound of lean beef allow 1 lb. suet. Chop very fine, and season to taste.

Beefsteak with Onions.

Fry tender beefsteak, then slice some onions and fry in butter a nice brown and put them on top of the steak, and serve very hot.

Boiled Corned Beef.

If too salt for eating, put into cold water and boil slowly for several hours, according to size of piece. If the meat does not need freshening, it may be put into hot water at the start.

Smothered Beef.

Take round steak cut about 1 inch thick. Lay in a dripping-pan, and sprinkle thick with cracker crumbs, put bits of butter all over it, seasoning to suit the taste, moisten with hot water, and set in a hot oven, and bake an hour. This is delicious.

Roast Mutton.

A leg or saddle of 10 lbs. weight will require two and a half or three hours' roasting. Put into a pan with a little flour and water and salt. When nearly done, sprinkle flour over it. Baste well in its own drippings.

Boiled Mutton.

Put a leg of mutton into boiling water to which a little salt has een added. Allow fifteen minutes for every pound. Serve with caper sauce, which is made by adding 2 tablespoons of capers to some thickened gravy.

Irish Stew.

Stew some mutton-chops till they are half done, then add some onions sliced thin and some potatoes cut in halves and a carrot sliced fine. Just before dishing up add a little thickening.

Mutton-Chops.

Cook the same way as steaks. They should be served up in their own gravy.

Mutton-Chops.

Trim the ends nicely, and fry for five minutes over a hot fire. Dip in beaten egg, roll in cracker crumbs, and bake in the oven. Baste with melted butter and water. This is much better than the usual way of frying them.

Fillet of Veal

Stuff with dressing as for fowls, the dressing being placed in the hollow where the bone was taken out. Roast to a nice brown, and serve with brown gravy.

Fillet of Veal Boiled.

Tie it round with tape and put into a floured cloth. Plunge into cold water and boil for two hours and a half. Serve with oyster or egg sauce.

Breast of Veal Forced.

Take out all the gristle and bones, spread it over with force meat, then roll it up tight, and tie firmly with a tape. Stew till tender, which will be about three hours; then take off the cloth, dry, and glaze it. Cut in slices.

Loin of Veal Roasted.

Make a stuffing and lay it in the loin, then tie up. Put into the dripper with a little water. When nearly done, dredge with flour and baste with butter. Add a little more water, and make a nice brown gravy.

Loin of Veal Boiled.

Plunge a loin of veal into a kettle of cold water, boil slowly for about two hours. Remove the scum as it rises, and serve with parsley and melted butter.

Veal Cutlets.

These should be cut about ¾ of an inch thick. They should be beaten with the flat blade of a chopper, then dipped in beaten egg and

rolled in bread crumbs. Fry in butter a nice color. They should be served with brown gravy.

Veal Stew.

Take a nice piece or shoulder of veal. Fry in a kettle with a little butter. When brown, add water; boil slowly. When done tender, take out, thicken the gravy with flour, add butter or cream as with fricasseed chicken. Pour over the veal. Quite as nice as chicken. Three pounds of veal will make a dinner for eight persons.

Veal Cutlets.

Cut the veal into pieces 3 or 4 inches square, dip in beaten egg, roll in cracker crumbs and fry in hot butter.

Veal Loaf.

Chop up well 2 3 lbs. of veal, add 6 or 8 rolled crackers, 2 well-beaten eggs, and a little seasoning. Mix all together and press into a deep tin and let it be till shaped. Then take out and wash over with egg, sprinkle with rolled crackers, bake one hour. When cold, slice for supper.

Pressed Veal.

Boil 2 or 3 lbs. of veal till tender. Cut or pick it up into small pieces, and press into a mold or deep tin. Put ½ oz. of gelatine into the liquor it was boiled in, and pour this gravy over the meat. It will look and taste very nice. When cold it should be sliced with a sharp knife.

Sweetbreads.

They should be washed, then sliced and fried in butter. They are also very nice dipped in egg and then in bread crumbs and fried, or they may be dipped in batter and fried like fritters.

Calf's Liver Fried.

Cut in thin slices, scald, drain, roll in cracker crumbs, and fry in hot butter. Add some water and seasoning and make a nice gravy.

Stewed Liver.

Boil till nearly done, chop fine, stew till tender, season to taste. Serve on slices of toasted bread for breakfast.

Veal Pot-Pie.

Cut up some veal into small pieces and boil in 2 or 3 qts. of water till tender. Season while cooking. Take out the veal and make a soft biscuit dough with soda or baking powder. Add this dough to the liquor in spoonfuls and boil ten or fifteen minutes. The pieces of veal may be served in the same dish with the pot-pie.

Beef or Veal Pie.

Make a crust something like tea biscuit, only a little shorter. Line a deep pie-plate or dish with the crust. Take the cold pieces of meat

left after baking or boiling, put in a layer of meat, sprinkle thick with cracker crumbs, add seasoning to taste, and a piece of butter the size of an egg. Add hot water enough to moisten the cracker well. Lay on the upper crust. Bake about an hour in a moderate oven. Serve with mashed potatoes, and it is also quite nice cold for lunch or supper.

VARIOUS SIDE DISHES.

Stewed Beef Tongue.

Take a tongue that has been boiled and cut into thick slices, and stew in a rich brown gravy.

To Fricassee Tongue.

Cut a boiled tongue into thin slices and fry in butter. Then put the slices into a good gravy, with a few sweet herbs, mace, and other seasoning to taste. Stew for about an hour, then thicken the gravy with flour and butter and the yelks of 2 eggs.

Sweetbread Croquettes.

Mince the sweetbreads fine, add bread crumbs, a little seasoning, mace, nutmeg, and grated lemon peel. Moisten with cream and pour into small cones; dip each one into beaten egg and bread crumbs and fry slowly in butter. Chicken, veal, or oysters may be used instead of the sweetbreads.

Chicken or Veal Curry.

Skin a young chicken, cut up, and roll each piece in a mixture of 1 tablespoon of flour and ½ tablespoon of curry powder. Slice 2 or 3 onions and fry in butter a light brown, then add the meat, and fry all together till it begins to turn brown. Now put all into a stew-pan and pour on just enough boiling water to cover it, and simmer gently two hours. Put slices of toast around the dish it is served in.

Lobster Rissoles.

Take the meat of a boiled lobster or use canned lobster. Mince it fine, and mix with it the coral pounded smooth and the yelks of hard-boiled eggs pounded also. Season with pepper, salt, and mace. Make a rather stiff batter of beaten egg, milk, and flour, and then stir in the lobster meat till it is stiff enough to make into oval or pear-shaped balls about the size of a plum. Fry them in salad-oil and serve either warm or cold.

Rissoles.

Mince cold chicken, veal, or beef fine; add a little gravy and seasoning; also a little thyme or chopped onion, some bread crumbs, melted

butter, and 1 or 2 eggs. Make into balls and flatten with the hand and fry in butter or oil.

Veal Mince.

Chop some cold veal fine, then put in a sauce-pan with a cup of milk or water. Season and add a little butter and thickening. Make some nice toast, and serve with the mince.

Tongue on Toast.

Mince a cold boiled tongue fine, add the yelk of 1 egg and a little cream. Bring all to a boil, and spread thickly on some slices of nice buttered toast. Serve at once.

Meat Balls.

Chop the meat as fine as for sausage, then mix in some bread crumbs, 1 egg, and seasoning. Make up into balls, wash with beaten egg, roll in bread crumbs, and fry. Make a gravy of meat stock, and flavor with catsup. Good hot or cold.

Jellied Tongue or Chicken.

Slice a boiled tongue. Dissolve 1 oz. gelatine in ½ pt. water, and add to it 1½ pts. of the liquor in which veal has been boiled, and season. When this begins to cool and become like jelly, put some of it in the bottom of a tin or mold, then a layer of the sliced tongue, and so on till the dish is full. Set in a cool place to get firm, and when ready turn out of the mold and cut in slices with a sharp knife. Garnish with celery. If chicken is used, take out all the bones and proceed in the same manner.

Minced Mutton or Beef Browned.

Cut some lean meat from a leg of mutton. Chop it fine, season, add some chopped parsley or onion, and ¼ lb. bread crumbs. Moisten with a little vinegar and gravy, put into a dish with a few bread crumbs on top, and a little butter in small lumps. Brown in the oven.

SALADS.

Chicken Salad.

Take the white meat and shred fine. Chop a few celery stalks fine; mix. Crush the yelks of 4 hard-boiled eggs fine, add to this 3 teaspoons prepared mustard, as much salt, a teaspoon of salad-oil, and 4 tablespoons vinegar, or the juice of lemon. Add a little cream, and pour over the chopped celery and chicken.

Chicken Salad No. 2.

Boil 1 or 2 chickens till tender; separate the meat from the bones and chop fine. Then chop some lettuce, celery, or cabbage fine and mix with the chicken. Heat about a cup of vinegar and put into it a piece of butter; turn this onto the salad, stir well, season, and add a few hard-boiled eggs chopped.

Veal Salad.

Boil till tender, chop fine, and proceed as in the above recipe. Garnish with sliced lemons.

Lobster Salad.

Pick up 3 lobsters fine. Cut 5 heads of lettuce fine. Place alternate layers of lobsters and lettuce in a deep dish. Boil 4 eggs hard, chop fine, add 4 tablespoons melted butter, seasoning as desired, 3 tablespoons white sugar, 2 cups cider vinegar. Let it simmer together for a minute, then pour over the lobster and lettuce, and serve.

Potato Salad.

Chop cold boiled potatoes coarse, add a little chopped onion. Make a salad dressing of 5 tablespoons of salad-oil or melted butter, a little parsley cut fine, a very little onion chopped very fine, and ½ cup good vinegar. Heat together, and pour over the potatoes. Serve cold.

Lettuce Salad.

Take the yelks of 2 hard-boiled eggs, 1 tablespoon melted butter, 1 teaspoon sugar, seasoning to taste; mix all together, let stand a few minutes, then add 4 tablespoons vinegar. Pour this over the lettuce just before serving.

Dressing for Salads.

Beat a raw egg with ¼ teaspoon of salt until thoroughly smooth, then add 1 teaspoon of mustard and 2 or 3 tablespoons sweet-oil, taking great care to mix thoroughly till it is smooth as honey. Add 3 or 4 tablespoons vinegar, stirring well till it is about as thick as cream.

Cold-Slaw.

Chop a nice solid cabbage fine, then whip together 2 or 3 tablespoons sweet cream, 2 of sugar, 4 of vinegar, and a little salt. Pour this mixture over the chopped cabbage.

Salad Dressing.

Three raw eggs, beaten well, ½ cup of good vinegar, ½ teaspoon mustard. Beat to a cream, and boil for a few minutes. Season to taste.

SAUCES FOR MEAT.

Few articles of cookery require more care in making than sauces. Most of them should be stirred constantly, and those containing eggs should never boil. The thickest stew-pans should be used for making sauces, and wooden or silver spoons for stirring them.

Celery Sauce.

Take ½ pt. boiling milk, 5 tablespoons butter, 1 tablespoon flour. Stir together. Cut two heads of celery fine, boil five minutes. Stir the celery into the prepared mixture, and boil a few minutes. Very nice for boiled fowl.

Egg Sauce.

Take 5 tablespoons drawn butter, the yelks of 2 hard-boiled eggs mashed fine, seasoning, 4 tablespoons vinegar, and 3 of salad-oil, a little catsup if desired. Stir well, and boil for a few minutes. This is a nice fish sauce.

Onion Sauce.

Boil the onions gently in milk and water till they are quite soft. Then rub through a colander with a spoon, and boil them up with cream or the yelk of an egg beaten smooth with milk or melted butter.

White Sauce for Boiled Fowl.

Put the peel of a lemon cut very fine into a pint of cream, with a little thyme and seasoning to taste. Simmer it gently for a few minutes, then strain and thicken it with 1 tablespoon flour beaten up with ¼ lb. butter. Boil up, and add the juice of the lemon, and stir well. Mix the sauce with a little of the hot chicken gravy, but do not boil them together.

Lemon Sauce.

Cut thin slices of lemon into small pieces, and put them in melted butter. Let it just come to a boil, and pour over the fowl.

Mint Sauce.

Chop mint leaves with a sharp knife, and do it quickly or they will turn black. Add a little brown sugar and some good vinegar. This is very nice with roast lamb or mutton.

Bread Sauce.

Cut a large onion in quarters and boil it in milk till tender. Drain off the milk and pour it over grated bread crumbs. Cover them up and let stand for about an hour, then put in a stew-pan with a piece of butter the size of an egg mixed with a little flour. Boil up together, add a little cream, and serve. This sauce is excellent with roast shoulder of mutton.

Apple Sauce for Roast Goose.

Pare, core, and slice some apples, stew till tender, and add a little butter and some brown sugar.

Mayonaise Sauce.

Beat together ½ teaspoon of made mustard with the yelks of 2 raw eggs. Add slowly 1 teaspoon salad-oil, stir constantly. Add 1 tablespoon vinegar, and a little pepper and salt. Stir till it turns a light color. A good sauce for lettuce, lobster, fish, etc.

Horse-radish Sauce.

Mix well together 1 oz. grated horse-radish, ½ oz. salt, 1 tablespoon made mustard, 3 tablespoons brown sugar, the same quantity of vinegar, and milk and cream to make it the consistency of thick cream.

Dutch Sauce for Meat or Fish.

Put 6 tablespoons water and 4 of vinegar into a stew-pan, heat, and thicken with the yelks of 2 eggs. Make it quite hot, but do not boil. Squeeze in the juice of ½ a lemon, and strain it through a sieve.

Melted Butter.

Put into a stew-pan 4 oz. butter, melt a little, then add 2 tablespoons flour and stir well together. Pour in ½ pt. hot water and boil a minute, stirring constantly and always in one direction. Milk used instead of water requires a little less butter and looks whiter.

Melted Butter No. 2.

Mix a large teaspoon flour smoothly with 1 cup cold water and a pinch of salt. Put this in a stew-pan and add 2 or 3 oz. butter and stir constantly until it thickens, when it is done.

Caper Sauce.

Add capers to melted butter with a portion of the caper vinegar. A substitute for capers may be found in the nasturtium seed pickled.

To Clarify Butter.

Simmer it gently over a clear fire, and when melted take it off, skim, and let the sediment settle. Pour the butter off clear into jars for use, and set in a cool place. Do this in the fall and it will keep all winter.

Curry Powder.

Two ounces mustard, 2 of black pepper, 6 of coriander seed, 6 of tumeric, ½ oz. red pepper, 1 oz. eardamom, 1 oz. cummin seed and cinnamon. Pound fine, put in a bottle, cork, and keep for seasoning gravies.

EGGS AND OMELETS.

Poached Eggs.

Have ready some hot water, but do not let it boil. Break the eggs very carefully one at a time into a saucer and put into the hot water. When sufficiently done, take out with a skimmer, trim, and serve on buttered toast.

Scrambled Eggs.

Melt a small piece of butter in a frying-pan, add a little milk and 6 eggs. Season to taste, and stir slowly till done.

Boiled Eggs.

Always put eggs into cold water and bring to a boil, and they will be done just right.

Omelet.

Mince cold tongue, veal, chicken, or other meat, warm up in frying-pan. Beat 5 eggs light, season with pepper and salt, turn into a spider, with a little hot butter. Brown lightly on both sides, lay in the meat, fold the omelet over it, and serve as quickly as possible.

Baked Omelet.

Beat up the yelks of 6 eggs with 3 tablespoons flour. Add salt and 1½ cups milk. Beat the whites separately, and pour over the mixture. Butter a hot spider, and pour in the mixture. Bake in a hot oven ten minutes.

Boiled Omelets.

Beat up 5 eggs quite light, add pepper, salt, and a little nutmeg and minced parsley, and a cup of cream or sweet milk. Butter your cups or molds, and pour them half full of the mixture. Set in a pan of boiling water. Boil fifteen minutes. Serve hot.

Sweet Omelet.

Roll 6 macaroons and mix with 6 oz. pulverized sugar. Beat the yelks of 6 eggs, then add the sugar and macaroons. Beat the white to a stiff froth and stir in a little at a time. Melt 4 oz. butter in a fry-

ing-pan and turn in the mixture. Brown lightly on both sides and fold together. It may be baked in the oven instead of frying, if desired. Sift white sugar over, and serve immediately

Savory Omelet.

Break 4 eggs, add a little milk and a very little flour and make a thin batter. Add chopped parsley and onion, salt and pepper, and a little nutmeg. Heat some butter in a frying-pan and pour the batter into it. When done to a fine color on one side, turn it, and cook the other side. Double it before serving.

Veal Omelet.

Chop fine 2 lbs. veal, roll 6 or 8 crackers and mix with the veal. Add 2 eggs, a little chopped parsley, and seasoning. Make into a roll and bake. Baste with butter while it is baking.

Sweetbread Omelet.

Take 2 sweetbreads, split, and soak them. Boil ten minutes, then set away to cool. Mince fine and season. Beat up 6 eggs very light, then mix in the chopped sweetbreads. Put 3 or 4 oz. of butter in the frying-pan and place over the fire. When it boils, put in the mixture and stir it for a time. Fry a rich brown; while frying, lift the edge occasionally with a knife to let the butter under. Do not cook too much or they will be tough. Serve with gravy.

Columbus Eggs.

Cut in halves 12 hard-boiled eggs and cut off a little of each end to make them stand up. Now remove the yelks and chop and mix with minced veal or chicken. Add a little cream and season with salt, pepper, and a little nutmeg. Put this mixture into the whites, press it smooth, and put the two halves together, so as to look like whole eggs.

RELISHES FOR BREAKFAST AND SUPPER.

Toast.

Toast thin slices of bread over red-hot coals. Have a saucer of hot water at hand, run the crust around in it lightly, and butter. Set in the oven after making each slice. Pile one on the other as made. When the last slice is made, the whole will be ready to serve.

Milk Toast.

Toast as above. Dip each slice in scalding milk, a little salted. Spread with butter. Pour the hot milk left over the toast. Serve very hot.

English Toast.

Slice some bread thin and spread with butter, then toast the other side, and send to table at once.

French Toast.

Beat 2 eggs thoroughly, and add 1 cup sweet milk. Slice bread thin, and dip in the mixture. Lay each slice on a buttered griddle; brown both sides. Butter and serve immediately.

Lemon Toast.

Beat the yelks of 5 eggs and add to them 3 cups of sweet milk. Dip thin slices of baker's bread in the mixture. Have a spider with a little hot butter in it, and fry the toast brown on both sides. Whip up the whites of the 5 eggs with 1 cup powdered sugar. Add the juice of 2 lemons. Heat and add ½ pt. boiling water. Pour over the toast as a sauce. and serve for supper. Delicious.

SWEET PICKLES.

Pickled Peaches.

Put 1 qt. sugar and 1 pt. vinegar in a porcelain or marbleized iron kettle. Let it boil. Pour the mixture over 1 gal. of fruit. Draw off the next day, and put the liquor over the fire again. When it boils, pour it again over the fruit, and repeat this nine days. Then put the fruit and liquor on together and boil ten minutes. Spice to taste, with cloves, cinnamon, and allspice. Pears should be pickled in the same way, if not too large. If very large, cut in quarters.

Pickled Apples.

Pare 1 pk. sweet apples. Make a syrup of 3 lbs. sugar and 2 qts. vinegar. Add ½ oz. cinnamon, same of cloves. Take half of the syrup and boil the apples in it till you can easily pass a fork through them. Take out the apples, pour the syrup you have set aside over them. Add the rest of the syrup, let cool, cover tightly, and set in a cool, dry cellar

Pickled Currants.

For 3 lbs. currants scald 1 pt. vinegar, add 1½ or 2 lbs. sugar, and spices. Pour this syrup over the fruit.

Pickled Peaches.

Rub off the down from 7 lbs. of peaches, and prick them with a fork. To 1 qt. vinegar add 3 lbs. sugar and 1 teaspoon ground cloves

and 1 of cinnamon, tied in a muslin bag. When the mixture is hot, put in the peaches a few at a time, and cook till tender, but be careful not to cook them too much. When done, put into a crock and pour the vinegar over them. This recipe is good for pears, quinces, crab-apples, or any other fruit.

Sweet Cucumber Pickles.

Pare ripe cucumbers, slice, and take out the seeds, and soak them in a weak brine over night. Put 2 lbs. sugar in 1 qt. vinegar and bring to a boil; then throw in the cucumbers and let them cook till tender. Add spices to taste

Pickled Currants or Grapes.

To 6 lbs. of fruit add 4 lbs. sugar and 1 pt. vinegar. Boil to a thick jam. Just before it is done stir in 2 tablespoons ground cloves and the same of ground cinnamon. This is used with cold meats.

Sweet Tomato Pickles.

One pk. green tomatoes, sliced, add 6 green peppers, 4 onions, sliced. Sprinkle 1 cup salt over the tomatoes, and let them stand over night. In the morning pour off the liquor and scald them up in clear water, in a new tin or graniteware vessel. Drain through a colander and put back in the kettle with vinegar enough to cover them, 2 cups brown sugar, 1 tablespoon cloves, 1 of allspice, 1 of cinnamon. Simmer till soft. Put in the sliced onions and peppers just before simmering.

SOUR PICKLES.

Cucumber Pickles.

Select small ones of rapid growth. Wash and scald in boiling salt water. Let them stand for a day, then put into cold vinegar. Add a few red peppers.

French Pickles.

Slice ½ pk. tomatoes, 4 good-sized onions, and 4 or 5 heads of cauliflower. Pour about 1 pt. hot water, with as much salt as will dissolve, over them. Drain off the liquor in twelve hours. Boil the pickles in 3 qts. of water for twenty minutes. Drain through a colander, then put in 2 qts. vinegar, 1 lb. brown sugar, ¼ lb. mustard seed, whole, 1 tablespoon ground allspice, 1 of ginger, 1 of cinnamon, ½ tablespoon ground mustard, and a little cayenne pepper. Boil for fifteen minutes, stirring carefully. They will be fit for use as soon as cool.

Mixed Pickles.

Take 100 small cucumbers, 1 large head of cauliflower, 2 solid heads of cabbage, shaved fine, ½ doz. small white onions, ½ pt. horse-radish, chopped coarse, 1 pt. green beans, chopped in pieces about two inches long, and 1 pt. of sliced green tomatoes. Soak all in strong brine over night. Drain carefully, and boil in vinegar enough to cover them. Add 1 tablespoon white mustard seed, 1 teaspoon black pepper, 1 tablespoon allspice, the same of cloves, ginger, and cinnamon, ½ teaspoon cayenne pepper. Cover with good cider vinegar.

Piccalilli.

One half peck green tomatoes fully grown. Chop well and add ½ pt. salt. Let them stand a day in cold water. Chop a large head of cabbage, 4 large onions, and 5 green peppers; cover with boiling vinegar. Let set four hours, then drain through a colander, add 1 cup molasses, 1 teaspoon each cloves, allspice, and white mustard seed. Cover with cold vinegar.

Chowchow.

Chop together 3 medium-sized heads of cabbage and 3 heads of cauliflower, 4 large celery roots, 8 peppers, 1 qt. small white onions, and 2 qts. green tomatoes. Boil together till tender, then strain. To 2½ gal. vinegar add a medium pot of French mustard, 2 oz. cloves, same of tumeric. Let come to a boil, and pour over the mixture of vegetables.

Green Tomato Pickles.

Take ½ bushel green tomatoes sliced, 12 onions, the same number peppers, 1 large cabbage, 1 teaspoon celery seed, and 2 teaspoons mustard seed. Into 1 gal. vinegar stir 2 teaspoons ground cinnamon, and 1 of black pepper, and pour over the vegetables to be pickled. Cook till tender, stirring occasionally.

Pickled Beans.

Put tender young string beans in a strong brine and leave them there till they turn yellow. Then drain and wash and wipe dry with a cloth. Put into a jar and pour over them boiling vinegar. Turn this off and heat each day for several days; cover them closely so as to keep the steam in. In a few days they will become green. Add 1 or 2 red peppers.

Pickled Red Cabbage.

Slice up the cabbage and put on a fine rack or drying-sieve. Sprinkle with salt and let it lie and drain two or three days; then put into a jar. Tie up a little pepper and spice in a muslin bag, and put into the vinegar when cold. Let it come to a boil and pour over the cabbage.

Tomato Catsup.

Slice ripe tomates and boil till tender. Add 1 onion for every 20 tomatoes. When cool, strain through a sieve. To every gallon of

strained tomatoes add 1 tablespoon salt, ⅔ tablespoon ground cloves, 1 of cinnamon, and 1 of allspice, an even teaspoon black pepper, ½ teaspoon red pepper, 1 cup brown sugar, 1 pt. vinegar. Boil slowly till it thickens, stirring occasionally. When done, put up in bottles.

Tomato Catsup.

Scald ½ pk. good, ripe tomatoes, strain through a sieve to free from seeds and skins. Let cool, then add 4 tablespoons salt, 3 of ground mustard, 1 of black pepper, 1 teaspoon cayenne pepper, 1 tablespoon cloves, and 1 pt. white wine or cider vinegar, to every gallon. Boil slowly for five hours, then bottle and cork.

VEGETABLES.

Vegetables are a most useful accessory to our daily food, and their cookery should receive greater attention than it usually does. It is considered a very simple thing to boil a pot of potatoes, yet their palatableness and digestibility depend very largely on the way it is done. Nearly all vegetables are much better put into boiling water, as the fine flavor is thus retained in the vegetable instead of being soaked out in the water. Care should be taken not to overcook them; and as soon as done they should be immediately prepared for the table and served at once, as they are spoiled by standing.

Boiled Potatoes.

Peel your potatoes carefully, and put in cold water for an hour or two if old, then put in fresh cold water, and let boil till done. Pour off the water at once. Lift the cover to let the steam escape, and do not cover closely again. They will be dry and mealy. Put new potatoes in boiling water at once, and keep boiling till they are done. Potatoes steamed are very nice.

Mashed Potatoes.

Peel potatoes and leave them in cold water for an hour. Steam over hot water till done. Pour into an earthern dish or a crock, place on the

stove where it will keep warm, and mash smooth. Season to taste. Add a cup of rich milk. Let all heat together, then take up in a deep dish. You may smooth the top and dress with butter, or set it in the oven a minute to brown nicely, or shape it in a buttered mold. Garnish with a little parsley.

Fried Potatoes.

Pare and cut in thin pieces. Let stand in cold water till ready to cook, drain carefully, and fry in boiling butter, or half suet and half butter. If you want them to puff up, skim them out a few times, and drop in to boil again. Serve very hot.

Potatoes Creamed.

Cut up new potatoes and boil till done. Make a rich sauce of 1 cup cream or milk, 3 tablespoons butter, other seasoning to taste. Pour over the potatoes, boil up once, and serve.

Mashed Potatoes.

Pare the amount of potatoes required for dinner. Put them to cook in boiling water. When done, pour off the water and mash smooth. Add a little milk or cream, seasoning to taste, add the yelks of 2 or 3 eggs, according to the amount of potato, save the whites, beat to a stiff froth, put the potato in the dish you wish it in, on the table, smooth it over, and spread with the white of eggs, set in a hot oven for a few minutes, or until it becomes a light brown

Browned Potatoes.

Pare and cut in two lengthwise and boil in salted water till nearly done. Drain and lay carefully in a skillet with a little melted butter. Fry slowly till they are done to a nice brown on both sides. Serve very hot.

Potato Balls.

Mash some mealy potatoes smooth, season, and add butter and cream till quite moist. Make up into balls, dip in beaten eggs, roll in bread crumbs, and fry in butter to a nice brown.

String Beans.

String carefully ½ pk. yellow wax beans. Break in two, boil till tender, season as desired, or dress with a cream sauce.

Lima Beans.

Let them remain in cold water for an hour after shelling. Put into boiling water, and boil till tender. Drain off the water. Make a dressing of milk, butter, and seasoning. Let the beans simmer in this a little while before serving.

Boston Baked Beans.

These require a covered stone bean-pot. One quart of dry beans makes enough for a family of six or seven persons. The beans should

be looked over carefully, and put to soak in plenty of soft water over night. Skim them out of the water in the morning, and put on cold fresh water enough to cover them when they have boiled up. Put them in the bean-pot in the same water. Add 1 tablespoon molasses, and a piece of corned beef, about ½ lb., with considerable fat on it (we much prefer this to pork), and a very little salt. It is best to taste them when about half done, and if they are not salt enough add what more salt is needed. A little experience will soon teach one just how to season them. Bake three or four hours in a moderate oven, and see that there is water enough kept in them, by adding as it cooks out. There should always be water enough so you can see it by tipping the pot up sidewise.

Green Peas.

Cook peas the same as string beans. Thicken the gravy with a little cornstarch if desired.

Asparagus.

Cut off the hard ends and tie in bunches. Put into boiling water with a little salt, and boil till tender. Mix together flour and butter in equal parts, beat to a cream, stir in hot water off the asparagus to make a sauce, boil together. Lay the asparagus on slices of toasted bread. Pour the sauce over all, and serve hot. The asparagus may be dressed in the same manner without the toast, or may be dressed with seasoning only, if preferred.

Asparagus.

Cut up in ½-inch pieces and throw into boiling water and cook fifteen or twenty minutes. Then drain and season, and add ½ pt. cream, and a very little thickening. Let it simmer a few minutes.

Cabbage Salad.

Shave raw cabbage very fine. Make a dressing of ½ cup vinegar, 1 egg, well beaten, 2 tablespoons sugar, 1 teaspoon salt, 2 tablespoons drawn butter. Before putting in the eggs heat the mixture, then stir in the egg, and a little sweet-oil, if desired. When cool pour it over the cabbage.

Cauliflower.

Trim off the green leaves and soak an hour in cold water. Tie in a coarse white cloth and plunge into a kettle of boiling water, with a little salt. Cook about half an hour, or till tender. It is very nice served with either sweet cream or melted butter.

Cauliflower Fried.

Soak a cauliflower in cold water for an hour, then boil in milk and water till tender. Divide into small branches and set away to cool. Make a batter in the proportion of 1 tablespoon flour and 2 tablespoons milk to 1 egg. Heat some fresh butter in a frying-pan, dip each branch in the batter, and fry a light brown.

Cauliflower Omelet.

Chop cold cauliflower very fine and mix it with a sufficient quantity of beaten egg to make a stiff batter. Then fry it in fresh butter and serve very hot.

Stewed Tomatoes.

Scald and peel 1 doz. ripe tomatoes, slice, and simmer over the fire for ten minutes, and season as desired. Another way is to thicken with bread or cracker crumbs.

Fried Tomatoes.

Slice large tomatoes into three slices, rub with flour, fry in hot butter, browning on both sides. Dress with a sauce made of cream, butter, and seasoning. Serve hot.

Tomato Toast.

Proceed as for stewed tomatoes, then run them through a colander, add a cup of cream, and serve on toast.

Maccaroni.

Take ½ lb. maccaroni and pour over it boiling water to cover it. Let it stand twenty minutes. Drain and put in cold water. Drain again, and boil with milk enough to cover it. Season to suit the taste. Add grated cheese if desired.

Fried Egg-Plant.

Take slices of egg-plant about an inch thick, pare, and let stand in salt and water for two hours. Wipe dry, dip in egg, roll in cracker crumbs, and fry brown in hot butter.

Stewed Egg-Plant.

Put the egg-plants in cold water, let boil till tender, mash, and season.

Parsnips Fried.

Boil tender in salted water, then cut in slices and dip in beaten egg, fry brown in hot butter.

Parsnips Stewed.

Slice and cook till tender. Pour off most of the water, add a little milk or cream, and, if milk is used, some butter. Season to taste.

Boiled Onions.

Pare the onions carefully, and boil whole in a large amount of water. When tender, drain off and season as desired with butter, etc. Some like the addition of a little cream.

Fried Onions.

Cut the onions up and stew in a little water. When half done and nearly dry, put in butter and fry a light brown.

Turnips.

Slice, boil tender, pour off the water, mash, and season.

Turnips.

Cut up 5 or 6 flat white turnips and chop fine in a chopping-bowl. Put into boiling water and cook till tender. Drain off the water, add sufficient seasoning and ½ cup good vinegar. Let them simmer on the stove about ten minutes. These are excellent.

Beets Boiled.

Wash clean and take off the leaves, but do not cut the beets, as they will bleed, and so lose much of their goodness. Put them into boiling water and boil till tender, one hour being enough for young beets, while from two to three hours are required for old ones. When done tender, take them out into cold water, slip off the skin, and slice in a dish. Add a little piece of butter, and pour some vinegar over them while hot.

Beets Baked.

Wash and put into the oven and bake from one to two hours. When tender, throw into cold water and take off the skin. Slice, add butter and vinegar, and serve either hot or cold.

Summer Squash Boiled.

Summer squash is much better when it begins to turn yellow, as it is then less watery. Cut in pieces, take out the seeds, and put into boiling water. Cook for half or three quarters of an hour; when done, drain well, mash, and add butter and seasoning. Let it stand on the back of the stove and dry out a few minutes.

Summer Squash Fried.

Slice the squash thick, scald in boiling water, dip in beaten egg, and fry brown in hot butter.

Winter Squash Boiled.

Take out the seeds, cut in pieces, and pare. Stew it slowly till tender in a very little water. When done, drain dry, mash, and add butter and seasoning to taste.

Winter Squash Baked.

Cut in two, take out the seeds, and put in the oven to bake in halves. When done, scrape the squash out of the shell, mash, add butter and seasoning. If the squash is very dry, a little sweet cream improves it.

Baked Squash.

Cut the squash into thick strips, scrape well, and bake in a hot oven. Eat as you would sweet potatoes.

Boiled Green Corn.

Husk and trim carefully, freeing well from the silk. Put in a kettle of boiling water. Boil half an hour, drain well, and serve on the ear.

Stewed Green Corn.

Cut the corn off the cob, boil in a little water fifteen or twenty minutes. When done, add a cup of milk or cream, a little butter, and season to taste.

Cucumbers Stewed.

Pare and slice some cucumbers, put them in a stew-pan with a few onions and a very little water, and salt to season. Stew slowly till tender, then drain, and add a little spice, butter, and some gravy.

Salsify Fried.

Scrape and wash, then put into boiling water and cook till tender. Drain off the water that remains. When done, mash fine, add a little cream and butter and 2 or 3 beaten eggs. Make up into patties, sprinkle with flour, and fry in butter to a nice brown.

Salsify Stewed.

Scrape and wash and cut in half-inch slices, put into hot water and boil till nearly done. Drain, throw them into a frying-pan with a little butter, let them fry a few minutes, then add soup stock to cover, butter, seasoning, and a little thickening. Let it boil up.

Salsify Soup.

Cut up as to stew, boil in plenty of water till tender, but do not drain. Add butter, seasoning, and a cup of good sweet cream. Serve with oyster-crackers.

Succotash.

Boil 1 pt. of Lima beans in plenty of water till very tender. Add the corn from 12 ears, boil twenty minutes longer. Add some cream, a little butter, and season to taste.

Succotash.

Cut ½ pt. of green corn from the cob. Mix with this ½ pt. Lima beans. Stew till tender, season with butter, salt to taste, and serve hot.

Carrots.

Scrape well, and if large cut in four lengthwise. Put into boiling water and cook half an hour, or till tender. Drain and fry in butter, season to taste. They are also very nice simply boiled with corned beef.

Stewed Celery.

Wash 4 heads and take off the green leaves. Cut into pieces three or four inches long, put into a stew-pan with ½ pt. of meat broth,

stew till tender. Add a little cream and seasoning; also a little flour and butter, and simmer together.

Savory Rice.

Wash a cup of rice in cold water. Take some cold meat or a piece of beefsteak and stew with one or two onions. Strain or not, according to choice. Add the rice, and let it stew slowly till done, stirring occasionally.

Hulled Wheat.

Make a lye from wood ashes, and pour off the clear lye into a clean kettle. Put in 1 qt. clean wheat and boil fifteen minutes or until the hulls begin to come off. Then drain off the lye and wash the wheat in five or six waters. Leave it in clear water all night; the next morning put it into a covered pail with enough water to cover an inch deep. Set the pail into a kettle of boiling water and boil nearly all day, stirring occasionally, and adding water both to the pail and kettle as it boils away. It is nice eaten either with butter and sugar or cream and sugar.

Cold-Slaw.

Shave a small, solid head of cabbage fine. Beat up 2 eggs, add a little sugar, butter, and a cup of vinegar. Beat all well together, heat to a boil, and pour over the cabbage. Serve when cold.

Hot-Slaw.

Shave the cabbage fine, throw into boiling salted water, and boil about half an hour. Then drain off the water, add a piece of butter and 1 cup vinegar.

Sauerkraut.

Slice or chop the cabbage. Put a layer of salt on the bottom of a barrel or tub, then a layer of cabbage, and so on until the barrel is full. As each layer is put in it should be pounded. The top layer should be salt. When the barrel is full, it should be covered with a cloth and a board to fit the barrel and a heavy weight on top. At the end of a few days it will begin to ferment. After it does, wash the cloth on the top every day until it begins to be clear. The kraut will be ready for use in about four weeks. Be sure to have a tight-fitting cover, so as to exclude the air.

PUDDINGS.

Puddings may be either boiled, baked, or steamed. When boiled, they should be tied up in a cloth; the cloth should be dipped in boiling water, squeezed dry, and well floured on the inside. The water should be boiling hot when the pudding is put in, and should be kept boiling briskly. When baking or steaming puddings, the pudding-pan should be well greased to prevent the pudding's sticking to it. When eggs are scarce, ½ pt. clean snow may be used in the place of an egg in making puddings, with much the same effect.

English Plum Pudding.

Take 1 lb. raisins, same of currants, same of suet, chop the latter very fine, ½ lb. sour apples, chopped, 1 lb. flour, 6 eggs, ½ cup citron, chopped fine, 3 wine-glasses unfermented wine, 1 lb. brown sugar, spice to taste. If too dry, add sweet milk. Tie tightly in a pudding-bag, well-floured, and boil four and a half hours.

English Christmas Pudding.

Beat 8 eggs well, and mix with them 1 pt. sweet cream, ½ lb. bread crumbs, and ½ lb. flour; stir well together. Add 1 lb. suet, chopped fine, 1 lb. currants, well cleaned, 1 lb. raisins, stoned, 1 lb. sugar, 2 oz. candied orange or lemon peel, and the same of citron, with 1 pt. New Orleans molasses and a grated nutmeg. Stir all the ingredients well together, tie close in a floured cloth, and boil. Put a plate in the bottom of the kettle, and do not put in the pudding till the water boils. Boil six hours. Serve with a nice sauce.

Another English Christmas Pudding.

Chop 1 lb. suet fine, add to it 2 lbs. currants, well cleaned, ½ lb. stoned raisins, ¾ lb. bread crumbs, 2 oz. ground or broken almonds, ¼ lb. flour, 6 eggs, 1 cup unfermented wine or canned fruit juice, grated rind of 2 lemons, ½ lb. citron, cut fine, and spice to taste. Boil six hours.

Cocoanut Pudding.

A cup of ground cocoanut, ½ cup sugar stirred in three pints sweet milk; let simmer slowly, add 3 eggs well beaten, and the yelks of 2, ½ cup cracker crumbs, flavor to taste. Beat well together, bake for half an hour. Whip the whites of the 2 eggs to a stiff froth with powdered sugar, add the juice of 1 lemon. Spread over the top of the pudding, and set in the oven a minute to brown slightly. Serve with or without sauce.

Cottage Pudding.

One cup of sugar and ½ cup of butter, 1 cup sweet milk, a little nutmeg or flavoring, to suit the taste. Stir all together lightly, add 1 pt. flour, with 3 teaspoons baking powder sifted in. Bake in a pudding-dish slowly for an hour. Serve hot with a sauce of eggs, sugar, and butter beaten to a froth, and heated hot. Cut the pudding like cake, and pour the sauce over it. Stale cake makes a good cottage pudding, dressed with the sauce as described.

Roly Poly.

Make a good biscuit crust with 1 pt. flour. Roll out thin, spread with fruit, fold over the fruit, and press the edges tight, so that the fruit will not run out. Steam in a pudding bag one and a half hours. Serve with any sauce preferred.

Rice Pudding.

Boil 3 tablespoons rice in 1 qt. milk, stir in 2 tablespoons sugar, a handful raisins, and a little butter. Flavor with cinnamon. Bake till thoroughly done. Serve with cream sauce.

Currant Rice Pudding.

Put ½ lb. rice in a stew-pan with 1 qt. milk, and boil till soft. Then add 4 oz. sugar, 6 oz. currants, 2 oz. butter, and a little nutmeg. Let it cool, then beat up the yelks of 6 eggs and add to the rice. Stir well, put into a pudding-dish, and bake for half an hour.

Plain Rice Pudding.

Wash and pick over 1 cup rice. Tie the rice in a cloth, leaving plenty of room for it to swell. Put into a kettle of boiling water with a little salt, and boil one hour. Put a small plate in the bottom of the kettle. Serve the rice with butter and sugar, or sugar and milk.

Ground Rice Pudding.

Add to 1 pt. of milk 4 well-beaten eggs, 1½ tablespoons ground rice; boil these together a few minutes, stirring all the time. Pour this mixture while hot over 2 oz. butter and ⅞ cup sugar. Add the grated rind and juice of 1 lemon. Line a pudding-dish with puff-paste before putting in the mixture, and bake till done. This is very nice.

Boiled Suet Pudding.

Chop fine ¾ lb. of suet. Mix it with 1¼ lbs. flour, 2 eggs well beaten, a little salt, enough water to make a soft dough, and ½ lb. raisins. Boil in a cloth three or four hours.

Baked Suet Pudding.

Take ½ lb. suet chopped fine, ½ lb. stoned raisins, ½ lb. bread crumbs scalded with a pint of boiling milk. Add 2 or 3 well-beaten eggs, ¼ lb. sugar, a little nutmeg or grated lemon peel. Mix thoroughly together, and bake one hour and a half. Nice either hot or cold.

Baked Indian Pudding.

Take 1 qt. scalded milk, 2 cups cornmeal, 1 teaspoon ginger. Mix, and let stand fifteen minutes, then add 1 cup molasses, 2 eggs, and a tablespoon butter. Bake 2 hours. Serve hot with butter, or butter sauce.

Graham Pudding.

Mix 2 cups graham flour with ½ cup molasses, ½ cup sweet milk, 5 tablespoons butter, 1 egg well beaten, 1 teaspoon soda, ½ cup stoned raisins, same of currants, a little salt, spice to taste. Steam three hours. Serve with sauce.

Baked Bread Pudding.

Soak ½ pt. bread crumbs in a pint of sweet milk. Add 3 eggs well-beaten, a heaping teaspoon butter, and a little grated nutmeg. Stir together, and bake in the oven for three-quarters of an hour. Serve with butter sauce.

Boiled Bread Pudding.

Grate white bread, and use ½ pt. crumbs. Pour over them ½ pt. scalding milk, and cover for an hour. Then add to the crumbs 4 well-beaten eggs, 1 teaspoon flour, 1 oz. butter, 2 oz. sugar, ½ lb. currants, a little grated lemon or orange peel, and a little almond extract. Butter a basin that will exactly hold the pudding, flour a cloth and tie tight over it. Put into boiling water, and boil for one hour. Serve with sauce.

Bread and Butter Pudding.

Slice bread thin and spread with butter. Lay the slices in a pudding-pan and sprinkle each layer of bread with English currants. Pour over all a nice custard made of milk and eggs, and let it stand one hour before baking. Then bake in a medium oven till a nice brown.

Berry Pudding.

Mix lightly 1 pt. fresh berries with ½ cup sifted flour. Then to 1 pt. flour add 1 teaspoon soda, a little salt, ½ cup sweet milk, and ½ cup molasses. Stir together well, add the berries mixed with the

flour; stir carefully, so as not to break them, turn into a buttered pudding-dish, and set in a kettle of boiling water. Boil steadily for two and a half hours. Do not let the water reach the top of the dish. Serve with any nice liquid pudding sauce.

Fruit Pudding.

Place fruit of any kind in a pudding-dish with a little warm water. Sweeten to taste with sugar. Make a rich biscuit crust, and place over the pudding-dish. Cover with a basin, to give room for the crust to rise. Set over a slow fire till the steaming fruit bakes the crust. Serve with cream and sugar.

Queen of Puddings.

Take 1 qt. milk, 1 pt. bread crumbs, 1 cup sugar, ½ cup butter, yelks of 4 eggs. Flavor with lemon, bake about one hour, spread a little jelly over it. Beat the whites of 4 eggs to a cream with 1 cup pulverized sugar. Spread this over, and set it in the oven till it turns a golden brown. It will be delicious.

Tapioca Pudding.

Let ½ cup tapioca stand in water or milk for six hours. Then add 1 qt. milk, 1 tablespoon butter, a little salt. Boil five minutes. Beat up the yelks of 2 eggs with 1 cup sugar. Boil till quite thick. Flavor to taste with vanilla. Set to cool. Whip up the whites of 2 eggs with 2 tablespoons powdered sugar, cover the pudding with this, and set in the oven to brown slightly.

Tapioca Apple Pudding.

Soak ½ cup tapioca in ½ pt. water for six hours. Pare and chop 5 medium-sized sour apples very fine. Stir these into the pudding with ½ cup white sugar. Put in a pudding-dish and bake slowly for three and a half hours. Serve with cream sauce. A very delicate dish, to be eaten either hot or cold.

Snow-Balls.

Soak ⅜ cup rice two hours in 1 pt. water, on the back of the stove. When swelled, add 1 cup milk, a little nutmeg and sugar. When done put into cups, filling them rounding full, and when cold turn out into dishes. Make a custard of the yelks of 4 eggs, ½ pt. milk, ½ teaspoon cornstarch, sugar and flavoring to suit the taste, and boil till it thickens. Pour this custard over the rice balls

Cornstarch Pudding.

Put 1 qt. milk into a tin pail and set the pail in a kettle of boiling water. When the milk is at a boiling heat, add 1 cup white sugar, 4 tablespoons cornstarch previously dissolved in a little cold milk, and the whites of 5 eggs, beaten stiff. Stir constantly until the starch is cooked, then put into cups or a tin mold. When cold, serve with the following custard poured over, made in a pail, same as the pudding: 1 qt. milk, 1 cup sugar, and the beaten yelks of 5 eggs. Stir

well till it thickens, and when cool flavor with lemon, vanilla, or almond, and pour over the pudding.

Carrot Pudding.

Mix together ½ lb. carrots grated fine, ½ lb. suet chopped fine. Add ½ lb. flour, ½ lb. English currants, ¼ lb. raisins, and 2 tablespoons sugar. Boil the pudding in a cloth three hours. Serve with sauce

Potato Pudding.

To ½ lb. hot mashed potato add 6 oz. butter and the same of sugar. When cold add 4 eggs, the grated rind and juice of a lemon. Bake it in a dish lined with a light paste.

Lemon Bread Pudding.

Grate together 1 pt. bread crumbs and 1 lemon. Add 1 cup sugar, the same of milk, 2 fresh eggs, mix well, and bake. When it is done, spread some jam or jelly over the top. Beat the whites of 2 eggs to a stiff froth with 1 tablespoon of pulverized sugar; spread this over the jelly, and brown a little in the oven.

Lemon Pudding.

Beat together the yelks of 5 eggs and 1 cup sugar. Add ½ pt. water and the grated rind and juice of 2 lemons. Now lay some slices of bread or cake in the bottom of a pudding-pan, and pour the custard over it, and bake. Beat the whites of the eggs stiff, add to them 3 tablespoons pulverized sugar, and spread this over the pudding. Set in the oven and brown slightly.

Cottage Pudding.

Beat 1 egg with 1 cup sugar, add ¼ cup melted butter, 1 cup milk, and 2 cups flour with 2 teaspoons baking powder mixed through it. Bake in a rather quick oven, and serve with sauce.

Steamed Pudding.

Chop fine 1 cup suet, add 1 cup raisins, 1 cup molasses, 1 cup milk, 2½ cups flour, ½ teaspoon soda, and 1 teaspoon spice. Steam two hours, and serve with sauce.

Queen Pudding.

Cut sponge cake into slices and spread with jelly. Put two slices together so as to form a sandwich. Lay these in a deep dish and pour boiled custard over them. Nice cold.

Cabinet Pudding.

Butter a basin and stick 2 or 3 doz. stoned raisins all over the inside of the basin. Make a custard with 1 qt. milk, 4 eggs, 1 cup bread crumbs, ½ cup sugar, and flavoring to taste. Turn this into the basin, tie a cloth tightly over it, and boil one and a half hours.

Lemon Custard.

Beat 6 eggs very light, add 1 pt. sweet cream and 1 cup sugar, the grated rind of 2 lemons and the juice of 1. Line the dish with puff paste and pour in the custard and bake.

Fig Pudding.

Chop fine 1 lb. figs. Add to them 1 pt. bread crumbs, 1 cup suet chopped fine, ½ cup sugar, 1 cup milk, 3 eggs, and a little spice. Tie the pudding rather loosely in a floured cloth, and boil or steam three hours

A Very Nice Pudding.

Take ¾ lb. flour, ½ lb. chopped suet, ½ lb. English currants or raisins, ¼ lb. sugar, 3 well-beaten egg, and ½ pt. milk. These proportions should make a thick batter. Bake in a slow oven one hour and fifteen minutes.

French Pudding.

To 1 pt. boiling milk add 1 cup bread crumbs, and let them stew up in the milk. Add the yelks and whites of 4 eggs, beaten separately, the grated rind of 1 lemon, 3 oz. melted butter, and sugar to taste. Line a dish with puff paste, cover the bottom with preserves of any kind, pour in the pudding, and bake one hour.

Batter Pudding.

Beat 4 eggs very light. Put 4 heaping tablespoons flour into a basin and stir in 1 pt. milk by degrees, so as to break the lumps. Then add the beaten eggs, and bake in cups or small pans. Serve with preserves or pudding sauce.

Italian Pudding.

Boil ¼ lb. maccaroni in 1 pt. milk with some cinnamon sticks and 3 or 4 bitter almonds, till it is tender. Then remove the flavorings, and add ¼ lb. sugar, the same of butter, and 1½ pts. cream. Beat well together and stir in 4 well-beaten eggs. When it is cooled add a little unfermented wine, and bake.

Balloon Pudding.

Beat 5 eggs and add to them 3 tablespoons flour, 1 pt. new milk, and a small lump of butter. Warm the milk sufficiently to melt the butter. Butter some cups and fill them half full with the batter. Bake fifteen or twenty minutes. Serve with sauce.

SAUCES FOR PUDDINGS.

Pudding Sauce.

Mix 8 tablespoons sugar with 4 tablespoons butter and 2 tablespoons flour. Beat this mixture to a cream, then add 1 egg, well beaten, and 1 cup boiling water. Stir till thick, flavor to taste.

Pudding Sauce.

Take 3 eggs, well beaten, and 1 cup powdered sugar. Mix thoroughly together. Stir in a cup of boiling milk, flavor to taste.

Stiff Sauce.

Beat together ½ cup sugar, same of butter. Flavor to taste. A spoonful to each dish of rice or apple pudding.

Plain Sauce.

Stir together ½ cup sugar, half as much butter, and thicken with ½ teaspoon cornstarch; stir in 1 cup boiling water or sweet milk.

Burnt Cream Sauce.

Put 2 oz. sugar in a stew-pan over the fire. Stir till brown, then pour in slowly 1 gill thin cream, stirring all the time.

Foaming Sauce.

Beat 1 cup sugar and ½ cup butter together. Add the yelks of 2 eggs and the grated rind and juice of a lemon. Beat the two whites stiff and mix all together. Just before serving, stir in quickly 1 cup boiling water

Lemon Sauce.

Beat to a cream 1 cup sugar and ½ cup butter. Add the yelks of 2 eggs and mix well. Then pour over this ½ pt. boiling water, the juice of a lemon, and the whites of 2 eggs, well beaten.

Vinegar Sauce.

Mix 1 cup sugar with 1 tablespoon flour. Add 1 tablespoon vinegar, a little nutmeg, and 1 pt. boiling water. Boil till it begins to get a little thick, then add a small piece of butter.

Hard Sauce.

Beat to a cream 1 cup sugar and ½ cup butter. Then add the whites of 2 eggs and a little nutmeg. Put on the ice till wanted.

Maple Syrup Sauce.

Put 1 lb. maple sugar in a basin, and add to it 1 pt. water. Boil five minutes. Serve with any kind of pudding.

Custard Sauce.

Put into a tin pail ⅔ cup sugar, 1 teaspoon cornstarch, the yelks of 3 eggs, and 1 pt. milk. Set the pail in a kettle of boiling water and stir the sauce constantly till thick.

PASTRY—PIES.

Puff Paste.

Take 1 lb. flour, the same of butter, the yelk of 1 egg, ½ a lemon, and about ½ pt. cold water. Sift the flour and rub in about ¼ of the butter. Then make a hole in the flour with the hand and put in the yelk of the egg, the lemon juice, and the water, and make up into a smooth dough. Then roll out to one fourth of an inch in thickness, spread on the remainder of the butter in small lumps, and flatten with the hand. Fold the dough one way so as to make three folds, then the other way the same, which will form it into a square. Roll this out thin, then fold it up as before, put into a damp cloth, and lay into a refrigerator or on ice. Leave it there fifteen minutes, then roll out as before and fold up. Lay it away again for fifteen minutes, then roll out to one fourth of an inch in thickness, or even thinner, and use for whatever purpose it is required. Be careful not to handle the paste more than is necessary, and use as little flour as possible. When it is ready for the oven, bake immediately with a good steady heat. If these directions are closely followed, nice flaky paste will be the result.

Puff Paste for Pies.

Rub ½ cup butter well into 1 pt. flour, well sifted. Mix with cold water enough to roll well. Knead and work as little as possible. Roll thin.

Graham Pastry.

To 1 cup graham flour add ½ cup sweet cream, a pinch of salt. Mix, roll, and use for crust for fruit pies. Very nice.

Plain Pastry.

Half a cup butter, ¼ cup suet, a little salt. Rub in 1 qt. sifted flour, with 1 teaspoon Royal Baking Powder. Mix together with cold water and roll out. The lower crust need not be as rich as the upper.

Flaky Paste.

Sift 1 pt. flour, rub into it ½ cup butter, mix with ice-water enough to roll. Roll out, spread with butter, fold over, roll again very thin, spread again. Do this three times for the upper crust. Very rich.

A Nice Tart Paste.

Use 1¼ lbs. flour, 10 oz. butter, yelks of 2 eggs, 3 oz. sugar. Mix all together with ½ pt. new milk, and work it lightly.

Mock Mince Pie.

Take 1 cup sugar, 1 cup molasses, 1 cup raisins, 1 cup currants, 1 cup vinegar, 1 cup water, 1 grated nutmeg, 1 teaspoon cloves, 1 tablespoon cinnamon, butter the size of an egg, 1 cup powdered crackers. Heat on the stove before putting in tins. This will make six pies.

Lemon Pie.

The juice and grated rind of 3 lemons, 3 whole eggs, and the yelks of 4. Beat together with 2 cups sugar, ½ cup butter, and ½ cup sweet milk. Stir well together. This will make three pies. Beat up the whites of the 4 eggs with 5 tablespoons powdered sugar. When the pies are baked, spread this stiff foam over their tops, and set back in the oven to brown slightly. Very rich.

Lemon Pie No. 2.

Beat 4 eggs well with 1 cup sugar, add ½ cup water, ½ cup sweet milk, 1 tablespoon cornstarch. Grate the outside of the lemon rinds into this, and scrape into it the pulp and juice of 2 lemons, removing the seeds. Stir well. Line two tins with pastry and bake for fifteen minutes. You may have a top crust, or beat the white of an egg with a little powdered sugar, spread over the top, and brown in the oven.

Lemon Pie No. 3.

Grate the outside rind of 1 lemon, squeeze out the juice, and chop the pulp fine. Add a large cup sugar, yelks 2 eggs, 1 heaping teaspoon cornstarch, and ½ pt. milk or water. Bake in one crust. Beat the whites of the eggs with a tablespoon fine sugar, and spread over the top of the pie after it is baked. Put in the oven and brown slightly.

Apple Pie.

Select apples that cook quickly. Pare and slice very thin, removing the core. Line your tins with pastry, place in them a layer of apple, sprinkle thickly with sugar, then another layer, sprinkle again with sugar, grate on a little nutmeg, spread on a tablespoon butter to each pie, pour in a very little cold water, cover with rich crust, bake twenty minutes.

Mince Pies.

Boil 7 lbs. of lean, fresh beef until it is tender, chop it up fine when it is cold. Chop fine 1½ lbs. suet, 6 lbs. apples, 2½ lbs. stoned raisins, same of currants, ½ lb. candied citron. Add 2 tablespoons ground cinnamon, 1½ of grated nutmeg, 1 of ground cloves, 1 of allspice, 1 of salt, 4 lbs. brown sugar, 1 qt. good boiled cider, and, if you can get it, 1 pt. unfermented wine; if not, the liquor from canned grapes or

cherries, or similar fruit. Add the liquor the meat was boiled in. Mix thoroughly, and put in a stone jar covered tightly. Do not use for twenty-four hours. When you bake the pies, add ½ doz. medium-sized chopped apples to as many pies, and a lump of butter as large as a hen's egg. Also whole, seeded raisins if desired.

Mince Pie No. 2.

Chop fine 3 lbs. boiled beef and 2 lbs. suet. Add 3 lbs. sugar, 3 lbs. currants, 3 lbs. raisins, 1 pk. apples chopped, 3 qts. boiled cider, and spice to suit the taste. Bring it just to a boil, then put into a jar. When cold, turn 1 qt. molasses over the top. This excludes the air and helps to keep it till ready to bake.

Cocoanut Pie.

To 1 cup cocoanut add 2 cups sweet milk; soak for twelve hours. Then add 1 tablespoon drawn butter, a pinch of salt, 1 cup sugar, 2 eggs, and the yelks of 2 eggs. Beat thoroughly and let heat slowly in a tin basin on the stove till it boils. Then turn into pie-tins lined with crust, bake fifteen minutes. Beat the whites of the 2 eggs to a stiff froth with 2 tablespoons powdered sugar. Spread over the pies, set in oven five minutes to give them a golden brown. Delicious.

Cocoanut Pie No. 2.

Soak 1 cup desiccated cocoanut in 1 pt. milk. Add 2 tablespoons cornstarch, 1 cup sugar, 3 eggs, a small piece butter, and some grated lemon peel.

Cream Pie.

Boil 1½ pts. milk and add to it 3 tablespoons cornstarch dissolved in a little milk, 1 cup sugar, and butter the size of a small egg. Pour this mixture over the beaten yelks of 3 eggs, and add lemon extract or flavoring of some kind to taste. Pour this into the pie-plates lined with paste, and bake about twenty minutes. Beat the whites of the 3 eggs with a little sugar, spread over the pie, and brown lightly in the oven.

Cream Pie No. 2.

Put 1½ cups fine sugar in 1 pt. cream. Grate in a little nutmeg, and add the whites of 3 or 4 eggs beaten to a stiff froth. Beat altogether, and bake in a single crust. These quantities will make two pies.

Squash Pie.

Boil your squash and mash it fine, removing the seeds. Use ½ pt. of the mashed squash, 3 eggs well beaten, 1 cup sugar, 1 tablespoon butter, 1 teaspoon ginger, same of cinnamon, 2 cups milk, and a little salt. Makes three pies.

Custard Pie.

To 2 whole eggs, and the yelks of 2 eggs beaten light with a cup of sugar and a very little salt, add 1 pt. milk. Line your pie-tins

with crust, and let bake in the oven till nearly done. Heat the custard very hot, and pour into the tins and bake quickly, so the crust will not be heavy.

Custard Pie.

Heat 1 qt. of milk. Beat up 5 eggs well with 1 cup sugar, add the heated milk, with nutmeg or other flavoring. Pour into the crusts, and bake, but not too fast. This will make two pies.

Orange Pie.

Take 1 cup sugar, the grated rind and juice of 2 oranges, a cracker rolled fine, 4 eggs, and ¾ pt. milk. Line the pie-plates with paste, fill and bake. Frost like lemon pie, and brown slightly.

Potato Pie.

Bring 1 pt. milk to a boil, and stir in ½ cup grated raw potato. When cool, add 2 well-beaten eggs, and sugar and nutmeg to taste. Bake with one crust.

Pumpkin Pie.

For two pies used 1 cup stewed pumpkin, 1 cup sugar, 2 eggs, well beaten, 1 pt. milk, a little salt, and spice to taste.

Open Tart Pie.

Line a pie-tin with puff-paste. Fill the tin with canned or preserved fruit of any kind. Cut narrow strips of the paste and lay across the pie each way, one inch apart.

Banbury Tart.

Work to a cream ½ lb. butter. Add ½ lb. sugar, ½ lb. currants, ½ lb. orange, lemon, and citron peel mixed, ¼ teaspoon allspice, the same of cinnamon and ginger. Take a piece of puff-paste, ¼ in. thick and 3 in. square, and put a large spoonful of the above filling in the center. Bring opposite corners together, and pinch the seams close. Bake with the pinched side down in a hot oven. Sprinkle the top with white sugar before baking. A quantity of the filling may be made at once if desired, as it will keep a long time.

Raspberry Tart with Cream.

Roll out some puff-paste thin, and lay it in a baking-dish. Put in raspberries, sweeten, then cover with puff-paste rolled thin, and bake. Now heat ½ pt. cream, add yelks of 2 eggs well beaten and a little sugar. Open the tart and put this mixture in, and put back in the oven for a few minutes. Sift sugar over the top.

Apple Cheese-Cakes.

Cook ¾ lb. apples, and press them through a sieve. Add ½ lb. butter, ½ lb. sugar, 8 yelks and 4 whites of eggs, the grated peel and juice of 2 lemons. Bake in patty-tins lined with puff-paste.

Lemon Cheese-Cakes.

Put into a pan 1 lb. white sugar, ¼ lb. butter, 4 or 5 eggs, the grated rind of 2 lemons, and the juice. Simmer on the stove till the whole is dissolved and as thick as honey. Let it get cold. Cover patty-tins with puff-paste, fill with the above mixture and bake.

Frauds.

Roll puff-paste ⅛ in. thick. Cut in round pieces the size of a saucer, and put a teaspoon of any kind of jam or preserves in the center. Then fold it up in the paste so as to make a little square or three-cornered pie, and put it folded side down on a floured baking-plate. Wet the tops a little, and sprinkle some granulated sugar over them. Bake in a good, steady oven. They are two inches high when baked, and hollow.

Washington Pie.

Rub up fine ¾ lb. dry cakes or cookies. Add 2 oz. sugar, 1 oz. butter, melted, 1 egg, 1 tablespoon molasses, ½ teaspoon each of soda, mace, cinnamon, and cloves, and a little lemon essence. Add enough water to make into a thick batter. Line some tins with pie-crust or puff-paste, pour in this mixture, and bake in a medium oven. When done, and while warm, cover with icing, about as thick as ordinary frosting.

CUSTARDS, CREAMS, AND JELLIES.

In making boiled custards it is best always to cook them in a pail set in a kettle of boiling water, stirring continually till done. Do not flavor with extract till nearly or quite done. For baked custards always use a rather slow oven. If the oven is too hot or the custard is left in too long, it is apt to turn to whey. In making creams, always dissolve the isinglass or gelatine in cold water for at least one hour. Then add a little hot water, stir, and set on the back of the stove. Do not add the isinglass or gelatine till both it and the custard are cold. Custards and creams require close attention,

but they are very nice if properly made. To get the jelly out of a mold, set the mold in a pail of tepid water for a few minutes, when the jelly will turn out easily.

Boiled Custard.

Heat 1 qt. milk, beat 4 eggs up light with 1 cup sugar, pour on a little of the heated milk, and stir well. Then put all into the pail and stir till it begins to thicken. When cool, flavor.

Boiled Custard No. 2.

Heat 1 qt. milk; while it is heating, beat up the yelks of 6 or 8 eggs with 1 cup sugar. Put the sugar and eggs into the heated milk and stir till it thickens. When cool, flavor. Pour it over slices of jelly roll or sponge cake, and set in the refrigerator or other cool place. Serve cold.

Boiled Custard No. 3.

To 6 well-beaten eggs add 1 cup sugar, any flavoring, and a pinch of salt. Heat 1 pt. milk in a bright sauce-pan or tin pail. When hot, add the eggs and sugar and stir till it thickens. If desired, ½ teaspoon cornstarch may be beaten smooth in a little cold milk and stirred into the milk before the eggs are added.

Baked Custard.

Beat up 4 or 5 eggs and add 1 cup sugar and 1 qt. milk. Flavor to taste. Bake in a rather slow oven.

Apple Custard.

Pare and slice ½ doz. tart apples, stew till tender, press through a colander, add the grated rind of 1 lemon and 1 cup sugar. Stir well and let it cool; beat 4 eggs very light and add 1 pt. sweet milk. Stir this mixture and the apples together, and bake in a pudding-dish or in cups for half an hour. Serve cold.

Sago Custard.

Boil 4 tablespoons sago in 1 cup water till clear. Stir this into 1 qt. milk, let it boil. Beat up 5 eggs with 1 cup sugar and a little butter; add this to the milk and sago. Put all together in a tin pail, set in a kettle of boiling water, stir well till it thickens. Just before it is taken off the fire, flavor lightly with vanilla.

Chocolate Custard.

Prepare a custard with 1 pt. sweet milk, 1 whole egg and the yelks of three, and 1½ oz. prepared chocolate, dissolved in ½ cup warm milk. Let it come to a boil, and cool, then stir in ½ cup of light-brown sugar, and a little vanilla flavoring. Stir well and pour into a deep pudding-dish; cover with the whites of the eggs, beaten to a stiff

froth with 2 tablespoons powdered sugar. Set in the oven till it is yellow brown. Serve cold.

Lemon Custard.

Beat the yelks of 8 eggs well. Add 1 pt. boiling water, the grated rind of 2 lemons and the juice. Sweeten to taste. Stir on the stove till it is thick enough, then add the flavoring, scald for a minute, and put into cups. Serve cold.

Almond Custard.

Grate 2 fresh lemons, add 2 oz. loaf sugar, a little cinnamon, and 1 pt. milk. Simmer on the stove for fifteen minutes. Then stir till cool, and add the yelks of 4 eggs, well beaten. Simmer again till it becomes a thick custard, and when cool add extract of almond.

Floating Islands.

Soak 1 package gelatine in 3 pts. water for half an hour. Then add 2½ cups white sugar. Let it come to a boil, beat the whites of 5 eggs to a stiff froth, add the juice and grated rind of 3 lemons. Put the two mixtures together and turn into a mold. When cold, turn out and pour over it a custard made of the yelks of 5 eggs, 3 pts. milk, and 1 tablespoon cornstarch. Sweeten to taste.

Floating Islands No. 2.

Crush 1 pt. very ripe red raspberries or currants with 1 cup white sugar. Press through a sieve to remove the seeds, beat the whites of 5 eggs very stiff, add slowly 1 small cup powdered sugar, beating all the time until stiff enough to stand in peaks, chill on ice for two hours, put ½ pt. of very cold milk in a glass dish and cover it with the float put on by spoonfuls in peaks. Serve with cream in individual glass dishes. Very pretty for the table.

Floating Islands No. 3.

Sweeten 1 pt. milk and flavor with vanilla. Beat the whites of 7 eggs to a stiff froth. Heat the milk, and when it boils take a tablespoon of the beaten whites and put it carefully on the milk. Turn it over once, take out with spoon or skimmer and put on a sieve to drain. Continue this till all the egg is used up. Now strain the milk, and make it into a rich custard, using the yelks of the 7 eggs. When the custard is cold put the pieces of egg whites on top and serve.

Lemon Cream.

Dissolve ¾ of an ounce of isinglass in 1 gill water. Strain, grate the peel of 1 lemon, and squeeze out the juice of 3. Sweeten to taste, add 1 pt. sweet cream and beat thoroughly till stiff, then pour in the isinglass and stir well. When it begins to set, put into a mold. In an hour in will be ready to turn out, if needed.

Raspberry Cream.

Beat 1 pt. rich cream till stiff. Add ½ lb. raspberry jelly or jam that has been put through a sieve, the juice of 1 lemon, ¼ lb. sugar.

Pour this over 1 oz. isinglass that has been first dissolved in 1 gill milk or water and allowed to cool. Stir till thoroughly mixed and turn into a mold.

Italian Cream.

Beat ¾ pt. rich cream till stiff. Add the juice of 2 oranges and 1 lemon and ½ lb. sugar. Then proceed as in the foregoing recipe.

Fruit Cream.

Beat 1 pt. cream till stiff and add ¼ lb. sugar. Put into a glass dish a layer of cream and a layer of any kind of nice ripe fruit, then another of cream, and so continue until the dish is heaping full. Have the top layer cream.

Pink Cream.

Mix 1 pt. cream with ½ pt. raspberry or currant jelly and beat till stiff. Serve in a glass dish.

Imperial Cream.

Put the juice of 3 large oranges or 2 lemons, with sugar to sweeten well, into a glass fruit-dish. Bring 1 pt. thick cream to a boil, sweeten a little, stir till milk-warm, add 1 teaspoon orange-flower water, and pour slowly onto the juice in the fruit-dish. It will make it curdle and look like honey-comb.

Charlotte Russe.

Soak 1 oz. gelatine in 1 gill milk about two hours. Whip 1 pt. rich cream stiff and put it on ice. Boil ½ pt. milk and pour it gradually on the gelatine until dissolved. Then strain, and when nearly cold add the whipped cream by degrees. Sweeten and flavor to taste. Line a mold with lady fingers, pour in the mixture, and set away in a cool place

Spanish Cream.

Dissolve 1 oz. gelatine in 1 pt. new milk, let come to a boil, add the yelks of 4 eggs beaten together with 1 cup white sugar; set over fire and stir until it thickens well. Beat the whites of the 4 eggs with 2 tablespoons powdered sugar till it is a stiff froth, flavor with vanilla, stir into the custard, pour into the molds till cool. Serve with cream and sugar.

Bavarian Cream.

Dissolve ½ oz. gelatine in ½ pt. new milk, heating it over the fire. Add the yelks of 3 eggs, ½ cup sugar. Flavor with lemon or vanilla, strain carefully. When cold, stir in 1 pt. cold cream, put in mold, serve with cream and sugar.

Fruit Cream.

Soak 1 oz. gelatine in ½ pt. cold water till it is dissolved, put in a bright tin pail, and set in a kettle of boiling water. Add 1 cup of the

fruit juice and 1 cup sugar, stir in while heating. Take from the fire in five minutes, add 1 pt. cold sweet cream, wet your mold with cold water and strain the mixture into it. Set on the ice till perfectly cold, then turn out and serve with cream and sugar.

Tapioca Cream.

Thoroughly dissolve 3 tablespoons tapioca, then add 3 yelks of eggs beaten up well with ½ cup sugar. Boil 3 pts. milk, set till cool, then stir in the tapioca with any flavor desired. Beat well together, whip up the whites of the eggs till very stiff, mix together, boil fifteen minutes, and turn into molds. Set in a cool place till ready to serve, turn out and serve with cream and sugar, or a fruit sauce, if preferred.

Arrow-Root Blanc-Mange.

Heat 1 qt. fresh milk and sweeten to taste. Then wet up ¼ lb. arrow-root and add to the milk. Boil a few minutes, stirring all the time. Flavor to suit the taste. Pour into a bowl or mold and set away in a cool place. This is very nice for sick people.

Vanilla Blanc-Mange.

Dissolve 1 oz. gelatine in 1 gill water. Boil a vanilla bean in 1 pt. milk a few minutes. Whip 1 qt. sweet cream stiff, and beat up the whites of 4 eggs to a stiff froth. Beat the yelks of the eggs with 4 oz. sugar. Mix the cream and the vanilla milk. Stir the yelks of the eggs in carefully, then the whites and the gelatine. Mix together well, pour into a mold, and set away to cool.

Lemon Jelly.

Soak 1 oz. gelatine for two hours in 1 pt. cold water, then pour 1 pt. boiling water on it, stir well, and strain. Add 6 oz. white sugar and the juice of 2 or 3 lemons. Pour into molds and set on ice till wanted.

Orange Jelly.

Soak 1 oz. gelatine for 2 hours in 1 pt. cold water. Add 8 oz. sugar to another pint of water, and bring to a boil. Squeeze in the juice of 6 oranges and 1 lemon and grate the peel of 2 or 3 of the oranges. Stir all the ingredients together, let it boil a few minutes, strain through a cloth bag, and set on the ice in molds till wanted.

Marble Jelly.

Pour some orange or lemon jelly in the bottom of a mold, then take some more of the same and beat with a fork or egg-beater, till it is clouded. Put this on top of the clear jelly, and set in a cool place till wanted.

ICES.

Pure Ice-Cream.

For every quart of pure cream use 6 oz. pulverized sugar. Flavor with lemon, vanilla, or anything that is liked. When the cream is ready to freeze, break up the ice in pieces the size of a walnut, and to every 50 pieces of ice use about 3 pts. coarse salt. Pack it around the freezer, and pound it down gently so as not to jam the freezer. Turn slowly at first till it begins to harden, then turn faster. Pure cream always doubles in quantity when frozen. Do not beat more than necessary, or there will be lumps of butter in it. When you find your cream has doubled in quantity, take out the dasher or beater, cover up, and repack with ice and salt. Cover the freezer over with an old blanket or piece of carpet, and let stand till the cream is solid.

Common Ice-Cream.

Heat 3 qts. milk and add 1½ lbs. white sugar. Dissolve 2 tablespoons cornstarch in a little cold milk and add to it 8 eggs beaten very light. Stir this into the heated milk, and stir long enough to cook the eggs and starch. Strain and set away to cool. When perfectly cold add 1 qt. fresh cream, flavor to taste, and freeze. The sweet cream may be omitted, though it is richer with it. In that case 4 qts. milk, instead of 3. should be heated at the start.

Strawberry Ice-Cream.

Rub 1 qt. strawberries through a fine sieve, add the juice of 1 lemon, and sweeten. Mix this pulp thoroughly with 2 qts. common ice-cream or pure cream. and freeze.

Cherry Ice-Cream.

Put 2 or 3 lbs. nice ripe cherries to cook in 1 cup water. Break a few of the stones, so as to get the flavor of the kernel. When the cherries are well cooked, rub them through a fine sieve and add 1 lb. sugar. Mix with 1 qt. cream, and freeze. A little coloring will make it look nicer.

Chocolate Ice-Cream.

Grate 2 oz. chocolate and cook to a smooth paste in a little milk. Put 6 oz. sugar to 1 qt. cream, flavor with vanilla, add the chocolate paste, and freeze.

Cocoanut Ice-Cream.

Make a custard of 2 qts. milk, ¾ lb. sugar, 6 eggs. Flavor with the grated rind of 1 lemon, and add about 4 oz. fresh-grated cocoanut. When cool, put to freeze.

Lemon Ice-Water.

Squeeze the juice of 6 lemons in 1 qt. water, sweeten well, strain, and freeze.

Orange Ice-Water.

This is made the same as lemon ice-water, except that oranges are used instead of lemons. It is improved by using the juice of 1 or 2 lemons in addition to the oranges.

Raspberry Ice-Water.

Rub 1 qt. nice ripe raspberries through a sieve, add the juice of 2 lemons, 1 qt. water, and sugar to suit the taste. Strain through a sieve, add the beaten whites of 2 eggs, and freeze. Strawberry ice-water may be made in the same way.

Fruit Ices.

These may be made from the jam of various kinds of fruit. Dissolve 1 qt. jam in 1 qt. boiling water, strain through a sieve, and proceed as in the above recipes.

Cream Sherbet.

Put the yelks of 6 eggs and 1 dessert spoon orange-flower water into 2 qts. cream, boil it up once in a covered stew-pan, then strain it, add ¾ lb. fine loaf sugar, and stir until dissolved. When cool, set it on the ice, or freeze same as ice-cream.

Lemon Sherbet.

Dissolve 1½ lbs. loaf sugar in 1 qt. water, take 9 large lemons, wipe them clean, cut each in halves, squeeze them so as to get out both the juice and some of the essence of the peel. Stir into it the sugared water, strain, and freeze same as ice-cream.

Strawberry Sherbet.

Take 1 lb. best ripe strawberries, crush them to a smooth mass, then add 3 pts. water, the juice of 1 lemon, and a tablespoon orange-flower water. Let this stand three or four hours, then put in a basin 1 lb. best refined sugar, stretch over it a cloth or napkin, and strain the strawberries onto the sugar, squeezing out the juice as much as possible. Stir until the sugar is dissolved, and freeze.

CAKES.

The best recipes in the world will fail to produce good cakes at the hands of a careless cook. There are, however, some simple directions which, if followed with care, will enable the most inexperienced to meet with success at least after a few trials; for here, as elsewhere, the old adage holds good, "Practice makes perfect."

It is an indisputable fact that too little attention is given to a *preparation* for baking; which consists in having all the ingredients at hand, tins lined with greased paper, and the oven just sufficiently heated. Great care should be observed in maintaining a uniform heat, which, when the oven is of a desired temperature, may be done by closing the draft and occasionally placing a stick of wood upon the fire. If necessary, cakes should be very carefully turned, and not exposed to the cold air, as either such a change of temperature or a sudden jar will cause the cake to fall and become heavy. When thought to be done, try with a knitting-needle, to which no cake will adhere when sufficiently baked.

Procure good, sweet butter, which may be used either alone or with an equal quantity of drippings. If desired, the butter may be washed to remove a part of the salt. Baking powder or cream of tartar should always be sifted with the flour, and soda

dissolved in the liquid. If sour milk be used, soda alone is necessary.

A Table of Weights and Measures.

3 level coffee-cups sifted flour equal 1 lb.
2 level coffee-cups pulverized sugar equal 1 lb.
1¼ level coffee-cups granulated sugar equal 1 lb.
1¾ level coffee-cups A sugar equal 1 lb.
4 scant teacups sifted flour equal 1 lb.
2 scant teacups soft butter, packed, equal 1 lb.
2 scant teacups granulated sugar equal 1 lb.
2¼ scant teacups brown sugar equal 1 lb.

Angel Cake.

This recipe is for 2 cakes. Procure 2 new cake-tins with center-piece, or horn, as it is sometimes called. Never grease the tins. Put in a sieve 5½ oz. best flour, 8 oz. pulverized sugar, 1 teaspoon cream tartar, and sift through twice. Then beat up 1 pt. of whites of eggs very stiff and add 1 teaspoon fine sugar. Beat but very little. Then with a spoon carefully stir in the other ingredients, and at the same time add 2 teaspoons extract vanilla. Stir but little, put in a pan and bake in a medium oven about twenty-five minutes. If the cake is left in the oven too long it will fall. As soon as the cake is taken out of the oven turn it upside down to cool, the horn or center-piece, being higher than the sides, allows the air to pass under, and when it is cold pass a thin knife around the sides and also around the horn. Take cake out and ice with water-icing.

Pound Cake.

Rub well together butter and sugar, of each 1 lb.; add 9 or 10 eggs, only 2 at a time. Beat upward, to admit the penetration of all the air possible, and when thoroughly light add 1 teaspoon vanilla and 1 lb. sifted flour.

Madeira Cake.

Beat to a cream 1 lb. butter and 1¼ lbs. pulverized sugar; add 10 eggs, 2 at a time, 1 teaspoon lemon extract, and 1¼ lbs. sifted flour. Slice 2 or 3 thin pieces citron peel, put on top of the cake and sprinkle with a very little pulverized sugar. Bake in a medium oven.

Sponge Lady-Fingers.

Take ½ lb. eggs before breaking, ½ lb. fine sugar, and the same of flour. Break the eggs in a pan and add the sugar. Set the pan over a kettle of hot water and beat till stiff, then add the flour and a little extract of lemon. Pour the mixture into a funnel-shaped bag, put a tin tube through the hole in the small end of the bag and force out the batter in the shape of a finger on ungreased paper. Sift fine sugar over very lightly, and bake in quick oven. When they are cool, turn over, wet the paper, take the fingers off, and stick two together.

Lady Cake.

Thoroughly beat 1¼ lbs. fine sugar with 1 lb. butter. Add, at intervals, 1 pt. of the whites of eggs, whipped to a foam with a little sugar. Flavor with a teaspoon almond essence, and add 1¼ lbs. sifted flour. A very nice cake for weddings.

Sugar Cake.

Beat to a stiff froth 6 eggs and ½ lb. sugar, and add ½ lb. sifted flour. Place 2 layers of paper in the bottom of a pan, pour in the mixture, about ¾ in. thick, and bake in a rather hot oven. When the cake has cooled, turn out, frost with water-icing, and cut in squares, slices, or diamonds.

Mutton-Chop Cake.

Cut jell-roll in slices ½ in. thick; the slices cut in the shape of a mutton-chop, and dip one side in water-icing. If properly shaped, the appearance of the cake suggests its name.

Delicate Cake.

Whip to a cream ¾ lb. butter and 1½ lbs. sugar. Add 7 eggs, beating in only 2 or 3 at a time, and 1 pt. milk in which ½ oz. soda has been dissolved. Mix ¾ oz. cream tartar with 1½ lbs. flour, and unite with the other ingredients, and flavor with lemon essence. Pour the batter into a dipper which has been lined with greased paper, and bake in a moderate oven. When the cake is cool, remove the paper, frost with water-icing, and cut in squares.

White Mountain Cake.

Beat to a cream ¾ lb. sugar and 6 oz. butter. Add ¼ teaspoon soda, the well-beaten whites of 4 eggs, ½ teaspoon cream tartar, and stir in lightly ¾ lb. flour. Put into greased jelly-flats, and bake in rather hot oven.

Filling.—To the well-beaten whites of 3 eggs add 1 grated cocoanut with its milk, 1 lb. sugar, and 1 teaspoon vanilla extract. Spread between the layers and top of the cake.

Layer Cake.

Beat well 4 eggs and 1 lb. fine sugar, stir in 1 tablespoon melted butter, then add ½ pt. water and 1 lb. flour, into which put 3 teaspoons baking powder. This makes two cakes of four layers each.

Nice Loaf Cake.

Beat to a cream ½ cup butter and 1 of sugar. Add 2 eggs, ½ cup buttermilk, ½ teaspoon soda, 2 cups sifted flour, ½ cup raisins or currants, and flavoring.

Swiss Roll.

Beat well together 2 eggs and ½ lb. fine sugar. Add 1 gill water, then ½ lb. flour in which 2 teaspoons baking powder is well mixed, and a few drops of essence of lemon. Put paper in 12x18 tin not

greased. Then pour the batter in and bake in medium hot oven. When done loosen from tin with a knife, turn upside down on the table; wet the paper and it will come off very easily. Trim the edges of the cake and spread on it the same kind of cream that is made for cream puffs. Sprinkle with desiccated cocoanut, roll up, spread it over with water-icing, and roll in desiccated cocoanut.

English Lady Cake.

Beat light 9 oz. butter and 1 lb. sugar. To 1 pt. of the well-beaten whites of eggs add 1 lb. flour in which has been mixed ½ oz. baking powder. Unite the whole and beat thoroughly for ten minutes.

Little Cup-Cakes.

Beat until light ½ lb. butter and 1 lb. sugar. Add 8 eggs and 1 pt. milk in which ½ oz. soda has been dissolved. Put ½ oz. cream tartar in 1⅜ lbs. flour, sift, and unite with the other ingredients. Fill greased cups or patty-pans, and bake in hot oven.

Custard Cake.

Beat together 3 eggs and ½ lb. sugar. Add 10 oz. flour, and when thoroughly mixed, pour into three jelly-flats, and bake in rather hot oven.

Custard for Filling.—Mix 5 oz. sugar with 2 heaping teaspoons cornstarch, and unite with 2 well-beaten eggs, or, better still, with the yelks of 4 eggs. Add 1 pt. milk, and cook. When cold, flavor with vanilla or almond, and spread between the layers of cake. Frost the top with water-icing.

Queen's Drops.

Beat thoroughly together butter and sugar, of each ½ lb. Add 4 or 5 eggs, 3 oz. currants, 11 oz. flour, and flavor with a little lemon essence. Put on a greased pan, in drops the size of a walnut, and three inches apart. Bake in a medium oven.

Jelly Squares or Diamonds.

Whip to a cream 1 lb. butter and the same of sugar. Add 10 eggs, 2 at a time, beat up very light, and stir in 1 lb. flour. Line a tin with greased paper, pour in the mixture to a thickness of about ½ an inch, and bake. When cold, take off the paper, cut in two, and spread jelly between the layers. Cover the top with water-icing, and cut in squares or diamonds.

Cream Puffs.

Put 4 oz. butter in a kettle with ½ pt. water; bring to a boil, stir in 6 oz. sifted flour, and set one side to cool. Add 6 eggs, 2 at a time. Beat but very little. With a spoon drop on a tin, about three inches apart, the size of a large walnut, and bake in medium hot oven about twenty minutes. This makes about two dozen puffs. When cold, cut open a little on the side with a sharp knife, and fill with cream made as follows:—

Cream for Puffs.—Put into a pail 10 oz. sugar, 3 large teaspoons cornstarch, and 4 eggs. Beat well, add 1 qt. milk, stir well, then set the pail into a kettle of boiling water and stir till thick. When cold, add extract of vanilla to taste.

Scotch Short-Bread.

Rub well together 2 lbs. flour, 1 of butter, and ½ lb. sugar. When perfectly smooth, put the dough on a sheet of white paper, and carefully roll out until about ½ an inch in thickness. Cut into 3-inch squares, place a piece of citron on the top of each cake or square, and press it into the dough. Let the cake remain on the paper and put it on a tin. Place in a moderate oven, and when the cakes are baked, sprinkle them with powdered sugar.

Orange Cake.

Thoroughly beat 12 eggs with 1 lb. fine sugar, and add 18 oz. sifted flour. Grease three or four jelly-flats, divide this mixture, and bake in moderate heat. Slice 4 oranges, remove the seeds, place between the layers of cake, and sprinkle each with sugar. Water-icing for the top and sides.

Chocolate Layer Cake.

Beat well together 1 lb. pulverized sugar and 4 eggs. Add 1 tablespoon warmed butter, and ½ pt. water. Put 3 teaspoons baking powder into 1 lb. flour, sift, and unite with the other ingredients. Grease six jelly-flats, in which divide the mixture, and bake in moderate heat.

Filling.—Scrape fine 2 oz. chocolate, and gently melt, using no water. Add to 1 cup sugar enough hot water to make a nice frosting, unite with the chocolate, flavor with a teaspoon of vanilla extract, and spread between each layer of cake.

Sultana Cake.

Beat to a cream 10 oz. sugar and 8 of butter. After adding 5 eggs, dissolve ¼ oz. soda in ½ gill of milk, and mix ¾ oz. cream tartar with 14 oz. flour. Unite the milk and other ingredients, stir in the flour, and add ¾ lb. seedless raisins. Lay a greased paper in the bottom of a dripper, over which smoothly spread the dough, and bake in medium heat. When done, frost the top.

Whipped Cream Puffs.

Beat until light ½ lb. butter and the same of sugar. Add 6 eggs, 1 pt. milk, 1 lb. flour, a gill of unfermented wine, and thoroughly mix. Bake on tins, in drops the size of a walnut, or in patty-pans. When done, fill the hollow center with whipped cream, flavored with vanilla.

Fruit Cake.

Beat ⅔ cup butter, and 1 cup sugar. Add 2 eggs, 1 cup molasses, 1 of sour milk, 1 teaspoon soda, 3 cups flour, 1 teaspoon cinnamon, 1 of cloves, ½ a nutmeg, 1 cup raisins, 2 of currants, and ⅔ cup peel cut fine. Bake in a slow oven.

Rich Black Fruit Cake.

Beat to a cream 1 lb. butter, and 1 lb. fine sugar. Add 8 eggs, 1 lb. mixed peel cut fine, 4 lbs. currants, 1¼ lbs. flour, 1 oz. mixed spice, and ¾ cup molasses.

Fruit Cake.

Take 1 lb. brown sugar, 1 of flour, 3 of raisins, same of currants, ½ lb. citron, 1½ teaspoons ground cinnamon, same of nutmeg, 1 teaspoon ground cloves. Stone the raisins, brown the flour slightly, and bake slowly for three hours. This cake will keep good for a year.

Fruit Cake.

To 1 cup sour milk take 1 cup sugar, 2 cups raisins, chopped, 2 cups flour; 3 tablespoons melted butter, 1 teaspoon soda.

Plain Fruit Cake.

Take two cups flour, 1 of brown sugar, ½ cup butter, ¾ cup milk, 4 eggs well beaten, raisins and currants, 1 teaspoon baking powder, and a very little salt.

Sponge Cake.

Weigh ½ lb. eggs; break, and beat with ½ lb. sugar until very light. Add ½ lb. sifted flour, season with lemon essence, and bake in medium oven.

Sponge Cake No. 2.

Two cups sugar, 2 of flour, 4 eggs, 2 teaspoons baking powder, and ½ cup cold water.

Sponge Cake No. 3.

Thoroughly beat 1 lb. fine sugar with the yelks of 10 eggs, and add the whites which previously have been whipped to a foam. Mix 2 teaspoons baking powder with 1 lb. flour, and unite with the other ingredients. Flavor with lemon essence, and bake in medium heat.

Excellent Cake.

Take 3 eggs, 1½ cups sugar, ⅔ cup sweet milk, ½ cup butter, 2 cups flour, and 1½ teaspoons baking powder.

Genoa Cake.

Beat thoroughly 1 lb. butter with the same of fine sugar, and, at intervals, add 2 eggs until 10 have been united with the sugar and butter. Mix 1 teaspoon soda with 1¼ lbs. flour, and stir all the ingredients together. Add 1½ lbs. currants, ¼ lb. raisins, same of peel cut very fine, and spread the dough smooth in a pan. Chop ¼ lb. blanched almonds or shelled peanuts, and ¼ lb. cut loaf sugar into pieces about the size of peas; sprinkle this over the cake, and bake in a medium oven.

Walnut Cake.

Beat well ½ cup butter, and 1½ cups sugar. Add 3 eggs, 2 large cups flour, and 2 teaspoons baking powder. Spread in jelly-flats, and bake.

Filling.—Put 1 cup sugar with a very little water in a kettle, and boil until brittle when tried in cold water. Stir this into the well-beaten white of an egg, spread over each layer and sprinkle the same with walnut meats, also top of the cake.

Nut Cake.

Take 1½ cups sugar, ½ cup butter, whites of 4 eggs, ¾ cup sweet milk, 2 cups flour, 2 teaspoons baking powder, 1 cup chopped nuts.

Cornstarch Cake.

To 1 cup cornstarch take 5 tablespoons butter, 1 cup white sugar, the whites of 4 eggs beaten stiff, ½ pt. sweet milk, the same of flour, 1 heaping teaspoon cream tartar, and ½ as much soda, flavor with lemon, and bake in a moderate oven.

Caramel Cake.

Mix 1 cup sugar, ½ cup butter, the same of milk, 2 eggs, 1 teaspoon cream tartar, ½ teaspoon soda, and 2 cups flour. Bake in 3 tins.

Caramel Filling.—Two scant cups sugar, ⅔ cup milk, butter the size of an egg, boil ten minutes; add 1 teaspoon vanilla, beat until cold, and put between the sheets and on the top of the cake.

Strawberry Shortcake.

Mix 1½ oz. baking powder with 2½ lbs. flour, into which rub well 1 lb. butter, and add 1½ pts. cream or milk. Roll out ½ in. thick, and bake. Jam some strawberries with fine sugar, cut the cake into any desired shape, split open, and spread the fruit between each layer. This is rich.

Kiss Batter.—To 1 gill of the whites of eggs add ½ lb. sugar, a little at a time, and whip to a stiff froth. Cover the outside of the cake with this frosting, and set in a cool oven for a few minutes.

Ginger-Cake.

To 1 pt. molasses, add 1 gill water, 1 oz. soda, 8 of butter, 1 lb. 14 oz. flour, and 1 tablespoon ginger. Bake in a moderate oven.

Ginger Cake No. 2.

Beat together ¾ lb. each of butter and sugar. Add 1 large cup molasses, 2 eggs, 1 cup sour milk, 2 teaspoons soda, same of ginger, and 1 lb. 6 oz. flour.

Soft Gingerbread.

Take ½ cup brown sugar, 1½ cups New Orleans molasses, ⅔ cup melted butter, ⅔ cup boiling water into which 1 rounding teaspoon

soda has been dissolved, 1 tablespoon ginger, 1 egg, and 3 scant cups sifted flour. Bake in a moderate oven.

Cream Shells.

Take 1 coffee-cup hot water, ½ cup butter, 1 coffee-cup flour. Have the water boiling on the stove, add the butter and flour, and stir until it is thoroughly mixed. Let cool a little, then add 3 eggs and beat until perfectly smooth. Have a dripping-pan well buttered, drop a spoonful in a place, about two inches apart, dip the fingers in white of egg and flatten to about ½ in. in thickness; be sure not to have them touch each other, and bake in a hot oven twenty or twenty-five minutes. This should make fifteen. Do not be discouraged. "If at first you don't succeed, try, try again."

Filling for Shells.—To 1 pt. sweet milk, add ¾ cup white sugar, ½ cup flour, a pinch of salt, and 2 eggs. Put the milk over the fire in a double kettle, and when warm, take out enough to moisten the flour; when boiling hot, stir in the sugar and flour. Let cook five minutes or so, then add the eggs, stirring briskly; let cook about three minutes, and when cool, flavor with lemon or vanilla extract. Split the shell with a sharp knife, and fill with cream.

Dolly Varden Cake.

To 1 cup sugar add 2 eggs, ½ cup melted butter, 1½ cups sweet milk, 2 cups flour, and 1 teaspoon baking powder. Dip out two tinsful, leaving enough for the third in the pan; then add 1 cup raisins, ½ teaspoon cinnamon, ½ teaspoon cloves, and ½ a nutmeg. Put the three together with jelly.

White Cake.

Whites of 8 eggs, 2 cups sugar, ⅔ cup butter, ¾ cup sweet milk, 3 cups flour, 2 teaspoons baking powder, and a little lemon flavoring. Bake in a moderate oven.

Gold Cake.

The yelks of 8 eggs, 1 cup sugar, ½ cup sweet milk, ¾ cup butter, 1½ cups flour, 2 teaspoons baking powder, and lemon flavoring to taste. Bake in a moderate oven.

Hickory Cake.

To 1½ cups sugar add ½ cup butter, 2 cups flour, ¾ cup sweet milk, the whites of 4 eggs, 1 teaspoon cream tartar, ½ teaspoon soda, and 1 cup chopped hickory-nut meats. Stir together, and bake in a moderate oven.

Snow-Ball Puffs.

Mix together 1 cup sugar and 2 eggs. Add ½ cup sour cream, ½ teaspoon soda, and sufficient flour to make a soft dough. Roll out, cut with a small round cutter, fry in hot grease, and roll in granulated sugar.

Snow Cake.

Beat to a cream ¾ lb. white butter and 14 oz. granulated sugar. With the same gradually unite 1 egg, and the whites of about 18, stirring as little as possible. Add 8 oz. flour, 10 of cornstarch, the juice of 1 lemon, and ½ cup milk. Now beat thoroughly and bake.

Ice-Cream Cake.

Sugar and well-sifted flour, of each 2 cups, and 1 each of cornstarch, butter, and sweet milk, the whites of 8 eggs, 2 teaspoons baking powder.

Preparation.—Take the whites of 8 eggs, 4 cups sugar, pour on the sugar ½ pt. boiling water, boil until clear, then pour the hot sugar over the eggs. Stir the mixture until it becomes a stiff cream, add 1 teaspoon citric acid, and flavor with lemon or vanilla. When cool spread between the layers. This is a delicious cake.

Lemon Jelly Cake.

To ½ cup butter add 2 cups sugar, 1 cup milk, 3 eggs, 2½ teaspoons baking powder, and 3 cups flour. This makes five layers.

Filling.—Use the juice and grated rind of 2 large lemons, 1 cup sugar, 1 egg, ½ cup water, 1 teaspoon butter, and 1 of flour, beaten up with a little water. Boil until it thickens, and place between the layers. Bake in a moderately hot oven.

Layer Cake. (Cocoanut.)

White sugar ½ cup, 3 eggs, saving the whites of 2, a pinch of salt, 1½ cups flour, ½ cup cold water, and 2 teaspoons baking powder. Beat eggs and sugar light, then add the other ingredients, and bake in three shallow tins about ten minutes in a moderate oven. Take the whites of the eggs, beat until light, then add 4 tablespoons sugar; spread between the layers, and sprinkle with desiccated cocoanut.

Layer Chocolate Cake.

To 1 cup white sugar add 3 eggs, saving out the whites of 2, 1½ cups flour, ½ cup cold water, 2 teaspoons baking powder, and a pinch of salt. Beat eggs and sugar until light, then add the other ingredients, mix thoroughly, and bake in two shallow tins about ten or fifteen minutes. Beat the whites until light, then add 5 tablespoons white sugar, 4 of grated chocolate, and 1 teaspoon vanilla extract. Mix thoroughly and put between the layers, also on top.

Layer Fruit-Cake.

To 1 cup sugar add 3 eggs, 1½ cups flour, ½ cup cold water, 2 teaspoons baking powder, and a pinch of salt. Beat the eggs and sugar until light. Then add the other ingredients and mix thoroughly. Take ¼ of this mixture, add 2 tablespoons molasses, about 1 cup each of dates and raisins, chopped fine. Mix thoroughly, and bake in shallow tins. Bake the remainder on two shallow tins. When done, place the fruit-cake between the two layers, putting a little jelly between the same, if desired, although it is good without. Sprinkle top layer with pulverized sugar.

Soft Gingerbread.

To 1 cup molasses add ½ cup butter, ½ cup boiling water poured on the butter, 1 egg, 1 teaspoon soda, flour to make a stiff batter.

Fried-Cakes.

Of sweet or sour milk 1 pt. If sweet, 2 teaspoons baking powder should be used; if sour, 1 teaspoon soda. Add 3 eggs and ½ teaspoon salt, and flour to make a stiff dough, but do not mold it. Drop it in hot grease, a small spoonful at a time, and let cook a nice brown. They are delicious.

Sweet Fried-Cakes.

To 1 cup sugar add 3 eggs, 1 coffee-cup sweet milk, 2 teaspoons baking powder, ½ teaspoon salt, and flour enough to mold. Roll about ½ in. thick, cut round, with a hole in the center. Those which are cut from the center are made to look very nice by being rolled in pulverized sugar as soon as they come from the fat, and if round are called snow-balls.

Raised Doughnuts.

To 1 cup sweet milk add 1 cup sugar, ½ cup yeast, 1 scant teaspoon soda, and spice to taste. Mix with flour and raise.

Jell-Roll.

Thoroughly whip 1 lb. fine sugar with 5 eggs, and add ½ pt. water. Mix 2 teaspoons baking powder with 1 lb. flour, and beat all the ingredients together. Line a tin with greased paper, season the cake with a little lemon essence, turn the batter into the tin, and place in a moderate oven. When the cake is baked, loosen the sides with a knife, turn bottom side up, when the tin may be easily released. Wet the paper a little and remove. Trim the edges of the cake, spread with any kind of jelly, and roll it up. Immediately dredge with coarse granulated sugar, or frost with water-icing.

Mrs. Lessions's Cookies.

To 1 cup sour cream add ½ cup sugar, 1 level teaspoon soda, same of salt, and flavoring to suit the taste. Add flour to roll quite stiff, and bake in a moderate oven.

Hermits.

To 1½ cups brown sugar take 1 cup butter, ¼ cup milk, 1 of chopped raisins, 2 eggs, 1 teaspoon soda, 2 teaspoons cream tartar, a little nutmeg, and flour to roll.

Patty-Cakes.

Rub thoroughly ¼ lb. butter with ½ lb. sugar and add 3 eggs. Dissolve ¼ oz. soda in ½ pt. milk, and mix ½ oz. cream tartar with 1 lb. 2 oz. flour. Add the milk, then gently stir in the flour. Season with a few drops lemon essence, put into patty-pans, and bake in medium heat.

Sugar-Drops.

With the hands work to a cream ½ lb. nice butter, unite with ½ lb. fine sugar, and beat well together. Add 4 eggs, 2 at a time, and beat about two minutes. Stir in ¾ lb. flour, ¼ lb. currants, and a little cinnamon or lemon extract. Put on a greased tin in drops about the size of a walnut, and bake in a medium oven.

Ginger Cookies.

Rub ¼ lb. butter in 2 lbs. flour. Add ½ oz. ginger and 1 pt. New Orleans molasses. Dissolve 1 oz. soda in 1 gill water and unite all the ingredients. Roll ¼ in. thick, cut out, and bake in moderate heat.

Sugar Cookies.

Rub to a cream 1 cup butter and 2 of sugar. Add 2 eggs, 1½ cups sour milk in which a teaspoon of soda has been dissolved, and enough flour to make a soft dough.

Moss Cookies.

Rub well together ¼ lb. butter and ½ lb. sugar. Add 2 eggs, 1 gill milk, a few drops lemon essence, and 1 lb. flour. Put the dough on a kneading-board, and with the hands roll into a long strip about an inch in diameter. Cut in pieces about the size of a small egg, and with the thumb press each piece separately through a sieve. Turn the sieve over, and with a thin knife loosen the dough. Put on tins, and bake in a moderate oven.

Brandy-Snaps. (So-Called.)

Rub 3 oz. butter with 8 oz. brown sugar. Add 8 oz. New Orleans molasses, a little flavoring of lemon or mace, and 8 oz. flour. Place 6 in. apart on a tin, in drops about the size of a walnut, and bake in a slow oven. When done, hold them on a round stick until cold.

Rich Jumbles.

Beat to a cream ½ lb. butter and 1 lb. sugar. Add 3 small eggs and ½ oz. carbonate ammonia dissolved in ½ pt. milk. Then add a few drops essence of lemon, and 1¾ lbs. flour, which will make a soft dough. Roll out and cut with a cutter that has a hole in the center. Turn over on granulated sugar, and bake in a medium hot oven.

Molasses Cookies.

Beat together 1 cup butter and 1 of brown sugar. Add 2 eggs, 1 teaspoon ginger, 3 tablespoons vinegar, 1 teaspoon soda, and enough flour to make a stiff dough.

The Very Best Baking Powder.

To ½ lb. bicarbonate of soda add 1 lb. pure cream tartar and 1 oz. cornstarch. Sift 2 or 3 times. Use about 1 tablespoon powder to 1 lb. flour.

Macaronis.

Make an ordinary frosting with the white of an egg and pulverized sugar, then roll the meat of any kind of nuts, not very fine, and stir enough into the frosting to make rather stiff. Add a little extract, flour the hands, and roll up into little balls the size of hickory nuts, and place upon buttered tins 2 in. apart. Bake in a medium oven and leave them on the tins till cold, as they come off so much easier. These are very nice.

Sugar Cookies.

Rub 2 cups sugar and 1 cup butter to a cream. Add 4 eggs, 1 gill milk, an even teaspoon soda, flavoring to suit the taste, and flour enough to make a soft dough. Roll, cut out, and bake in a medium oven.

Thin Ginger Cookies.

To 1 cup sugar add 1 of butter, 2 of molasses, ½ cup water, 2 tablespoons ginger, 2 teaspoons soda, and 6 cups flour.

Molasses Cookies.

Sugar, butter, and molasses, of each 1 cup, and 2 eggs. Dissolve 1 teaspoon soda in ½ cup sour milk or buttermilk, and unite with the other ingredients. Add 2 tablespoons vinegar, spice to suit the taste, and flour sufficient to roll easily.

Lemon Snaps.

To 1 cup sugar add ⅔ cup butter, ½ teaspoon soda dissolved in 2 teaspoons hot water, a few drops lemon essence, and flour to roll.

How to Purify Strong Butter.

Melt the butter gradually, and while it is melting add 2 oz. pulverized alum to every 5 lbs. butter, and stir slowly. When all is melted, strain through a fine strainer into some cold water. When the butter is cool enough to work, take out, and for every 5 lbs. butter add 3 oz. salt, 1 oz. clean saltpeter and 1 oz. pulverized sugar. Make up into balls or rolls, wrap up in thin cloth separately, and cover with strong brine. Set in a cool place, and it will keep sweet for a long time.

Frosting or Icing.

Bakers' Icing.

Sufficient sugar to make the required amount of frosting; pour on hot water, and stir to a little thicker consistency than ordinary frosting. Flavor with any desired extract, and spread over the cake or between the layers. This is simple and very nice.

Plain Frosting.

With an egg-beater whip the whites of 2 eggs for five minutes. Add 8 oz. fine sugar, a few drops of flavoring, and if for white frosting use a little lemon juice.

Pink Frosting.

Same as above with no lemon juice, but a little strawberry, cranberry, or currant juice.

Yellow Frosting.

Same as above "Plain," omitting the lemon. For coloring, grate the peel of 1 or 2 oranges, squeeze out a part of the juice, stir together, strain through a thin cloth, and add to the frosting. A little saffron tea strained makes a rich coloring.

Chocolate Frosting.

Enough for a four-layer cake. About ¾ lb. fine sugar, and enough hot water to make a nice frosting. Scrape fine 2 oz. chocolate, put into a tin, to which add no water, and slowly melt. Unite the chocolate and frosting, stir well, and quickly spread between layers and on top of the cake.

Boiled Frosting.

Put into a kettle 1 cup sugar with 2 or 3 tablespoons water, and boil until it "threads." Pour onto the well-beaten white of an egg, stir a few minutes, and spread it on the cake. A cup of either nut meats, chopped figs, or raisins may be added as an improvement.

Cocoanut Frosting.

Enough for four layers of cake. Grate a cocoanut, or use the desiccated. With ¾ lb. fine sugar and sufficient hot water make an icing. Spread between the layers and sprinkle with cocoanut. Fine sugar may be used for the top of the cake, with or without the cocoanut.

DRINKS.

Coffee.

Many sanitarians strongly object to the use of tea and coffee in any form. For a treatise on these articles, their adulterations, and effect on the system, see pages 264–266 of this book. For a substitute for coffee, that can hardly be detected from the genuine, see recipe, "Golden Coffee."

To avoid adulteration, buy coffee in the grain, either raw or in small quantities freshly roasted. The best kinds are the Mocha and Java, and some prefer to mix the two in the proportion of one third of the former to two thirds of the latter. West India coffee, though of different flavor, is good. What is called "Old Government" was, years ago, considered by many the best of all. It is, however, doubtful if there is much of the genuine article in market at the present day.

If coffee is roasted at home, it should be done with the utmost care, as a slight variation, or a little underdone or overdone and not roasted evenly, spoils the flavor. Where the coffee is purchased of reliable dealers, it is best to get it roasted and ground, as it is done better than it can be done at home, and saves a great amount of work. Keep in a closely covered tin or earthen vessel, and buy in small quantities.

The National Coffee-Pot.

is so well known as not to need a description here, but the "gude wife" can improvise one equally as good, and much more simple.

Make a sack of fine flannel or Canton flannel, as long as the coffee-pot is deep, and a little larger than the top. Stitch up the side seam to within an inch and a half of the top, bend a piece of small, but rather stiff wire in a circle, and slip it through a hem made around the top of the sack, bringing the ends together at the opening left at the top of the side seam. Having put the coffee in the sack, lower it into the coffee-pot with the ends of the wire next the handle; spread the ends of the wire apart slightly, and push it down over the top of the pot. The top of the sack will then be turned down over the outside of the pot, a part of it covering the "nose," and keeping in all the aroma, the elasticity of the wire causing it to close tightly around the pot, holding the sack close to its sides. Instead of the wire (which must be removed to wash the sack after using), a tape may be used by tying the ends after turning the top of the sack down.

Coffee-Pots and Tea-Pots.

It is necessary to have the coffee and tea pot thoroughly pure, and to insure this, boil a little borax in them, in water enough to touch the whole inside surface, once or twice a week for about fifteen minutes. No dish-water should ever touch the inside of either. It is sufficient to rinse them in two or three waters, and scald them before using.

These precautions will aid in preserving the flavor of the tea and coffee.

French Coffee.

Of Java and Rio coffee, each 2 lbs., and 1 of Mocha. Mix and grind together. Use 1½ tablespoons to each individual, or each large cup. Stir up in cold fresh water, and set on the stove where it will slowly steep and simmer. The longer it steeps the better it will be, that is, if it does not boil. Just before serving, let it come to a boil, then set it back immediately; settle with a little cold water. It will be clear and bright as amber in two minutes. The practice of boiling coffee is absurd. It destroys the fine flavor by allowing it to escape in steam, and it extracts a poisonous quality from the coffee that is only liberated to any great extent by boiling. The "French Coffee-Pot," or the "National Coffee-Pot," is convenient, as it insures making the coffee right; but if the above directions are followed, the best of coffee can be made for the family in the common old-fashioned coffee-pot.

Coffee for One Hundred.

Take 5 lbs. roasted coffee, grind and mix with 6 eggs. Make small muslin sacks, and in each place 1 pt. coffee, leaving room for it to swell; put 5 gals. boiling water in a large coffee-urn or boiler, having a faucet at the bottom, if possible; put in part of the sacks and keep almost at boiling temperature two hours. Five or ten minutes before serving raise the lid and add 1 or 2 sacks more, and if you continue serving several times, add a fresh sack and fill up with boiling water as needed. In this way the full strength of the coffee is secured, and the fresh supplies impart that delicious flavor consequent on a few moments' boiling. In boiling coffee much of the aroma escapes in steam, leaving only the bitter flavor. Just keep it at boiling point, but not boiling. Setting in a vessel of boiling water is an excellent plan for either coffee or tea. It can thus be kept hot without boiling. If you have no cream, boil the milk and add very hot. Some add a teaspoon of egg beaten light to each cup. To make coffee for twenty persons, use 1½ pts. ground coffee and 1 gal. water.

Filtered Coffee.

The French coffee *biggin* furnishes the easiest means for filtering coffee. It consists of two cylindrical tin vessels, one fitting into the other. The bottom of the upper is a fine strainer; another coarser strainer is placed on this, with a rod running upward from its center. The finely-ground coffee is put in, and then another strainer is slipped on the rod over the coffee. The boiling water is poured on the upper sieve, and, falling in a shower upon the coffee, filters through it to the coarse strainer at the bottom, which prevents the coffee from filling up the holes of the finer strainer below it. The coffee thus made is clear and pure.

Coffee with Whipped Cream.

For 6 fair-sized cups of coffee take 1 cup sweet cream, whipped light with a little sugar (a Dover egg-beater can be used for the purpose). Put into each cup the desired amount of sugar and about a tablespoon of hot milk; pour the coffee over these, and lay upon the surface of the hot liquid a large spoonful of the frothed cream, giving a gentle stir to each cup before serving. This is known to some as *meringued* coffee, and is a delicious French preparation of the popular drink. Chocolate served in this way is very nice.

Golden Coffee.

Take 3 qts. wheat bran, 3 eggs well beaten, add 1 cup best syrup, and ½ cup water. Beat well together and mix through the bran, dry in the oven, rub fine with the hands, and brown as thoroughly as possible without burning. Use 1 tablespoon to the person. Boil fifteen minutes, and you will have a beautiful color and an excellent flavor, not surpassed by the finest sale coffee. Those who desire the coffee flavor may add ⅕ sale coffee to the above preparation.

The Best Coffee.

Mix 2 qts. wheat bran with 1 pt. cornmeal, add 3 well-beaten eggs, and a large cup New Orleans molasses. Mix thoroughly and place in the oven. Use great care in browning by stirring very often, as herein lies the chief secret of having good coffee. A handful is sufficient for two persons. This, as other coffee, is improved by the use of cream.

Split Pea Coffee.

Brown and grind as for other coffee 1 lb. split peas. Allow 1 tablespoon coffee for each person.

Tea.

To make *good* tea, the first requisite is boiling water, and a clean earthenware tea-pot, which should be hot before putting in the tea. Of course brittania or marbelized ware will answer. Thoroughly scald the tea-pot before using. Put in the required amount of tea, allowing one teaspoon to each cup, and "one for the pot." Pour boiling water over it and set where it will keep hot, not boil. If possible, the tea-pot should be covered so no steam escapes. Allow the tea to infuse five or seven minutes. If allowed to infuse longer, the fine flavor of the tea is injured, and tannin is developed, which gives an acrid, bitter taste, and being a powerful astringent, is destructive to the coating of the stomach. To insure keeping hot while serving, a covering made of something like cashmere, satin, or felt, lined and quilted, and embroidered if so desired, may be used. Make it just large enough to draw over the tea-pot, and it will keep hot half an hour. Always have a water-pot of hot water on the tray with which to weaken the tea, if so desired. The most elegant mode of serving tea is from the tea urn, although the curious little Japanese tea-pots are very fashionable at present, and retain the heat longer than any other kind.

Have everything all ready before making the tea. Some prefer the tea put dry in the cup, and just boiling water poured over it. Iced tea

is preferred by many for supper or lunch in hot weather. Have cold tea, and put bits of ice in it. Almost every one uses sugar with iced teas; some use cream or milk also. In buying tea, of course one has to rely more or less on the grocer's word, but always get the purest there is to be had, and never get colored tea. The "English Breakfast" is a fine-flavored tea, also the "Best Japanese."

Chocolate Coffee.

Take 6 tablespoons grated chocolate, twice the amount of sugar, and mix together. Boil 1 qt. each of milk and water together, or ⅛ more water than milk, stir in the mixture and let it come to a boil, then serve. Cocoa can also be made after this recipe, and is more delicate than chocolate. Cocoa shells are still more delicately flavored, and some people much prefer them to any other drink. Cocoa and cocoanut are two different articles of commerce. Cocoa is the seed of a small tropical tree, growing something like beans. There are several forms in which it is sold. The ground bean is simply cocoa; ground fine and mixed with sugar, it is chocolate. Shells are the coverings of the beans, generally removed without grinding. The beans are roasted like coffee, and ground between hot rollers. Some prefer to boil the chocolate in water first and let it stand over night and skim off what oil rises to the top; then add the milk and sugar, boil up and serve.

Vienna Chocolate.

Put in a coffee-pot 1 qt. new milk, and set in boiling water. Stir into it 3 heaping tablespoons grated chocolate, mixed with more sugar than chocolate. Stir into the hot milk, let boil two or three minutes, and serve at once.

Crust Coffee.

Any kind of brown crusts make a good drink by pouring water over them, and letting simmer half an hour or so. Boston brown-bread crusts make the best coffee, and with the addition of a little of the genuine article, it can hardly be told from the real coffee, especially with cream. Some cannot drink genuine coffee, and a very good substitute is wheat bran wet with molasses and browned carefully in the oven. When sufficiently browned, take from the oven and thoroughly mix 1 or 2 eggs with it. This makes a very palatable and wholesome drink. Peas browned the same as coffee make a very good drink, always being careful to brown just right. It is best to attend to browning coffee when there is nothing else on the mind.

Common Lemonade.

Cut three large fresh lemons in thin slices, take out the seeds, add ½ lb. white sugar, mash lemons and sugar thoroughly, add 2 qts. water, bits of ice, and it is ready to drink.

Lemonade.

Lemonade from preserved lemon juice.—Preserve your juice while lemons are cheap, by adding 1 lb. refined sugar to 1 pt. lemon juice,

stirring the mixture until dissolved, when it should be bottled. Put a teaspoon salad oil on the top to keep out the air, then cork closely. When wanted for use, apply a bit of cotton to the oil to absorb it. To a goblet of water add sufficient juice to suit the taste. Every family should preserve lemon juice in this way for time of need.

Hot Lemonade.

Hot lemonade is often desirable in winter, and when one has a hard cold. It is made the same as cold lemonade, except by using hot instead of cold water.

Orange and Lemonade.

Peel 1 large fresh lemon and 6 oranges, cover the peel with boiling water, and let it infuse in a closely covered dish. Boil 1 lb. sugar in 1 pt. water till a syrup is formed, skimming off any impurities. Strain the peel water, add it to the syrup when cold; then add the juice, stir well and add cold water till it makes a pleasant drink. These methods of making drinks are more troublesome than the common way, but the result in the end is more satisfactory.

Pineapple Lemonade.

Peel 12 fresh lemons very thin, squeeze the juice from them, strain out the seeds, pour on the peel a little hot water, let it stand in a covered vessel a little time to infuse. When cool, strain this water into the lemon juice, adding 1 lb. white sugar, or two tablespoons for a glass of lemonade. Add a slice of pineapple to each glass, and a bit of ice. This makes a cool, delicious, and wholesome drink.

English Lemonade.

Pare a number of lemons, according to the quantity of drink you wish to make, allowing 1 large lemon to 1 pt. of drink. Pour boiling water on the peels, and let it infuse. Boil your sugar to the consistency of cream, in which whip the white of 1 egg. When it boils pour in a little cold water to stop it; then let it boil again, when the pan should be taken off to cool and settle, skimming off any scum that may rise to the top. When settled, pour off the syrup into the peel water. Now add the juice and as much water as is necessary to make a rich drink. Strain, if wanted to look perfectly clear.

Tea Lemonade.

To 1 cup of weak cold tea, add the juice of ½ a lemon, and sweeten to taste. It makes a pleasant drink for old people, and is nice for supper in hot weather. The tea can be made by simply putting the tea into cold water, bottling tight, and then pouring off; add lemon and water to suit the taste. The tea is not injured by standing two or three days in a cool place, and adding water as needed. It is much more wholesome than steeping in boiling water, as the tannin is not developed.

Unfermented Grape Wine.

This is one of the most delicious drinks, and far superior to fermented wine. It is really unfermented wine. It is made of nearly ripe grapes. Mash the grapes, set over a slow fire, let it come to a boil, then pour through a colander with a fine cloth laid in it. Do not squeeze if you want it clear; pouring a little water through will do. Set the juice on the stove again; allow 1 cup refined sugar to 1 pt. of the juice. When it comes to the boiling point, skim off any scum that may rise. Have bottles, jars, or cans well rinsed with hot water; put in the juice and seal immediately. This will keep for years if sealed perfectly air-tight, and it is very nice in sickness. It may be reduced a little for sick people.

Bottled Cider.

Take good sweet cider right from the press, part sweet and part sour apples give the best flavor, put on the stove and heat to boiling point; then pour in bottles, jugs, or cans, and seal immediately. Some put a few raisins in each bottle or can. This will keep all winter, and is especially nice in the spring.

Lemon Whey.

Boil as much sweet milk as you require, squeeze 1 lemon and add sufficient juice to the milk to make it clear. Mix with hot water and sweeten to taste.

American Temperance Beverage.

Take 12 lemons, 1 qt. ripe raspberries, 1 ripe pineapple, 2 lbs. best white sugar, and 3 qts. of cold water. Peel the lemons very thin, squeeze the juice over the peel, let it stand a few hours, add the sugar, mash the raspberries with ½ lb. sugar, cut the pineapple, after paring it, in very thin slices and cover with sugar. Strain the lemon juice in a bowl, add the raspberries and pineapple, and mix thoroughly. Add 3 qts. water, stir all together until the sugar is dissolved, and it is ready to serve.

Summer Beverages.

These can be made from any kind of fruit or jelly, or a mixture of fruits—currants, raspberries, curries, etc.—and lemonade looks nice when colored with bright fruit. Wash the fruit, add sugar and mash again, add water to suit the taste, and bits of ice if desired. Such drinks will keep on ice for several days.

Ginger Pop.

Boil 2 oz. ginger root twenty minutes in 1 gal. water. Strain, and while hot, add ½ teaspoon lemon oil, 1½ gals. water, 1 lb. sugar, and ¼ oz. tartaric acid. When cool, add ½ gill yeast and the well-beaten whites of 2 eggs. Make at night; in the morning, skim and bottle.

Ginger Beer.

Into a jar put 1½ oz. bruised ginger juice, the rind of 2 lemons, 1 oz. cream tartar, and 1½ lbs. white sugar. Add 1½ gals. boiling water, stir well, and cover. When only lukewarm, add ½ gill yeast. Let ferment ten hours, strain clear, bottle, and tie down the corks. Will be ready for use in twelve hours.

Root Beer.

Wild cherry bark, ½ oz., the same of coriander, ¼ oz. hops, 3 qts. molasses, and 1 oz. each sassafras, allspice, yellow-dock, and wintergreen. Put the above into a crock, over which pour 5 gals. boiling water. Allow it to remain twenty-four hours, then strain, and add ½ pt. yeast. Let stand another twenty-four hours, when it is ready for use.

Other Drinks.

Few people realize the great benefit derived from drinking hot milk, if taken just before a meal. It prepares the stomach to better digest the food; in fact, it is both food and drink, and when a person is tired, it will act as a stimulant, without any of the ill effects of alcoholic drink. It is excellent for children, especially if they are weakly; also for old people. Oatmeal and milk is a delicious drink. To 1 cup oatmeal add 2 qts. hot water, boil two and a half hours, and strain through a fine sieve. Milk can be added to suit the taste, also sugar or salt.

Skimmed milk is not greatly inferior to new milk except in the amount of cream it contains. Some have thought skimmed milk not good for food, but we find eminent physicians who say it contains a large amount of nutriment.

Buttermilk is also becoming quite popular, as we might say, as it is sold in saloons. It is really a healthful drink, and people would be much better if it were more largely used in the place of something stronger.

FRUIT.

Ripe Fruit for the Table.

Have ripe fruit on the table for every meal, if possible, especially in summer. Apples are the chief dependence in winter, and if of good varieties, one never tires of them. Oranges are particularly refreshing at breakfast, and make a handsome dessert fruit for dinner. Pile them in the

basket with other fruit, or cut through the peel in quarters. Peel down carefully to the stem end, double the quartered peels under, and let each orange stand in the white cup of its own peel.

Fruit baskets filled with peaches and pears are pretty decked sparsely with flowers and the handle trimmed with some green vine studded here and there with bright flowers.

Use fruits in their season. Sometimes, when fresh fruit is scarce and high-priced, this seems an expensive thing to do; but if we would eat less meat and rich dishes of various kinds, and substitute for them ripe fruits, we would discover that the bills for our tables were not increased, but that our health of mind and body had increased. Ripe fruit is a corrective of the liver, is a tonic and a food. It is the natural nourishment of man in hot weather, when the appetite turns from animal food with something akin to loathing. People debilitated by the continued heat of summer, frequently force themselves to eat meat to "keep up their strength." They do not stop to reason about the matter, or they would see that their appetite is correct in its indications; that heat-creating foods were not necessary to invigorate their systems in the heat of summer, but, if used plentifully, would, on the contrary, enervate the system and unfit it to endure the increase of temperature.

We once knew a gentleman, who, during a winter when apples were very scarce, and consequently very high-priced, would furnish them in abundance for a large family, and, when questioned on the subject, said, "It is cheaper to buy apples at two

dollars a bushel than to pay doctors' bills and buy medicine." The inference from this remark is not an exaggeration of the truth. Food medicines, if one is wise enough to use them in time, are the natural invigorators of man. To eat carelessly, to force food into the stomach which it cannot digest, to eat in a hurry, to gorge with heavy and rich foods and trust to a good constitution to pull through the process of digestion for years, and then, when the inevitable break-down comes, to resort to drugs and physic to repair the damage of a lifetime, is an absurdity of so common occurrence that it has ceased to excite surprise.

Fruit, vegetables, and grains of various kinds should form the staple of diet, especially in warm weather. The table found elsewhere in this book, showing the proportion of nutritive qualities contained in ordinary foods, will convince any intelligent person that the popular idea of meat being the most strengthening diet is a mistake. Next to ripe, fresh fruit, canned fruit, put up as nearly as possible in its natural state, is best for table use.

Canned Fruit and Vegetables.

A few general rules apply to the canning of all varieties of fruit and vegetables. Glass cans with elastic bands are best for canning, and cheapest in the end, as they can be easily cleansed and used year after year by using new bands. Examine the cans, and see that they are sweet and clean, the top without nick or crack, the screw top in good order, and the elastic band good and perfectly fitting. Prepare the cans by rolling in hot water,

then set in a pan of hot water on the range, and pour in the fruit, boiling hot. Fill full as possible. The less chance for air to enter, the more secure the fruit. The moment the can is filled, screw down the top quickly, and as the glass shrinks by cooling, screw again, till it is absolutely tight. Put away in a cool, dark place; keep as dry as possible.

Canned Pears.

Make a syrup in the proportion of 1 lb. sugar to 1 qt. water, and heat to boiling. Peel the pears, and quickly as possible quarter and put into cold water, to preserve their color. Replace, drop into the boiling syrup and cook until they can be easily pierced with a fork. Roll the cans in hot water, fill quickly with the fruit, pour on sufficient syrup to fill the can, cover and seal immediately. Keep in a cool, dark place.

Canned Peaches.

Peel, halve, and stone. Allow 1 lb. sugar to 1 qt. water, heat to boiling and skim. Drop into this syrup sufficient fruit for 1 can; into which very carefully put the peaches as soon as tender. Cover the fruit with the syrup, and seal. Repeat for each can.

An Easy Way to Can Peaches.

Have a rack made to fit in your wash-boiler two inches from the bottom. Put in sufficient water to just reach the rack. Quickly pare the peaches, remove the pits, and drop into cold water to preserve color. Then fill the cans as full as possible, putting the covers on loosely to keep out the steam. When the water boils, place the cans on the rack, cover the boiler, and let remain twenty or thirty minutes, according to the ripeness of the fruit. In the meantime have a syrup made from the water the peaches lay in, in the proportion of 1 lb. white sugar to 1 qt. water, and heat it boiling hot. When the fruit is done, remove from the boiler, take off covers, and quickly fill the cans with the boiling syrup. Cover immediately. The fruit will usually have settled in the cans while cooking, and a can of the cooked fruit should be taken to fill up the others. Pears and plums may be canned in the same way. One will be surprised to find what a saving of time and trouble this method will be, besides better preserving the natural flavor of the fruit, as it does not escape in steam or boil out into the juice. Besides, the fruit can thus be canned unbroken by handling.

Canned Plums.

Wash the plums, and prick with a fork to prevent breaking open while cooking. For a syrup, allow to 1 lb. of fruit, ½ pt. water,

and 1 coffee-cup sugar; in which boil the plums ten minutes, put into cans and seal immediately.

Canned Cherries.

Stone the fruit and save the juice, to every quart of which, allow 5 oz. white sugar, and place over the fire. After commencing to boil, cook about five minutes, fill the cans, and seal.

Canned Strawberries.

Wash, and to 1 qt. fruit allow ½ lb. sugar. Boil about ten minutes, and can immediately.

Canned Raspberries.

For 1 qt. berries allow ¼ lb. sugar. Add a very little water, boil five minutes, and can at once.

Currants.

Red.—Pick clean from the stems, wash, and allow 6 oz. sugar to 1 lb. fruit. Cook slowly ten minutes and can.

Green.—Same as above, cooking twenty minutes.

Gooseberries.

Have the berries free from stems and blossoms, wash, and to 1 lb. allow 6 oz. sugar. Add a very little water, boil eight minutes, and can.

Blackberries.

Wash, and for 1 qt. allow 4 oz. sugar. Boil six minutes, and can.

Whortleberries.

Wash the berries, add ½ lb. sugar to 1 qt. fruit. Cook six minutes, and can at once.

Canned Grapes.

Remove the skins and place in a dish. Put the pulp in a kettle, place it over the fire, and cook well. When cool, press through a sieve to remove all seeds. Put all the fruit together, and cook slowly until the skins are tender. Add 6 oz. sugar to 1 pt. fruit, simmer a few minutes, and can immediately.

Canned Tomatoes.

Pour boiling water over the tomatoes, skin them, drain off all juice, put in a kettle, and let them slowly come to a boil. Let boil for ten minutes, then dip out half the liquid. Put the boiling tomatoes in cans, and seal quickly.

Canned Corn.

As prepared at the factory in Maine. Procure quart tin cans. Cut the corn from the cob while young and tender, and pack it in the can as tightly as possible. Make a hole in the center of the cover, and seal it on the can. Place this in sufficient boiling water to just come to the top of the can, boil one-half hour, and seal the opening in the cover.

Canned Pumpkin.

Peel, scrape out the inside, cut into small pieces, and put into a kettle with about ½ pt. water. Boil, and stir occasionally. When tender, set on the back part of the stove and simmer until quite dry. Put into glass cans and seal. Is much nicer than dried pumpkin, and ready for use at any time.

Peach Butter.

Put your peaches in a kettle and boil soft. Put in half their weight of sugar, and boil, stirring diligently, for twenty minutes. Put in the same quantity of sugar again, boil for two hours slowly, spice to taste, strain through a colander, put in jars, cover, and set in a cool place.

Apple Butter.

Boil down new cider to ⅓ its original quantity, pare, core, and slice juicy, tart apples, and put as many into the kettle with the cider as it will cover. Let boil, stirring carefully to prevent scorching. When boiled soft, drain out with a ladle. Put more apples in the cider and boil in the same way. Repeat this till the cider is too much reduced in quantity to permit it; then pour together and boil down to about ½ the quantity, and spice to taste. It will keep well in stone jars or tubs.

Preserves.

To take 1 lb. sugar to 1 pt. fruit is a safe rule. The syrup should be skimmed carefully, the fruit thoroughly cooked, and when set away the jars should be covered air-tight and placed in a cool, dark place.

Preserved Quinces.

Peel, core, and drop into cold water to preserve color and form. Take 1 lb. sugar to 1 lb. fruit. Make syrup of the sugar with 1 pt. water to 1 lb. sugar. Boil fast, drop in the fruit and continue to boil till the fruit is cooked soft, strain out, and boil down the syrup till the water has boiled out; then pour over the fruit, can, or seal in jars.

Peaches and Pears

may be preserved in the same way, either whole, halved, or quartered.

Preserved Cherries.

The fruit may be stoned or not, as preferred. Take sugar in the proportion of ¾ lb. to 1 lb. fruit. To every pound of the sugar use ½ pt. water. Let it warm and thoroughly dissolve the sugar, add the fruit, and let all boil fast for twenty minutes, or until it begins to jelly. Put in jars or cans hot. Put paper over the top and paste it down around the edges, then seal or cover closely. Set in a cool, dark place.

Preserved Citron.

Cut thin slices, boil until tender and clear, drain off, drop in cold water. Make a syrup of 1 lb. sugar to 1 lb. citron. Put a small piece of ginger root in the syrup, boil till clear, then drain the fruit from the cold water, drop into the boiling syrup. Let boil for five minutes. If preferred, 1 lemon can be added to ½ doz. citrons.

Jellies and Jams.

Use a porcelain or marbleized iron kettle for making jellies, or, indeed, any preserves. We would say, Give up the use of bell-metal kettles entirely; but we know many housekeepers feel attached to the old-fashioned preserving-kettle, that, once bought, remains as good as new for years. It is really a simple matter to keep the bell-metal kettle clean and pure. But if the necessary care is not taken to thoroughly cleanse it, the old-fashioned "brass kettle" becomes an active poisoner. If it is used in preserving, scour well with sand. Set over the fire, and boil in it a cup of good vinegar, and half as much salt. This makes a sort of muriatic acid, and by rubbing it well all over the surface, the kettle is thoroughly cleansed from poisonous oxide. Wash in clean, hot water, and use at once. When you pour off your syrup from the kettle, wash quickly before returning it or the fruit to the kettle again. In this way you may use the bell-metal kettle with as much safety as the expensive, because frail, porcelain kettle.

Do not use brown sugar for preserves or jellies. The color is rendered dark in that way, and fermentation is more likely to occur from impurities in the sugar. Jellies and jams should be put in china jars or jelly-glasses, and covered closely with thick paper or metal covers. A piece of tissue paper just fitting into the top should first be placed over the preserves, then the cover fastened tight.

If paper is used, it should be pasted firmly around the outside of the glass and fastened with an elastic band. The jars and glasses, after filling, should be set in a cool, dry dark closet. If the jelly is not firm enough to suit, the water may be evaporated by setting in the sun with window-glass over them. Take the glass off occasionally and wipe away the moisture. This will soon render it firm without boiling over, which may injure the flavor, and is sure to darken the color.

Apple Jelly.

Pare and core any acid apple, put in a pan, cover with water, and boil slowly until soft. When cold, strain through a jelly-bag or cloth, and add 1 lb. white sugar to 1 pt. juice. Boil to nearly ½ the quantity, and occasionally skim.

Crab-Apple Jelly.

Boil the fruit until perfectly tender, pour into a jelly-bag or coarse linen towel, strain out the juice and boil twenty minutes, during which time occasionally skim. Then for every pint add 1 lb. sugar. When clear, and of the desired consistency, put into tumblers or cans.

Currant Jelly.

Prepare 4 qts. currants, add 1 qt. water, and boil until tender. Strain and boil fifteen minutes, skimming occasionally. For each pint of juice now add 1 pt. sugar. Boil a few minutes longer and pour into tumblers.

Grape Jelly.

Select grapes that are not quite ripe. Put into a kettle with water to about half cover the fruit. While heating bruise the grapes with a potato-masher. Strain them through a sieve. Boil the juice fifteen minutes, then add 1 lb. sugar to 1 pt. juice, and boil five minutes. Skim well and can.

Apple Jelly.

Pare, core, and slice juicy, tart apples, put in cold water sufficient to cover them, boil to a pulp, and strain through cheese cloth. Then boil 1 qt. at a time with 2 lbs. white sugar for twenty minutes. Pour into your glasses, and set in a light place till it is cold. Repeat this process with all the juice. You can still use the pulp for sauce or pies.

Grape Jelly.

Select grapes not too ripe, or they will not jelly so readily. Stem them and squeeze through a jelly-bag. Boil 1 or 2 qts. of juice at a

time, allowing not quite 2 lbs. white sugar to 1 qt. juice. Boil fifteen minutes alone, then add the sugar and boil five minutes longer. Pour into glasses. The jelly will be firm if the grapes are not too ripe, and the color will be good.

Lemon Jelly.

Squeeze out the juice of 3 lemons, grate the rind of two, add 1 cup sugar, 2 tablespoons butter, and the beaten yelks of 2 eggs. Beat together thoroughly, put over the fire and stir till thick. Pour into molds for use.

Currant Jelly.

Pick the currants when just ripe, stem them, and put in a stone jar. Set on the stove and warm, crush them with a wooden or silver spoon; when well warmed, squeeze through coarse cheese cloth into a porcelain or marbleized iron kettle. Put in 1 lb. white sugar to 1 pt. juice, boil fast for twenty minutes. No need to test the jelly, as it is certain it will be firm and of a good color if the currants are not too ripe. This is excellent.

Currant Jam.

Use the above recipe, excepting that the currants should not be strained, only crush well in the jar.

Gooseberry Jam.

To 1 qt. ripe or nearly ripe gooseberries, add 1 pt. white sugar, crush with a wooden or silver spoon, and boil together fast for three quarters of an hour. Put into jars and cover with paper.

Rhubarb Jam.

Cut the rhubarb into small pieces, put in sugar pound for pound, and let it set in a porcelain kettle or stone jar for twelve hours. There will be quite a quantity of syrup collected; pour this off and boil till it thickens slightly, add the rhubarb and boil together for twenty minutes. Put in glasses or china jars as you would jelly. It keeps well and is very nice. You may flavor with lemon if you like.

Raspberry Jam.

Put 1 lb. sugar to 1 lb. red raspberries. They should not be too ripe. Crush well in a preserving-kettle. If you add a little currant juice, the flavor will be improved. Boil slowly for half an hour, or until it will jelly. Put in small jars and cover with paper, tying it down carefully around the top.

Quince Jam.

Select fine yellow quinces, add only enough water for safety, and boil slowly till the fruit will break easily. Pour off the water, crush with a spoon and press through a colander to remove cores and seeds. Add 1 lb. best white sugar to 1 lb. fruit, and boil for one-half hour, stirring often. Put in jars and seal.

Orange Marmalade.

Boil 6 oranges and 4 lemons in water for three hours. Take out, and open the fruit. Remove the seeds, but preserve all the pulp and juice, chop the rinds in small pieces and add to the juice and pulp. Boil for fifteen minutes, then add 4 lbs. sugar to 3 of the pulp, and boil till clear. Put in jars and cover. Very nice.

Confectionery.

Candy.

Put 1½ pts. water to 3½ lbs. sugar. Add 1 teaspoon cream tartar to prevent granulating. Boil fifteen minutes, and the water will be eliminated, and the sugar be in a dissolved state. At this degree of heat, rock candy is made by letting the syrup cool. It crystallizes on the sides of the vessel. Bring the syrup to a higher degree of heat and test it. It will thread from the ladle. Most candy is manufactured from the sugar when at this degree. It requires care to keep it from scorching, which would render it unfit for use. Candy is best tested by dropping from the ladle into cold water. If it becomes hard and brittle, it should be removed from the fire.

Molasses Candy.

Put into a kettle 1¼ lbs. light-brown sugar, and ½ lb. white, 1 pt. New Orleans molasses, and ¼ pt. water. Boil slowly for about twenty or twenty-five minutes, and test by dipping a splint or spoon first into the candy, then into cold water. If brittle, remove from the fire, stir in 2 oz. well-washed butter or ¼ teaspoon soda, and pour all on a greased tin. When the candy begins to harden around the edge, turn it in toward the center, and when cool enough to handle, pull with the hands until it becomes white.

White Candy.

Put into a kettle 1¾ lbs. white sugar, ¾ pt. water, and ½ teaspoon cream tartar. Boil over a quick fire, and carefully watch that it does not burn. Test as above, and when sufficiently brittle to snap off, pour into a buttered tin, and proceed as in the above recipe. Before commencing to pull the candy, drop on some flavoring of lemon or vanilla.

Fruit Candy.

Cut a few figs in two, and tastily arrange on a buttered tin, exposing the seeds as much as possible. Add a few raisins, some walnut and almond meats, and an occasional date with the stone removed, Brazil nuts cut into lengthwise pieces, a few red cinnamon imperials, and some thinly-sliced cocoanut. Put into a kettle 2½ lbs. white sugar, 1 teaspoon cream tartar, and ¾ pt. water. Boil until brittle

when tested, and pour over the fruit and nuts. Do not stir the sugar while boiling, or scrape from the kettle when pouring out.

Peanut Candy.

Into a kettle put 1¼ lbs. brown sugar, and 1 pt. water. Boil until it snaps when tested. Add 2 oz. butter, ¾ lb. peanut meats, and pour into a greased tin. When partially cold, cut in sticks with a stiff, sharp knife.

Cocoanut Candy.

Put into a kettle 2½ lbs. white sugar, 1 teaspoon cream tartar, and ¾ pt. water. Boil a few minutes and test. If of a proper consistency to roll into a soft ball, remove from the stove, and stir until of a creamy appearance. Add ½ lb. desiccated or 1 grated cocoanut, thoroughly unite with the candy, and pour into a greased tin.

Everton Taffy.

Put 2½ lbs. light-brown sugar into a kettle, add ¾ pt. water, and boil until it can be rolled into soft balls. Add 6 oz. washed butter and boil again until it snaps when tested. Flavor with a little lemon essence, and pour into greased tins. When nearly cold, mark off into about 2-in. squares.

Butter Scotch.

Put into a kettle 1 lb. granulated sugar and ¾ pt. water. Boil until brittle, and add ¼ lb. nice, fresh butter that has been washed. Boil again until brittle, and pour out in greased tins. When cool, mark off in 2-in. squares.

Raspberry Taffy.

Granulated sugar, 3½ lbs., 1 teaspoon cream tartar, and 1½ pts. water. Put all into a kettle, boil until brittle, and add ¼ lb. raspberry jam. Boil again until brittle, and pour into oiled tins.

Cream Caramels.

Take 2 lbs. sugar, 1 pt. sweet milk, 1 cup molasses, ½ cup good butter, and ½ teaspoon soda. Boil until stiff as wax, pour on a slab, and cut in squares.

Chocolate Caramels.

Put into a kettle 1 lb. granulated sugar, and 1 pt. water. When it boils, gradually add ¼ pt. cream; stir in 2 oz. fresh butter, and ¼ lb. chocolate dissolved in a little water. Boil until it snaps when tested, and pour into greased tins. When nearly cold, mark off in 1-in. squares.

Maple Sugar Caramels.

Maple and yellow sugar, of each 1½ lbs. Boil until it snaps when tested, and slowly add ½ pt. cream. Boil until brittle, add ½ lb. butter, and boil again until brittle. Pour into greased tins, and when nearly cold cut into squares.

Cocoanut Ice.

Granulated sugar, 3½ lbs., 1 teaspoon cream tartar, and 1½ pts. water. Put all into a kettle and boil about twenty minutes. Remove, and stir until it has a creamy appearance. Thoroughly unite 1 grated cocoanut, and pour into a greased pan.

Almond Hard-Bake.

Boil 1¾ lbs. brown sugar with ½ pt. water until brittle. Lay 1 lb. split almonds on a greased tin, over which pour the syrup, and let cool.

Cocoanut Hard-Bake.

Same as the above, substituting 1 thinly-sliced cocoanut for the almonds.

Lemon Candy.

To 3½ lb. fine white sugar add 1½ pts. clear water, and 1 teaspoon cream tartar. Boil until it is brittle, testing occasionally by dropping in cold water. Pour in a shallow pan that has been well buttered. When cool enough to work, add 1 teaspoon tartaric acid, crushed fine, so there are no lumps, and the same quantity of extract of lemon. Work well into the mass, so that it will be clear, and the candy transparent, and cut into squares. Any flavor may be added instead of the acid and lemon, to make any other candy, as pineapple, strawberry, rose, etc.

Caramels.

To 3 lbs. sugar add ½ cup fresh butter and 1½ cups cream. Boil over a quick fire till brittle when tested in cold water. Pour into shallow pans, and when cool enough, cut into the shape desired.

Molasses Candy.

Take ½ pt. New Orleans molasses, 1 lb. sugar, 2 tablespoons good vinegar, and butter the size of an egg. Boil without stirring till it stiffens when dropped in cold water; add 1 teaspoon soda, stir in well, and pour on buttered pans. When cool enough, pull into sticks.

Butter Scotch.

Unite 2 lbs. brown sugar, ½ lb. butter, 1 tablespoon vinegar, 1 teaspoon soda, and ½ cup water. Boil together for forty minutes without stirring. Drop into cold water to test. If brittle, take it off. Pour into pans, and cut in squares when cool enough.

Cream Candy.

Dissolve ¼ oz. white gum arabic in 1½ pts. water, add 3½ lbs. white sugar and 1 teaspoon cream tartar. Before it boils brittle test it by dipping a little out with a perforated skimmer. If it looks feathery as it drops through the holes, it is sufficiently cooked. Take off the fire and beat against the dish with a spoon, add flavor desired. For chocolate candy, stir in the chocolate grated fine, as the candy is cooling. If you wish to make cocoanut, add the cocoanut in the same way, and stir till cold.

HYGIENIC COOKERY.

IT is an undisputed fact, that in the past, too little attention has been given to the question of wholesomeness in the preparation of food, the main effort having been to please the palate. The present generation, however, has witnessed a great change in this respect, and what is commonly known as the "health reform" has accomplished very much in the correction of dietetic errors, and led to a revolution in many households, with most excellent results upon the health of their inmates. Physicians, of all schools, are to be found giving good advice upon this important subject, and instead of confining their efforts to prescribing the dietary of the sick, often advise preventive measures by the banishment of hurtful articles of food from the tables of those who consider themselves in good health.

Doubtless the subject of dietetic reform has sometimes been brought into disrepute by extremists, who have taken radical positions or made radical moves in changing their habits, with positive injury to themselves, when a more moderate course would have been beneficial and every way wiser. This, however, should not stand in the way of those who would derive the benefits which are unquestionable, and which a change of diet,

more or less gradual, would confer upon the true reformer.

The underlying principle of dietetic reform is the banishment from the dietary, of all articles of food that are positively hurtful, and of all substances that are not in themselves nutritious, but, on the contrary, are irritating and harmful. Just how much allowance should be made for the present perverted condition of humanity, and the practices of generations in the past, is what constitutes the debatable ground between radical vegetarianism and conservative health reform. As elsewhere stated in this work, the logic of vegetarianism is irresistible, and the only answer that can be made to it is the fact that long ages of persistency in flesh-eating have so changed the constitution and disposition of the race that the habit has become second nature. There are many living exponents and exemplers of vegetarianism, however, who demonstrate the efficacy of the system in their own cases, while many others have doubtless received positive injury in changing from an animal or mixed diet to one wholly vegetarian in its composition. It is well, therefore, to move judiciously in the matter of making radical changes, and perhaps this subject is worthy of especial notice, which we give it under the head of

Change of Diet.

Should the reader be desirous of adopting a strictly vegetarian diet, that is, one which shall exclude flesh meats in every form, the ease with which he can accomplish this task will depend

upon two conditions; first, the amount of animal food to which he has been accustomed, and secondly, the condition of his health when the change is attempted. We have known of instances in which a radical and sudden change has been made, with apparent positive benefit, and no injurious consequences, but this would doubtless prove the exception rather than the rule. If the digestive organs have become accustomed, by long habit, to certain kinds of food, they may not at first take kindly to a change of diet, even though the articles substituted may be more nutritious, and in all respects more healthful in themselves.

For illustration, a meal of vegetables, grains and fruits, simply prepared, while containing a greater amount of absolute nutrition than a plate of beefsteak and onions, may, to the stomach accustomed to the latter, be less readily digested and afford less of real strength than the dish to which the system, by long use, has become more accustomed. The change, therefore, from an animal diet to a vegetable, should not always be judged by its immediate results, while the system is getting acquainted, so to speak, with the newer articles of food.

Another lesson to be derived from this fact, is the necessity of caution in making rapid or radical changes from one to the other. The power of habit is strong, and a perversion of nature often becomes "second nature," so that the system refuses to recognize even the best of food, and in cases where a change is desirable or absolutely essential to the welfare of the individual, the

abused digestive organs must be *educated* to recognize as a friend that which they are inclined to regard as an enemy. This proposition may seem novel to many, especially to those who have never considered the physiology of the digestive system. The process of digestion is controlled by what is called the ganglionic system, a collection of nerves which takes care of the function, and carries on the various processes without burdening the brain or will power, or calling into play the reasoning faculties. The presence of food in the stomach incites to action this system of nerves, and straightway the fluids are secreted, the muscular contraction is induced, and the work goes on without the exercise of the will, and, in good health, without our consciousness. Indeed, it has been truly said that a person in good health ought never to know of the existence of a stomach by any sensation which its presence ever imparts.

This ganglionic system is unreasoning. The food to which the stomach has long been accustomed, it recognizes as a friend; and for certain articles of diet, such as animal food, it secretes digestive fluid best adapted to take care of it. If, therefore, the diet be radically changed, there must be a change in the character of the digestive fluids. To do this is not always the work of a moment, nor of a day, nor yet of weeks. Sometimes it requires months for a sufficient change to be wrought on the part of the digestive system to enable it to make the best use of even the very best of food. Hence we often hear the complaint of some who try certain articles of food,

recognized as wholesome and nutritious, that they "don't agree with them," which really means that the stomach does not "agree" with the food.

The appetite is too often the guide in this matter, and an effort of the will may conquer where yielding to the claims of the palate will make the attempt to reform forever ineffectual.

Taking it for granted, then, that the reader of this department wishes to make the change, or has already done so, we purpose to give directions for the preparation of food which may be regarded as hygienic, not in the most radical sense of that term, but as accepted by the conservative school of dietetic reformers. Many of the recipes given elsewhere in this book are of this class, and may readily be distinguished as such by the critical reader, but for the benefit of those who would prefer a *collection* of hygienic recipes, we give a large variety in this department.

BREAD.

The main dependence of a hygienic table is good, wholesome bread. Elsewhere in this work (pp. 16 and 326-330) the subject of bread-making receives due attention, especially the production of leavened or fermented bread, which by many is regarded as sufficiently wholesome for the daily needs of life. The bread of "health reform," however, is of the unleavened variety, and when well made is palatable and wholesome, but if

poorly made, it is indigestible and absolutely worse than fermented bread.

And in this connection it may be proper to say a word relative to the necessity of patience and perseverance in acquiring a knowledge of the science of hygienic cookery. Under the old-fashioned methods of cooking, a woman was not considered an expert until she had obtained experience by long practice. Nor did she despair if failure succeeded the first, second, third, or fourth trial; but persevered, knowing that others had succeeded, and therefore she might. Neither was she willing to slight the work. If her bread demanded care and attention, she bestowed it. If hard labor at the kneading board was a requisite of success, she cheerfully toiled, that nothing should be lacking on her part to make her cookery satisfactory to her family, or to visitors.

Success in hygienic cookery calls for just the same elements of patience and perseverance, and no more. Too many are willing to give up with one trial, forgetting that long, and sometimes wearisome and perplexing, effort was expended in learning to cook in the popular way. If they could but realize that the health, and even the life, of those for whom they are preparing food, depends upon the manner in which it is done, the work would teach its own lessons of patience and perseverance.

The following bread recipes have stood the test of time, and have become standard. A portion of them are *radically* hygienic, discarding all condiments and seasonings. The cook may use dis-

cretion in following these, and if a little salt or sugar is demanded, it may be added. In many cases, part milk may be used where water only is given, especially in "gems" or soft biscuit.

Premium Bread.

Mix unbolted meal of any grain preferred, or of a mixture of two or more kinds in any proportions which may be preferred, with pure water, either cold or hot. If cold water is employed, the meal and water should be mixed to the consistency of thick batter; then beaten or stirred a little with a spoon or ladle to incorporate more atmospheric air; after which, more meal is to be added, until the mass becomes as stiff a dough as can well be kneaded. Knead the dough a few minutes (and the more the dough is kneaded, the more brittle and tender the bread will be), cut into pieces or cakes half an inch or three-quarters of an inch in thickness, and about two inches in diameter, and bake in a quick oven—as hot as possible without burning the crust, which must be carefully guarded against. It is better to moderate the heat of the oven a little after three or five minutes.

If hot water is used, it should be *boiling* hot, and the meal and water stirred together very quickly with a strong spoon to the consistency of dough not quite so stiff as that for ordinary loaf bread made of fine flour. It is then to be cut into pieces or cakes, and baked as above. Either form of bread may be made into larger or smaller cakes, or into loaves of any convenient size to bake, and baked in a gas, wood, coal, or kerosene stove, or in a brick oven; and the crust be rendered as soft and tender as may be desired, by enveloping the cakes or loaves a short time in wet cloths immediately on being taken from the oven. The small cakes, when made with hot water, will soon become as tender as even the toothless can desire, by being kept in a covered earthen crock; or they may be rendered as hard and solid as the soundest teeth can require, by leaving them uncovered and in a dry place.

The above may be converted into an excellent fruit cake by the addition of dates, raisins, figs, or other sweet fruits, in quantities to suit the taste.

Hard Biscuit.

Make a batter by stirring graham flour into boiling water, precisely the same as for graham pudding. When cool, add sufficient flour to mould, and knead thoroughly—the more the better—and

roll to the thickness of three-fourths of an inch. Cut into cakes of any form desired, but not too large. Thoroughly dust the baking pan with dry flour to prevent sticking, and bake in a quick oven until well done. Graham pudding left over from a previous meal may be converted into hard biscuit as above.

"Drum-Sticks."

Upon meal from any kind of grain, pour boiling water, making a stiff dough. Take upon a kneading board, and work in dry flour. Roll into a round form, from half an inch to two inches in diameter, and three or four inches long. Lay in a baking pan, previously dusted with dry meal, not allowing them to touch each other, and bake in a hot oven. The diameter of the rolls may be governed by the experience of the cook. Beginners will do well to commence with a small size, and increase the diameter as they acquire skill in baking.

NOTE.—In the manufacture of bread it should be remembered that where *boiling* water is used it does not mean simply water that *has boiled;* but the water should be at the boiling point. Much depends upon this. It is also true, as a general rule, that only a little kneading makes wheaten bread tough, but a good deal makes it tender.

Graham Gems.

Into cold soft water, or equal parts of milk and water, stir a sufficient quantity of graham flour to make a batter of about the consistency of that used for ordinary griddle cakes. No definite rule as to proportions can be given, as the absorbing property of various kinds of flour differs considerably. If the batter is too thin, the cakes will be clammy and hollow ; if too thick, they will be somewhat heavy. Have the cast-iron bread pan "sizzling" hot, and drop the batter into the cups with a spoon, filling them even full. The oven should be very hot when they are first put in to bake, and then allowed to cool a little so as to prevent their scorching. If the batter is beaten ten or fifteen minutes with the mixing spoon, it will make the cakes lighter and better.

This article of bread, familiarly known as "gems," is easily made, palatable to nearly all tastes, and agreeable to most stomachs, although not equal in healthfulness to the "premium bread," or hard biscuit. They may be, and often are, rendered unwholesome and indigestible by too freely greasing the pans in which they are baked, thus incorporating a large portion of burnt grease into the under crust, and rendering them more objectionable, in our opinion, than fermented bread. This may be avoided

in a measure by only slightly greasing the pans, and entirely obviated by using no grease at all, heating the pans very hot before dropping the batter into them. The pans should not be washed after using. If immediately put away in a clean place, they will not require it. We know of several successful cooks who never grease the pans, and make as good "gems" as we ever ate.

Batter Bread.

The above-described batter may be baked in any kind of a dish, where the iron pans are not to be had. The baking pan or dish should be dusted with dry meal, and the batter poured into it in a thin sheet, not over a half inch thick, and baked in a hot oven.

Snow Cakes.

Take one part of Indian meal and two parts of dry snow; or, if the snow be moist, use equal parts of meal and snow; mix well in a cold room. Fill the pans rounding full, and bake immediately in a very hot oven. This makes an excellent cake.

Snow Bread.

Put the meal or flour into a large bowl, and add twice or three times its bulk of snow. Stir thoroughly with a strong spoon. When well mixed, it appears like so much dry meal or snow. Try a little of the mixture on a hot stove or griddle; if too dry, add more snow; if too moist, add meal. When just right, pour the mass into a pan, rounding it up in the middle about two inches thick, and cook from twenty minutes to half an hour in a full heat. A *hot* oven is absolutely necessary to insure success. The dough will settle about one half in cooking, but the bread will be peculiarly light and beautiful.

Fine-Flour Biscuit.

Stir bolted flour into water, making a batter somewhat stiffer than for soft biscuit, and beat with the spoon ten minutes or longer—the more the better. Bake in the iron pans, taking care not to have the oven too hot, as they burn more easily than the graham. These are nicer than any soda biscuit, and vastly more wholesome.

Wheat-Meal Crisps.

Make a verp stiff dough of graham flour and cold water; knead thoroughly, roll very thin, and bake from ten to twenty minutes in a hot oven. Excellent for dyspeptics.

Oat-Meal Crisps

May be made in precisely the same way, by substituting finely-ground oat meal for the wheat meal. This is a favorite cake with the Scotch. Other kinds of meal may be used, or a combination of two or more.

Graham Crackers.

The dough for hard biscuit is rolled thin, and baked until all the moisture has evaporated. The latter part of the baking should be in a slow oven. A brick oven is best.

Breakfast Rolls.

Sift a pint and a half of good whole-wheat flour into a bowl, and mix with it a cup of rich milk which has been set on ice for half an hour or made very cool in some other way. Pour the milk into the flour very slowly, a few spoonfuls at a time, mixing it with the flour as fast as poured in, allowing no pools to form to make the dough sticky. A little salt may be added to the milk before mixing with the flour, if the bread cannot be relished without it. Mix the dough stiff enough so that it will not adhere to the kneading-board, and knead it very thoroughly for at least a half hour, or until it becomes sufficiently elastic to resent a poke of the fist, and springs back to its original shape itself. The dough should be mixed quite stiff; if too soft, it will be moist and clammy. The amount of flour necessary will vary with the quality, but three times the amount of liquid used will usually be quite sufficient for mixing and dusting the board. When thoroughly kneaded, divide into two pieces, and roll each over and over with the hands, until a long roll is formed of about one inch in diameter; cut this into two inch lengths, prick with a fork, and place at once in tins far enough apart so that they will not touch each other when baking. Each roll should be as smooth and perfect as possible, and with no dry flour adhering. The rolls must not be allowed to stand after being moulded, but as a tinful is formed, they should be placed at once in the oven, which should be all ready and of the proper temperature. About twenty-five minutes will be required to bake well. When done, spread on the table to cool, but do not pile one on top of another.

Very nice rolls are made in the same manner, using ice-cold water instead of milk. They are more crisp than milk rolls, and are preferred by some. Soft water only should be used in making them, as hard water is apt to make them tough.

Beaten Biscuit.

Into a quart of whole-wheat flour mix a large cup of thin sweet cream in the same manner as for breakfast rolls. The dough must be very stiff, and rendered soft and pliable by thorough kneading and pounding with a mallet for at least a half hour. When well worked, the dough will appear flaky and brittle, and the pulling of a piece off the dough quickly will cause a sharp, snapping sound. Mould into small biscuits, making an indenture in the center of each with the finger, prick them well with a fork, and place in tins with quite a space between each, and put at once into the oven. The oven should be of the same temperature as for rolls. If either biscuit or rolls are "sad" inside when cold, they were not well baked, as they should be light and tender. Both the rolls and beaten biscuit may be made of graham flour, if preferred, instead of whole wheat.

Breakfast Puffs, or Gems.

To one and a half cups of cold milk, add one well-beaten egg, salt if desired, and two cups of whole-wheat or graham flour, or sufficient to make a batter thick enough not to settle flat when put in the irons. The lightness of the puffs depends upon the quantity of air incorporated into them, and in order to get in as large an amount as possible, the flour should be added very slowly, only a little at a time, and the mixture beaten very thoroughly and continuously, not by stirring round and round, but by dipping the spoon in and partially lifting it out very swiftly and quickly, making as many bubbles of air as possible. It should take from five to ten minutes constant beating thus before the last of the flour is added; then the mixture should be turned at once into hot gem-irons and baked in a quick oven. The beating must be continuous from the beginning in order not to allow any of the air to escape, and the flour should be measured, the egg well-beaten, the oven hot, and the gem-irons heating before commencing to put the mixture together. Unless the irons are hot, so much air will escape before they are heated enough to form a crust on the bottom and sides of the cakes that they will not be light, but the irons should not be hot enough to burn the batter.

Corn Puffs.

One cup of cold mashed potatoes and one cup of milk, rubbed through a colander or sieve to work out all lumps; add the yolk

of a well-beaten egg, and then stir in slowly, beating well as for breakfast puffs, one cup of corn meal; add lastly the white of the egg beaten to a stiff froth, and bake at once in heated gem-irons. A little salt may be added to the batter if desired. Wheat flour may be substituted for potato if preferred, in which case it should be mixed with the cornmeal before adding to the mixture.

Rye-and-Indian Bread.

Take one part rye meal, or coarse wheat meal, and two parts corn meal; pour boiling water over the corn meal, and stir it till the whole is sufficiently wet to work in the meal without adding any more water, and then, when about milk warm, work in the meal. Should the dough be too stiff, add as much warm, *but not hot*, water as may be necessary; bake in a round iron dish from three to five hours. This bread, when new, or a day or two old, may be sliced and toasted; it is very sweet and wholesome. The crust is apt to fall off; this may be wet in water and put in a stone jar with some moderately tart apples, peeled and sliced, nicely covering the apples with the crust; then add a little water, and cover the dish with a tightly-fitting cover; set it on the stove till the apples are cooked, and then take the crust off into plates; sweeten the apples to suit the taste, and spread it over the crust. This is an excellent dish, if care has been taken to prevent burning the crust.

Corn Cake.

Pour one quart boiling water on one quart corn meal, and stir quickly. Wet the hands, and form the dough into small round cakes one-half an inch thick. Bake in a hot oven. The addition of a few raspberries, huckleberries, or any sub-acid fruit, is a decided improvement. Sweet apples, chopped fine, are also excellent.

Corn-Meal Gems.

Make a batter of corn meal and water, and let it stand over night. In the morning beat a few minutes, and bake in the gem pans in a quick oven.

Another Method.

Pour boiling water on the meal, and make a thick batter. Bake as above.

Johnny Cake.

The batter above described, baked in a common baking pan, or before the fire on a board, constitutes the old-fashioned johnny cake.

Rye-and-Indian Bread.

Two parts rye meal and one part corn meal, mixed with cold water, until as stiff as can be easily stirred with a spoon. Beat or stir with the spoon ten or fifteen minutes. Bake in the iron pans in a moderate oven.

Yankee Brown Bread.

Take equal quantities of rye and corn meal, and mix with water, making a dough that can be kneaded. Work with the hands until it loses its stickiness, and will readily cleave from the fingers. Let it stand several hours, or over night, and bake in loaves, in covered dishes, in a moderate oven, from three to five hours. Or, it may be steamed three hours, and baked one. Coarsely-ground meal is better than fine for this kind of bread.

W's. Brown Bread.

One and one-half cups graham flour, one and one-half cups Indian meal, one-half cup molasses, pinch of salt, level teaspoonful soda. Mix in cold water a little thicker than pancake batter. Steam two and one-half hours, bake one-half hour.

Potato Bread.

Boil and mash mealy potatoes. Add twice their bulk of graham flour, and mix with water sufficient to knead on the board. Bake in any desired form.

Leavened Graham Bread.

Into three pints of warm water, stir graham flour sufficient to make a batter about as thick as can be well stirred with a spoon. To this, add two large spoonfuls of hop yeast. Cover and set in a warm place to rise. When light, stir again, and let it rise the second time. This will make two ordinary loaves of bread. Put into tins, and set in a warm place about ten minutes, or till it begins to rise the third time. Bake about one hour.

NOTE.—If mixed too thick, the bread will be dry and hard; or if it gets too light before baking, it is not so good; but made just right, it will be nearly as fine grained and spongy as the best fine-flour bread.

Another Method.

Pare six or eight good-sized potatoes, and boil in about a quart of water. When done, pour off the water and save it for mixing. Mash the potatoes thoroughly, and pour on them the water in which they were boiled, adding a little cold water or milk to reduce the temperature to about blood heat. Add flour to make a batter, and a cup of yeast, mixing thoroughly. Allow it to rise from four to six hours, or over night. Then make a stiff dough with graham flour, and mould thoroughly, the longer the better, taking care not to work in too much flour. Place in the tins, allowing it to stand forty to sixty minutes, and bake in a moderate oven about an hour.

Still Another.

To one quart of blood-warm water add fine flour enough to make a batter, and stir in one cup of yeast. Mix thoroughly, and allow to rise, and make a dough of graham flour, proceeding as above.

Sweet Brown Bread.

Take one quart of rye flour, two quarts of coarse corn meal, one pint wheat meal, half a teacupful of molasses or brown sugar, and one gill of potato yeast. Mingle the ingredients into as stiff a dough as can be stirred with a spoon, using warm water for wetting. Let it rise several hours, or over night ; then put it in a large, deep pan, and bake five or six hours.

Graham Buns.

Boil six or eight potatoes in about a pint of water. Mash them, and add the remaining water, with a teacupful of sweet milk, one of sugar, one of yeast, and one of raisins. The latter may be whole or chopped, as preferred, or Zante currants may be substituted. Make a batter somewhat stiffer than for bread, and let it rise the same. Then stir in graham flour, and knead on the board. Form into balls the size of a hen's egg, and set to rise in a cool place. When sufficiently raised, bake about an hour.

Rice Bread.

To one pint of rice boiled soft, and two quarts of wheat meal, add a handful of Indian ; mix with milk to make it mould like wheat bread, and ferment with yeast.

Apple Bread.

Boil to a pulp one dozen well-flavored, sweet, or moderately tart apples; mix the fruit with twice its quantity of wheaten flour or meal; ferment, and bake in the usual manner. This bread is very light, porous, and palatable.

Milk Rolls.

Make a batter of sweet milk, or milk and water, and graham flour, of about the consistency of griddle cakes. Bake in the iron pans in a quick oven.

Farmers' Gems.

At night strain milk into a basin. In the morning stir in the cream. Then stir in graham flour to a thick batter. Bake in gem irons in a quick oven.

Cocoanut Bread.

To each quart of graham flour add one tablespoonful of grated cocoanut, more or less according to the taste. Mix as above, either with water, or the milk of the nut.

Currant Bread.

Take three pounds of flour; one pound of raisins; two pounds of currants; one pint and a half of new milk; and one gill of yeast. Warm the milk and mix it with the flour and yeast; cover with a cloth, and set it by the fire. When risen sufficiently, add the fruit, and mould it; then put it into a baking tin, or deep dish, rubbed with sweet oil, or dusted with flour; after it has risen for half an hour longer, bake in a moderately hot oven.

Flour and Potato Rolls.

Take one pound of potatoes, one pound and a half of flour, two ounces of sweet cream, three gills of milk, and a small quantity of yeast. Boil and dry the potatoes; mix them with the cream, and half a pint of milk; then rub them through a wire sieve into the flour. Mix the remainder of the warm milk with the yeast, and add the mixture to the flour. Let the dough rise before the fire; then make into rolls of any conveneint size, and bake in a quick oven.

Whortleberry Journey Cake.

Take one pint of whortleberries, one small teacupful sugar, one pint corn meal, one tablespoonful of flour. Wet the whole with *boiling* water, and bake in small, round cakes in a *hot* oven twenty minutes.

GRAINS AND MUSHES.

The various grains, especially those of the temperate zone, including wheat, corn, rye, oats, and barley, are among the most nutritious and wholesome foods that can be procured. Some of them contain all, or nearly all, the elements of nutrition required by the system, and as compared with flesh meats, are from two to three times as nutritious, pound for pound. Whole wheat, or that which has been ground but not separated, is in itself almost a perfect food, and therefore is held in high esteem by dietetic reformers. Those who desire to abandon the use of flesh meats will find the various grains an excellent substitute. Indeed the omission of animal food from the ordinary dietary, retaining only the common articles of potatoes, vegetables, and fine flour bread, would leave an exceedingly poor table, so far as nutrition is concerned. In this particular many have made serious mistakes, and the importance of this point will therefore be apparent to those who really desire to reform in the very best way.

The grains are usually prepared for the table in the form of puddings or mushes. They may be whole, cracked, crushed, or ground, and the same grain, prepared in these different ways, presents quite a variety of dishes, with no little dissimilar-

ity in taste. Thus whole or cracked wheat is quite a different dish from graham mush, both in appearance and taste.

The most convenient method of cooking grains is by means of a double kettle or steamer. This obviates violent stirring, which is objectionable as tending to make a pasty compound, and also prevents "catching on," or scorching.

When a double boiler cannot be employed, a kettle of water in which a tin pail may be suspended is a good substitute. The water in the outer kettle should be kept boiling, and should surround the inner kettle sufficiently to thoroughly cook its contents, but should not be allowed to boil into it.

Excepting when the grains are previously soaked in water, they should be put into *boiling* water to commence their cooking. This is especially true of the fine meals. If graham flour is put into water below the boiling point, no amount of after cooking will remove the "raw" taste which is inevitable.

Pearl Wheat.

Put half a pint of pearl wheat to soak over night in a quart of soft water. In the morning, drain off the water into the inner cup of a double boiler, and heat it to boiling temperature, then add the wheat slowly so as not to stop the boiling. Let the wheat boil rapidly ten or fifteen minutes, stirring often; then place with the same, in the outer cup, the water in which should be boiling, and leave it to steam about three hours. Remove the cover the last twenty or thirty minutes of the cooking. Pearl wheat may be cooked in the same manner and quantity of water without soaking, but must be steamed a longer time by one-third, and the grains are more apt to be crushed and pasty from the long-continued cooking.

Crushed Wheat.

Crushed or cracked wheat may be cooked in the same manner as pearl wheat by using four and one-half parts of water to one of grain. The length of time required to thoroughly cook it is about the same as for pearl wheat. If either the cracked or pearl wheat is desired for breakfast, it should be cooked the afternoon previous. In the morning, warm it by putting it into the inner cup of the double boiler, and placing that in the outer boiler of boiling water, where it will warm in a short time. Very little stirring will be required, and the grain will be as nice when thoroughly warmed as when first cooked. If the double boiler is porcelain lined, or of pure granite ware, the grain can be cooked and left in it over night.

Cracked Wheat Dessert.

Cracked wheat, cooked according to the foregoing recipe, and turned into moulds till cold, makes a very palatable dessert, and may be served with sugar and cream or with fruit juice. Bits of jelly placed on top of the moulds in stars or crosses, give it a very pleasing appearance. The same is very nice served with fresh berries in their season.

Cracked Wheat Pudding.

A very simple pudding may be made with two cups of cold, well-cooked cracked wheat, two and a half cups of milk, and one-half cup of sugar. Let the wheat soak in the milk till thoroughly mixed and free from lumps, then add the sugar and a little grated lemon peel, and bake about three-fourths of an hour in a moderate oven. If the oven is very slow, a longer time will be required. The pudding should be of a creamy consistency when cold, but will appear quite thin when taken from the oven. It is best served cold. By flavoring the milk with cocoanut, a quite different pudding can be produced. Pearl wheat is quite as good for this pudding, and many prefer it.

Samp.

This is cracked corn, or very coarse hominy. As it usually comes to the purchaser, it needs thorough washing in two or three waters, to remove the hulls. It is cooked like the cracked wheat, requiring about the same length of time. It may also be cooked in a bag (allowing room to swell), suspended in a kettle of water, not allowing it to touch the kettle.

Graham Pudding.

Slowly stir into boiling water graham flour, sprinkling it from the hand, until of the desired consistency. If thin, it is called mush; if thicker, pudding. Do not stir it after the meal is all incorporated with the water, as it tends to make it sticky; but it may cook slowly on the back part of the stove, until wanted for the table. May be eaten with any sauce desired. If served cold, it may be dropped into cups previously wetted with water, when taken from the kettle, and inverted in the saucers.

Raisins, or fruit of any kind, may be added to this pudding, to suit the taste.

Oat-Meal Pudding.

Stir coarsely-ground oat meal into boiling water, in the proportion of one cup of meal to one quart of water. Cook from one-half hour to an hour, stirring occasionally.

Corn-Meal Pudding

Is made precisely like the graham, and constitutes the favorite "hasty pudding" of New England.

Rye meal may be converted into pudding in the same way.

Rice Pudding.

Put one pint of plump "head rice," previously picked over and washed, into three quarts of boiling water; continue the boiling fifteen or twenty minutes, but avoid stirring it so as to break up or mash the kernels; turn off the water; set it uncovered over a moderate fire, and steam fifteen minutes.

Rice requires a much less time for cooking than most other grains. A very good way to cook it, when one does not possess a double boiler, is to soak a cupful in a cup and a half of warm water for an hour, then add a cup and a half of milk to the rice and water, turn all into an earthen dish, and set into a covered steamer over a kettle of boiling water, and steam for an hour. It should be stirred with a fork occasionally, for the first ten or fifteen minutes.

If it is desired to cook rice very quickly, the best method is to put a cupful into five times as much boiling water, and boil rapidly twenty or thirty minutes, till tender. Turn all into a colander, and thoroughly drain the rice, then place it in a dish in a warm oven, where it will keep hot, and dry off. Picking and lifting occasionally with a fork, will make it more flaky and dry.

Hominy.

This consists of very coarse corn meal, from which the fine meal has been sifted. It may be cooked like the cracked wheat, requiring from one to two hours. It requires about two quarts of water to one of hominy.

Pearl Barley.

Pearl barley may be steamed the same as pearl wheat. It should be soaked over night. Most people, however, prefer that it should be cooked in fresh water instead of that used to soak it in, as in the case of pearl wheat. Three parts water to one of barley should be used, and a half hour's more steaming than for pearl wheat is required.

Baked Barley.

Soak six tablespoonfuls of barley over night in cold water. In the morning, turn off the water, and put the barley in an earthen pudding dish, and pour three and one-half pints of boiling water over it; add salt if desired, and bake in a moderately quick oven about two and a half hours, or till perfectly soft, and all the water is absorbed. When about half done, add four or five tablespoonfuls of sugar mixed with grated lemon peel. This may be eaten warm, but is very nice poured into cups, and moulded to be served cold with cream.

Moulded Farina.

A very nice and simple dessert may be made of farina by cooking in the same manner as described, using a little cream instead of milk to moisten the farina, and adding about four tablespoonfuls of sugar at the same time with the farina. When done, turn into cups previously wet with a little cold water, and let cool. Turn from the mould when cold, and serve with whipped cream flavored with vanilla or lemon.

Cracked Wheat Pudding.

Boil wheaten grits till quite soft, then dilute with milk to the proper consistency. It should be rather thin; sweeten, and bake one hour.

Green Corn Pudding.

To one quart of grated ears of sweet corn, add a teacupful of cream, one gill of milk, a tablespoonful of flour, and two ounces of sugar; mix all together, and bake one hour and a half.

PASTRY.

The acknowledged unwholesomeness of ordinary pastry is a bar to its use among many, who abstain from it only out of regard to their personal comfort. The word pastry has come to be recognized as a synonym for dyspepsia, with its attendant horrors, and most deservedly so, as the compounds under that name are usually made. It is possible, however, to produce a reasonably wholesome article of pie without the objectionable feature of a greasy crust.

"Flaky" crust is the pride of a pastry cook, but its pleasing appearance is a cover for concentrated dyspepsia, if lard or other grease is the means of its flakiness. The use of sweet cream, or even clean beef suet, is less objectionable than lard, and the banishment of the swine, and all its products, is one of the first steps in the purification of the hygienist's dietary.

Good, palatable pie crust may be made, with little or no grease, by a little practice, and the appetite which clamors for short pie crust may easily be cultivated to accept with real pleasure the less objectionable substitute. In making pastry, graham is preferable to fine flour, as requiring much less shortening to make it tender.

The first three recipes given on page 372 are less objectionable than the ordinary methods, but for those who desire a radically hygienic crust we give several methods for its manufacture.

Potato Pie Crust.

Boil one quart dry, mealy potatoes. The moment they are done, mash them, and sift through a colander. Rub them evenly through two cups of graham flour in the same manner as the shortening in common pie crust. Have ready one cup corn meal; pour over it one and one-third cups boiling water, stirring it till all the meal is wet, then add it to the potatoes and flour, mixing only till thoroughly incorporated together. No more flour should be added. The moulding board should be well covered with dry flour, however, as it is slightly difficult to roll out. It should be rolled very thin, and baked in a moderate oven.

NOTE.—It is very essential that the above conditions should all be complied with. Bear in mind that the potatoes must be *hot*, and mixed immediately with the flour; the water be poured, while *boiling*, upon the corn meal, and the whole mixed together very quickly, and baked immediately. Inattention to any of these requisites will be quite apt to insure a failure.

Bean Pie Crust.

Boil beans until soft, changing the water several times during the boiling. When thoroughly done, work through a colander or sieve, and add flour sufficient to knead. Roll out quite thin.

Corn-Starch Pie Crust.

Equal proportions of graham flour and corn starch, or of graham flour and corn meal, mixed with water, and kneaded very slightly, or else kneaded a good deal, will make good pie crust. Kneading makes it tough, until carried to a certain point, when it begins to grow tender under the kneading process; and this is generally true in bread-making.

The use of milk or cream in wetting the flour for pie crust makes it more tender.

Cream Pie Crust.

No. 1. Take equal quantities of graham flour, white flour, and Indian meal; rub evenly together, and wet with very thin sweet cream. It should be rolled thin and baked in an oven as hot as for common pie crust.

No. 2. Mix graham flour with sweet cream, and proceed as above. Fine middlings may be used in the place of graham flour if preferred.

The Filling,

This may consist of an almost endless variety of articles and combinations; but the simplest and best is some kind of fruit. Apples, peaches, pears, berries of all kinds, dried fruits, &c., may be used, either alone or in combination.

Apple Pie.

Mild, sub-acid apples are the best for hygienic apple pies. Pare and slice, put between two crusts, adding sugar to suit the taste; puncture the upper crust for the escape of steam, and bake until done. If preferred, the apples may be stewed before baking. Some prefer the above with raisins, previously stewed a short time.

Berry Pie.

Any variety of berries may be made into pie in the same manner as the above. In the winter, when berries are out of season, the canned fruits and berries may be converted into pies, and will be found very acceptable.

Tomato Pie.

Peel and slice good, ripe tomatoes, and proceed as for apple pie.

Peach Pie.

Pare and mash mellow peaches, or cut them into thin pieces, and bake with two crusts, or one, as preferred. Very palatable and very wholesome. Sweet apples and pears may be served in the same manner.

Batter Pie.

This is quite similar to batter pudding, though not identical with it. Stir wheat meal, or a mixture of wheat and corn meal into water, making a batter a little too thick to settle flat. With this cover a pie tin or nappy, and place upon it a layer of small fruit, unbroken. Then place batter on the sides of the dish, and add another layer of fruit, covering the whole with a thin layer of batter. If the fruits are very juicy, a little flour should be sprinkled upon each layer to absorb the superfluous juice. Bake from forty to sixty minutes. Care must be taken that the juices do not boil over and escape into the oven.

Pumpkin Pie.

Milk and eggs are usually regarded as indispensable in the manufacture of pumpkin pies. Those who have eaten them otherwise declare that the eggs, and even the milk, may be omitted, and still a palatable pie be made from the pumpkin, which should be perfectly ripe.

Custard Pie.

One pint and a half of milk, three eggs well beaten, and a large tablespoonful of sugar. Bake only slightly.

A very good substitute for custard pie may be made even without the use of either milk or eggs. Boil Iceland moss in water until it will make a nice jelly. Flavor it with any kind of berry juice, lemon, or grated cocoanut. Scrutinize the flavoring extracts to be obtained at the stores, however, as most of them are spurious articles, and are sometimes absolutely poisonous.

VEGETABLES.

An important point in the preparation of food is the securing of sufficient bulk, as well as a due proportion of fluid elements. While the grains contain the needed nutrition, the vegetable kingdom furnishes organic fluids and many of the salts, which the system requires, and the lack of which so often leads to the prescription of mineral waters and inorganic salts as remedial agents.

The preparation of vegetables for the table has in the past received too little attention at the hands of the cooks, it having been deemed of but little consequence compared with the preparation of meats and pastry. The palatableness, wholesomeness, digestibility and nutritive value of the various vegetables used as food, are all materially affected by the methods of their preparation for the table. A dish which might be a delicious luxury if properly prepared, is often rendered stale and undesirable by want of attention to the details of its healthful preparation.

Vegetables may be boiled, steamed, baked, or roasted. The too common method of cooking by

frying is exceedingly objectionable from a hygienic stand point, as it renders them indigestible, and destroys what little nutritive value they possess.

If boiled, only enough water should be used to accomplish the work, so that little or none should be left to drain off at the completion of the boiling. The reason for this is the fact that the best elements of the vegetables are readily soluble in water, and if a large amount be used, much of the nutritive value of the food is wasted in the pouring off of the water. This is demonstrated in the manufacture of vegetable soups, which may be so made as to contain nearly all the nutrition of the vegetables, without any of their solid elements.

In the following directions, no instructions are given for "seasoning." The addition of salt, when required, should be made at or near the close of the cooking, as its use in the earlier stages tend to harden the vegetables.

Boiled Potatoes.

Wash the potatoes without cutting them; put them into boiling water, with not more of the water than is sufficient to cover them; boil moderately until they are softened so that a fork will readily penetrate them; pour off the water, and let them stand till dry.

Young potatoes of medium size will cook in about twenty-five minutes; old potatoes require double the time. When peeled they will cook in about half the time.

All who would have potatoes well cooked must observe the following particulars: Always take them out of the water the moment they are done. Ascertain when they are done by pricking with a fork, and not leave them to crack open. When cooked in any way, they become heavy and "watery" by cooking them after they are once softened through. They should be selected of an equal size, or the smallest should be taken up as fast as cooked. Potatoes should never be boiled very hard, as it is apt to break

them; nor should the water stop boiling, as it will tend to make them watery. Old potatoes are improved by soaking in cold water several hours, or over night, before cooking.

Boiled Peeled Potatoes.

Pare, wash, and soak them an hour or two in cold water; boil slowly in just water enough to cover them, keeping the vessel *uncovered:* as soon as a fork will pass through them, pour off the water, and let them steam five minutes. This method of cooking renders the potatoes mealy and dry.

Browned Potatoes.

Take cold boiled potatoes; cut them into slices about one-third of an inch in thickness; lay them on a gridiron, or in a stove or oven, till both sides are moderately browned. This will be found vastly preferable to browning them in grease.

Potato for Shortening.

Wash, wipe, and pare the potatoes; cover them with cold water, and boil moderately until done; pour off the water; then put each potato separately into a clean, *warm* cloth; twist the cloth so as to press all the moisture from it. Potatoes cooked in this way are light and mealy for *mashing*, and are an excellent article to mix in pastry, bread, cake, and puddings, to make them tender and "short."

Mashed Potato.

Pare and wash the potatoes; put them in the vessel and cover them with cold water; put them on the fire, and boil slowly till done; dry, and mash them till smooth and without lumps.

Browned Mashed Potato.

Prepare the potatoes as for mashing; place them in a dish, and shape the top tastefully, making checks with a knife, etc.; then put them in a moderately hot stove, range, or oven, till well browned, yet not burned. The flavor of *very old* potatoes may be improved, or rather disguised, in this way.

Breakfast Potato.

Wash, peel, and cut into very thin slices, into as little water as they can boil in, so that it will principally evaporate in the process of cooking.

Potato Flour.

Grate potatoes, previously washed and peeled, into a tub or large earthen pan of cold water; let the pulp remain till it falls to the bottom, and the water begins to clear; pour off the water, and add more—which should be pure and *soft*—stirring the pulp well with the hand, and rub it through a hair sieve, pouring water on it plentifully; when the water clears, pour it off carefully, and add more, stirring it well, and repeat the process till the farina is perfectly white and the water clear; then spread the farina on flat dishes before the fire, covering with paper to protect it from dust; when dry, reduce it to powder; sift it, and preserve it in corked bottles or canisters.

Potato flour is a useful addition to many kinds of puddings, pies, cakes, and breads, especially for those who are not much experienced in the hygienic style of cooking, as it makes them more light and tender.

Potato Jelly.

Pour water while *actually boiling* on the potato flour, and it will soon change into a very pleasant jelly. It may be flavored with fruit sauce.

Roasted Potatoes.

Potatoes are richer and more mealy, if carefully washed, and then buried in hot ashes, than when roasted in any other way. But they may be very well cooked, after washing, by roasting in a Dutch oven, or reflector, before the fire, or in any oven moderately heated. The time required is from an hour and a half to two hours.

Sweet Potatoes.

They may be baked with their skins on; or peeled and boiled, and then browned a little in the oven; or simply boiled. They are excellent sliced and browned the next day after having been boiled.

Baked Potatoes.

Select those of rather large and uniform size; put them in the oven, and turn them occasionally till sufficiently done.

Boiled Beet-Root.

Wash the roots carefully; avoid scraping, cutting, or breaking the roots, as the juice would escape and the flavor be injured; put them into a pan of boiling water; let them boil one or two

hours, according to size; then put them into cold water and rub off the skin with the hand, and cut them in neat slices of uniform size. Good beets are sweet enough intrinsically, and need no extraneous seasoning.

NOTE.—Beet-root must not be probed with a fork, as are potatoes. When done, the thickest part will yield to the pressure of the fingers.

Baked Beets.

Wash the roots clean, and bake whole till quite tender; put them into cold water; rub off the skin; if large, cut them in round slices; but if small, slice them lengthwise. If any seasoning is desired, lemon juice is the most appropriate. When baked slowly and carefully, beet-root is very rich, wholesome, and nutritious. It usually requires baking four or five hours.

Boiled Turnips.

When turnips are sweet and tender, they are best if boiled whole till soft' and then sent immediately to the table. If they are allowed to boil too long, they become bitterish. An hour is the medium time. They are less watery and better flavored when boiled with their skins on, and pared afterward.

Mashed Turnips.

This is the best method of preparing watery turnips, and a good way of cooking all cookable kinds. Pare, wash, and cut them in slices; put them in just enough boiling water to cover them; let them boil till soft; pour them into a sieve or colander, and press out the water; mash them until entirely free from lumps; then put them into a saucepan over the fire, and stir them about three minutes.

Stewed Turnips.

Wash and pare your turnips, divide them into small pieces, and slice very thin. Put them into a stewpan with water sufficient to cook them. Cover close, and let them boil till all the water is evaporated.

Boiled Cabbage.

Take off the outer leaves; cut the head in halves or quarters, and boil quickly in a large quantity of water till done; then drain and press out the water, and chop fine. Cabbages require boiling from half an hour to an hour.

It will improve the flavor if the water is drained off when the cabbages are about half done, and fresh water added.

Asparagus.

Put the stalks into cold water; cut off all that is very tough; tie them in bundles; put them over the fire and let them boil fifteen to twenty-five minutes, or until tender, without being soft. No one has a right to desire a better vegetable than this, with no other preparation than boiling.

It should be cooked soon after being picked, or kept cool and moist in a cellar till wanted.

Boiled Squash.

Winter squash should be pared, cleaned inside, cut into small pieces, and boiled, or steamed, which is better. When done, mash, and it is ready for the table.

Baked Squash.

Take winter squash, cut in halves, partially clean it inside, and bake it slowly in an oven an hour and a half; then scrape the inner surface, and remove the squash from the rind—which has served as a dish in baking—mash and serve for the table. Or, cut the squash into several pieces, clean inside, and bake slowly. Eat the same as bread or baked potatoes.

Mashed Parsnips.

Wash them thoroughly, and remove the skins by scraping. Split them into halves, or quarters, and boil till tender. When done, mash them the same as potatoes.

Browned Parsnips.

Cold parsnips may be cut into pieces one-half inch in thickness, and browned in the oven the same as potatoes, or fried on a griddle. They are nice for breakfast.

Stewed Parsnips.

Wash, scrape, and cut the parsnips into thin slices. Stew them in just water enough to prevent their burning.

Carrots.

Carrots may be boiled, stewed, or browned, in the same manner as parsnips. When stewed, they are a favorite dish with many persons.

Greens.

Spinach, beet tops, cabbage sprouts, hop tops, mustard leaves, and turnip leaves, are excellent for greens. Cowslips, dandelions, and deer weed, are also used. They all require to be carefully washed and cleaned. Spinach should be washed in several waters. All the cooking requisite is, boiling till tender, and draining on a colander. Lemon juice is the appropriate seasoning.

Boiled Green Beans.

The common garden, kidney, and Lima beans are all excellent dishes, prepared by simply boiling till soft without destroying the shape of the seed. They usually require boiling an hour and a half.

String Beans.

When very young, the pods need only to be clipped, cut fine, and boiled till tender. When older, cut or break off the ends, strip off the strings that line their edges; cut or break each pod into three or four pieces, and boil.

Boiled Green Peas.

Washing green peas seems to extract much of their sweetness. If care be taken in shelling them, they will not need washing. Immediately after shelling them, put into boiling water sufficient to cover them, and boil from twenty to thirty minutes. When the pods are fresh and green, if they are washed, and boiled in as little water as will cover them, for fifteen or twenty minutes, and the juice added to the peas, it will improve the flavor.

Boiled Green Corn.

The only corn fit for boiling green, is the sweet or evergreen corn. It should be simply husked, the silk removed, and the ears plunged into boiling water and boiled from twenty to thirty minutes. Too much boiling hardens it.

Succotash.

Take green sweet corn and green beans, cut the corn from the cobs, and when the beans have been cooking about three-quarters of an hour, add it to them, letting it cook about three-quarters of an hour longer.

Stewed Tomatoes.

Pour over the tomatoes scalding water, and take off the skins; and when a quantity is to be cooked, slice and put into a kettle without water; warm very slowly at first; stew slowly three-quarters of an hour; and while stewing, add, to suit the taste, crackers pounded, or rusk.

For a small quantity, prepare the tomatoes as before, put them into a spider with an equal bulk of broken, fresh, brown bread; add a little water, cover closely, and stew fifteen or twenty minutes, or until thoroughly cooked.

Dried Beans.

Pick the beans over carefully, wash them perfectly clean, cover them about three inches deep with cold water, and let them soak all night. Early in the morning place them over the fire, leaving upon them all the water that may remain unabsorbed, and adding enough more to cook them in. Let them *simmer* slowly all the forenoon, but do not allow them to *boil*. To bake them, take them from the fire about an hour before they are done, place them immediately in a deep pan, and bake one hour in a very hot oven. If baked in a brick oven, they may remain over night.

Dried peas may be cooked in the same manner. Split peas may be cooked as above, or allowed to boil until completely broken to a *mush*, and then served as soup.

The too common custom of cooking vegetables with butter or other grease may be profitably supplanted by the less objectionable method of using milk and cream, and for the benefit of those to whom the use of these articles is agreeable and wholesome, we give several recipes.

Creamed Potatoes.

Take small, new potatoes, wash well; taking each one in a coarse cloth, rub off all the skin; cut in halves only, unless quite large, when they should be quartered. Put a pint of divided potatoes into a broad-bottomed, shallow sauce-pan, pour over them a cup of thin sweet cream, add salt if desired. Heat just to the boiling point, then only allow them to simmer gently till perfectly tender, tossing them occasionally in the stew-pan to prevent their burning on the bottom. Serve hot.

Scalloped Potatoes.

Pare the potatoes, and slice thin; put them into an earthen pudding dish, dredge very lightly with flour, add salt, and pour over just enough good rich milk to cover them. Fit a cover over the dish, and bake in the oven till the potatoes are tender, removing the cover just long enough before the potatoes are done to brown them nicely over the top. If preferred, a little less milk may be used, and a cup of thin cream added when the potatoes are nearly done.

Mashed Potatoes.

Peel and slice two quarts of potatoes, and drop into boiling water. When tender drain, add salt to taste, turn into an earthen dish, and set in the oven for a few moments to dry. Break up the potatoes with a silver fork, add nearly a cup of cream, and beat hard five minutes or more with the fork, till light and creamy. Serve at once, or they will become heavy.

Stewed Corn and Tomatoes.

Boil dried or fresh corn until perfectly tender, add to each cup of corn two cups of stewed, strained tomatoes, either canned or freshly cooked. Salt to taste, boil together for five or ten minutes, and serve either plain or with a little cream added.

Asparagus with Cream Sauce.

Put the asparagus into cold water for an hour before boiling. Then tie in small bunches with a soft tape, and throw into boiling water. Boil till perfectly tender, which will take about thirty minutes if the stalks are of ordinary size. Drain thoroughly, untie the bunches, place the stalks all the same way upon a hot plate, and send to the table at once, to be served with a dressing prepared as follows: Let a pint of thin sweet cream (that about six hours old is preferable), come just to the boiling point, and stir into it salt to taste, and a level tablespoonful of flour braided with a little of the cream. Boil till the flour is perfectly cooked, and then strain through a fine wire strainer.

Asparagus on Toast.

Prepare the asparagus as for the preceding, and when tender, drain and place on slices of nicely browned toast moistened in the asparagus liquor, and turn over all a cream sauce prepared as above.

Asparagus with Egg Sauce.

Prepare and tie the asparagus into bunches, and drop it in at the first boil of the water, which may be slightly salted. When tender, drain thoroughly, and serve on a hot dish, or on slices of nicely browned toast, with a sauce prepared in the following manner: Heat a half-cup of cream to boiling, add salt, and turn into it very gradually, stirring constantly at the same time, the well-beaten yolk of an egg. Let the whole just thicken, and remove from the fire at once.

Stewed Cabbage.

Chop nice cabbage quite fine and put it into boiling water. Let it boil twenty minutes. Turn into a colander, and drain thoroughly. Return to the kettle, cover with milk, and let it boil till perfectly tender. Add salt if desired, and season to taste with cream.

Cabbage Salad.

Take one pint of finely chopped cabbage, turn over it a dressing made of three tablespoonfuls of lemon juice, two tablespoonfuls of sugar, and a half-cup of whipped cream, thoroughly beaten together.

Scalloped Vegetable Oysters.

Boil two quarts of sliced oysters, well washed and scraped, in two quarts of water until very tender. If desired to give an especial oyster flavor, boil a piece of salt codfish about two inches square with the oysters, and remove it when they are done. Skim out the oysters when tender, and put a layer of them in the bottom of a pudding dish, and cover with a layer of bread crumbs; then add another layer of oysters. Fill the dish with alternate layers of oysters and bread crumbs, having a layer of crumbs for the top. To the water in which the oysters were boiled add a pint and a half of thin cream, salt to taste, boil up, and thicken with a heaping tablespoonful or two of flour rubbed smooth in a little cream. Turn this over the oysters and crumbs, and bake a half hour. If there is not enough juice thus prepared to cover all well, add more cream or milk. Stewed tomatoes is a very nice accompaniment for scalloped vegetable oysters.

Parsnips with Egg Sauce.

Scrape, wash, and slice thinly, enough parsnips for three pints. Either steam or boil them until very tender. If boiled, when ten-

der, turn into a colander and drain well. Have ready an egg sauce prepared in the following manner: Heat a pint of very rich milk or thin cream to boiling, and stir into it a level tablespoonful of flour, rubbed smooth with a little milk. Let this boil a few minutes, stirring constantly until the flour is well cooked and the sauce thickened; then add the well-beaten yolk of one egg, turning the egg in slowly, and stirring rapidly so that it shall be well mingled with the whole; add salt to taste; let it boil up once only, turn over the parsnips, and serve at once. The sauce should be of the consistency of thick cream.

Carrots with Egg Sauce.

Wash and scrape the carrots well. Slice and throw into salted boiling water. When tender, drain thoroughly, and pour over them a sauce prepared the same as for parsnips, with the addition of a tablespoonful of sugar. Let them boil up once, and serve.

Baked Parsnips.

Wash thoroughly but do not scrape the roots. Bake the same as potatoes. When tender, remove the skins, slice, and serve with egg sauce or cream. They are also very nice mashed and seasoned with cream. Baked and steamed parsnips are far sweeter than when boiled.

Parsnips with Cream Sauce.

Bake the parsnips as in the foregoing recipe. When tender, slice and turn over them a cream sauce, made according to the recipe given for asparagus with cream sauce. Let all boil up together once, and serve.

Mashed Parsnips.

Scrape the parsnips, and put at once into cold water to prevent discoloration. Slice them into quite thin pieces, and steam in a steamer over a kettle of boiling water until very tender. When done, mash very thoroughly, add salt to taste, and a few spoonfuls of thick, sweet cream, and serve.

SOUPS AND STEWS.

These semi-fluid articles of food constitute an important feature of a hygienic dietary, when properly prepared, and may be made to serve an excellent purpose in the bill of fare of both sick and well. The soup of the ordinary hotel table, however, does not come under this description, being so compounded as to become the vehicle for a variety of flavors and condiments, with little regard to nutrition or hygiene. The practice of commencing a meal with soup, is correct in principle, as it stimulates the flow of the digestive fluids, and prepares the stomach for the work of taking care of the meal.

Soups may be so compounded as to constitute the principal part of the meal, by being made nutritious, and eaten with bread, crackers, etc. This is especially true of soups made from beans, peas, and like nutritious articles, and of some of the stews prepared from beef, mutton, etc. Indeed, this method of preparing animal food is among the least objectionable, if care is taken to keep them free from stimulating condiments.

Milk adds largely to the nutritive value of soups, and should be used when practicable as a diluent instead of water, especially in vegetable stews.

In the making of soups, the principal object being to extract the juices or dissolve the nutritive

elements, the articles forming the basis should be put into cold water and allowed to simmer slowly, using no more water than necessary, and replenishing the supply if it evaporates, using boiling water for the purpose.

Instructions for making soups from flesh meats may be found on pp. 344–6 of this work, including also, several varieties of vegetable soups. Some of these may be rendered more hygienic by the omission of a portion of the seasoning, but we give below some recipes for soups that are quite free from objectionable features.

Cream Pea Soup.

Put three-fourths of a pint of dried peas to soak over night in a quart of water. In the morning, drain and put to cook in cold water. As soon as the water boils, skim carefully, cover closely, and let simmer gently four or five hours, or until the peas are very tender; when done, rub through a colander to remove the skins. If the peas are very dry, add a little water occasionally to moisten them and facilitate the sifting. Just before the peas are done, prepare potatoes, cut in thin slices, enough to make a pint and a half, and put them to cook in a small amount of cold water. Let them simmer until dissolved, and then rub through a colander. Add the potato thus prepared to the sifted peas, and add water or milk enough to make three and one-half pints in all. Return the soup to the fire, and add a small head of celery, or half a large one cut in pieces about a finger in length, and let the whole simmer together ten or fifteen minutes, until the flavor of the celery is extracted. Remove the pieces of celery with a skimmer, and add a cup of thin cream, and salt to taste. This should make about two quarts of soup.

Vegetable Soup.

Five quarts of water; one teacup of rice or pearl barley (soaked over night); one teacup of dried beans or two of fresh; six potatoes sliced; one teacup each of turnip, parsnip, and onions, chopped fine.

The barley and dried beans require two hours for cooking; the other vegetables, half an hour.

Tomato and Macaroni Soup.

Break a half dozen sticks of macaroni into small pieces, and drop into boiling salted water. Let it boil for an hour, or until perfectly tender. Strain two quarts of stewed or canned tomatoes, to remove all seeds and fragments. When the macaroni is done, cut each piece into tiny rings, and add to the strained tomatoes. Season with salt, and boil for a few minutes. Put a little cream into each soup plate, and turn the soup on to it to serve.

Brown Soup.

Simmer together two pints of sliced potatoes and one-third as much of the thin brown shavings (not thicker than a silver dime) from the top crust of a loaf of whole-wheat bread, in two quarts of water. The crust must not be burned nor blackened, and must not include any of the soft portion of the loaf. When the potatoes are tender, mash all through a colander. Flavor with a cup of strained stewed tomatoes, a little salt, and return to the fire; when hot, add a half cup of cream, and serve at once. If care has been taken to prepare the crust as directed, this soup will have a brown color, and a fine pungent flavor exceedingly pleasant to the taste.

Potato Soup.

To each quart of soup required, boil a pint of sliced potatoes and a slice or two of white onion, in sufficient water to cover them. When tender, turn into a colander, and rub through with a wooden spoon or potato masher. Return to the fire, and add a quart of rich, sweet milk, part cream if it can be afforded, and a little salt. Let the soup come to a boil, and add a teaspoonful of flour, rubbed to a paste with a little cream; boil a few minutes, and serve. Instead of the onion, a stalk or two of celery or a little parsley may be minced and added for flavoring, thus making an entirely different soup.

Onion Stew.

Cook one pint of onions three-fourths of an hour (or more, if large), then put in one quart of potatoes, and, when boiling, cover the surface with scalded wheat-meal dough. Lift when the potatoes are done, and add to the liquid one half pint of cooked rice, and cook ten minutes. Then pour it over the other ingredients, mix slightly together, and serve hot.

Potato and Bean Soup.

Soak a half pint of dry white beans over night; in the morning drain and put to cook in cold water. When tender, rub through a colander. Prepare sliced potato sufficient to make one quart, cook until tender in as small a quantity of water as possible, and when done, sift through a colander, and add to the beans. Add milk or water sufficient to make two quarts, and as much prepared thyme as can be taken on the point of a pen-knife, with salt to taste. Boil for a few minutes, add a teacup of thin cream, and serve.

Scotch Broth.

Soak over night two tablespoonfuls of pearl barley and one of coarse oatmeal in water sufficient to cover them. In the morning, put the grains, together with the water in which they were soaked, into two quarts of water, and simmer for several hours, adding boiling water as needed. About an hour before the soup is required, add a turnip cut into small dice, a grated carrot, and one-half cup of fine pieces of the brown portion of the crust of a loaf of whole-wheat bread. Just before serving, rub all through a colander, and add salt and a cup of milk, and a half cup of cream. This should make about three pints of soup.

Bean Soup.

Take half a pint of cooked beans for a quart of soup. Mash them, and boil until they are very soft and well mixed with the water, and then, if preferred, strain to remove the skins. Thicken with a little graham flour, and boil a few minutes longer.

Green Bean Soup.

Take one quart of garden or kidney beans, one ounce of spinach, and one ounce of parsley. Boil the beans; skin, and bruise them in a bowl till quite smooth; put them in a pan with two quarts of vegetable broth; dredge in a little flour; stir it on the fire till it boils, and put in the spinach and parsley (previously boiled and rubbed through a sieve).

Milk Porridge.

Place over the fire equal parts of milk and water. Just before it boils, add a small quantity of graham flour, oatmeal, or corn-meal, previously rubbed with water, and boil a minute longer. This recipe is not recommended as hygienic.

Split-Pea Soup.

Take one-eighth as many peas as the quantity of soup required. Boil gently in a small quantity of water until soft enough to be rubbed through a coarse sieve or colander, or until they fall to pieces. Strain, add sufficient water to make the requisite amount of soup, and boil again. Thicken with graham flour, and boil again a few minutes. Either split or whole peas may be used if they are strained. The white marrowfat is the best, but the blue pea is also excellent. Some scald the latter and turn off the water before cooking.

Dry beans may be made into a soup in the same manner, but double the quantity is required for the same amount of soup.

Tomato Soup.

Scald and peal good, ripe tomatoes, add a little water, stew them one hour, and strain through a coarse sieve ; stir in a little flour, or crumb in toasted biscuit, and then boil five minutes.

Vegetable Broth.

To equal quantities of turnips and carrots, add an onion. Chop fine, and add a little lentil flour. Boil until well cooked in water sufficient to make a thin soup.

Parsnip Stew.

Wash, pare, and slice parsnips and an equal quantity of pared potatoes, and cook gently with a small quantity of water, and closely covered. Add a few bits of dough made from graham flour and boiling water. Thicken with boiled pearl barley.

Vegetable Stew.

In a large saucepan with a tightly fitting cover, place a pint of water. Add a half pint of sliced onions, one pint of shred cabbage, and a pint of sliced turnip. Cover closely, and stew with moderate heat for forty-five minutes. Then add a quart of potatoes of medium size, and cook until the potatoes are done. Mash and thoroughly mix. If there is too much juice when done, drain it off, and boil down to a sufficient quantity to make the whole of proper consistency. This dish, with the addition of pork, is a very favorite one with the Irish, but needs no such addition for hygienists.

Vegetable Oyster Soup.

Slice and boil until tender; thicken with graham flour and pour over toasted bread or crackers.

Graham Gruel.

Mix two tablespoonfuls of wheat meal smoothly with a gill of cold water; stir the mixture into a quart of boiling water; boil about fifteen minutes, taking off whatever scum forms on the top.

Oatmeal Gruel.

Mix a tablespoonful of oatmeal with a little cold water; pour on the mixture a quart of boiling water, stirring it well; let it settle two or three minutes; then pour it into the pan carefully, leaving the coarser part of the meal at the bottom of the vessel; set it on the fire, and stir till it boils; then let it boil about five minutes, and skim.

Corn-Meal Gruel.

Slowly stir into a quart of boiling water two tablespoonfuls of corn-meal. Boil gently twenty minutes or half an hour.

Farina Gruel.

Mix two tablespoonfuls of farina in a cup of water, and pour slowly upon the mixture about a quart of boiling water, stirring briskly. Boil ten minutes.

TO KEEP FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

Generally speaking, most vegetables and fruits are best in their season of growth; yet, by care, many varieties of each can be preserved in a fresh, natural state, to serve as a luxury when they are out of the market. Some varieties, such as potatoes, apples, etc., keep naturally for months, and yet the flavor of these can be preserved by the exercise of care, if one knows how. All methods introduced in this work will be such as can be employed without expense in any well-constructed cellar or store-room.

The cellar should be well drained and dry both winter and summer. The wall should reach far enough above ground to allow the insertion of good-sized windows to admit both light and air. In summer the windows should be covered with wire screen to admit a free circulation of air and yet keep out insects, etc. In winter these should be replaced by air-tight sash, with double glass to keep out the frost. If the cellar freezes in winter, it is evidence that it was not properly built, and in such cases must be banked up in the fall with straw or earth, which should be removed as early as possible in the spring. To insure absolute immunity from frost, the wall above ground should be double, with an air-space between, the outside of stone, and the inside of brick. Keep the cellar clean, free from mold, decaying vegetables, and with

whitewashed walls. The floor of the cellar should be cemented, or paved with flat stones. A cement floor is best, as rats are not so liable to burrow in it.

The cellar should be as well furnished, in its way, as the house. Bins for vegetables should be made of sound lumber, well painted to prevent decay. They should be so located that they are easy of access to every corner of them, so that no decaying vegetables will be allowed to accumulate. Fruit shelves should have the lightest and airiest place in the cellar, and every one should be within easy reach. They should be built of slats one and a half or two inches wide and about three-fourths of an inch apart. The sharp corners of the slats may be taken off with a plane to prevent bruising the fruit. These shelves should be about twelve or fourteen inches apart, and two or two and a half feet deep. A hanging shelf on which to keep pies, meats, milk, etc., should be found in every cellar, as it is beyond the reach of cats, rats, and mice. Damp and mold will not reach such a shelf as it will one nearer the cellar floor. Never allow heavy articles, such as canned fruit, preserves, etc., to accumulate on this shelf, for, if overloaded, it is in danger of falling, to the grief of the housewife. A tier of shelves is best for canned and preserved fruits and vegetables, and should not be so wide as to prevent an examination of their contents to see if they are keeping well.

Finally, the cellar should be frequently examined and aired. There is no reason why it should not be as neat and clean as one of the living-

rooms, and free from all decay, mildew, and damp, which, if present, is sure to find its way to the rooms above, thus becoming a fruitful source of sickness.

Ice has become an important factor to the comfort of every home. In cities it is generally cheaper and more convenient to take ice from those who bring it to the door regularly as wanted. Where this is not the case, good ice can generally be had for the cutting, and an ice-house can be made with little expense. A corner of the barn or woodshed can be partitioned off and used for the purpose, and should not be less than eight feet square. Good drainage is imperative. The bottom should be covered ten or twelve inches deep with sawdust. The ice should be cut in as large blocks as can be well handled, from pure, running water or clear ponds, and closely packed in layers in the ice-house. All cracks should be filled with pounded ice or sawdust, and at least one foot on the outside filled with sawdust packed close. When filled, one foot of sawdust should be placed over the whole. As ice is removed, all exposed ice should be covered with sawdust.

The refrigerator has become an accepted article of furniture in almost every household. Yet the high price at which it is sold is often a drawback. A cheap article can be made by inserting a small box into a larger one, packing the bottom and sides with sawdust. Bore a hole in the bottom of each box to allow the drip to escape, put on a tight-fitting cover, lay a rug or piece of carpet

over the top, and you have an ice-box that will keep ice longer than the best refrigerator ever made. If lined with zinc and fitted with racks, it is very convenient. On account of the drip, the best place for it is in the woodshed. The expense of ice in summer time is easily saved in the preservation of meats, vegetables, fruits, and cooked dishes that would otherwise be thrown away, while at the same time it provides one of the greatest luxuries of the season.

Apples

keep best in a low, dry temperature. They should be carefully picked to prevent bruising, and may be packed in the barn or woodshed until very late in the fall or early in the winter. Chaff, straw, or a carpet thrown over the top of them will keep them from freezing until the weather becomes quite cold. They should then be removed to a cellar and kept on the shelves prepared for that purpose, where they can be examined occasionally, and those that are decaying picked out to prevent communication of decay to others. They are sometimes packed in dry sand, sawdust, oats, or other grain, care being taken that the apples do not touch. This is probably the safest way to preserve them. Some varieties, such as russets, if buried in the ground in the fall and covered with straw and earth so that no frost can reach them, come out in the spring greatly improved in flavor, very brittle and juicy, and superior in flavor to any apples kept in the modern fruit-house. If the fruit is fine, each apple may be wrapped in a separate paper and packed in boxes.

Pears.

Hard winter pears will ripen nicely if placed in layers on fruit shelves as before mentioned.

Tomatoes.

Tomatoes will blossom and bear fruit until the frost kills the vines in the fall. Just before the latest frost, pull some of the healthiest vines that are the heaviest loaded with nearly matured tomatoes, and hang them up by the roots in the cellar. Tomatoes will ripen for the table weeks after the frost has killed all the other vines.

Cranberries.

Pick them over carefully, throwing out any that are bruised or soft, put them in a crock or keg of water, and they will keep all winter.

Celery.

Bury in dry sand.

Onions.

Spread over the floor.

Parsnips and Vegetable Oysters.

These are best if left in the ground until wanted for use in the spring, but as parsnips, salsify, carrots, and beets are quite a luxury in the winter time, it is well to preserve some in the cellar. This can be done by packing them in dry sand up to their necks. When wanted for use, draw them from the outer edge, so as not to disturb the packing.

Turnips

may be kept in the cellar the same as the above; but if wanted for spring use, should be buried deep in the ground, and they will keep nicely until the spring opens.

Cabbages.

Cut off the roots, pack in boxes or barrels, heads down. Remove all superfluous leaves. Cover carefully to keep out rats and mice.

Grapes.

There are several good ways to preserve grapes, and we will give a few of them. Select the best clusters, pick off all decayed or unripe grapes, drop a bit of sealing wax on the end of the stem, and hang up in the cellar.

Another Method.—Prepare them carefully as above, lay the clusters on papers in an empty room until they are dried thoroughly, then pack in crates or boxes, placing a piece of paper on each layer of grapes. No more than four layers should be put in the same box. Grapes will sometimes keep until spring in this way.

Another Method.—Put them between layers of cotton in a jar until full. Cover with cotton and keep from frost.

To Take Frost out of Fruit and Vegetables.

Put them into cold water and allow them to remain in it until by their plump, fair appearance the frost seems to be out.

THE LAUNDRY.

Thanks to the inventions of this progressive age, "blue Monday" has become a thing of the past. The modern housekeeper, supplied with a good washing-machine, wringer, etc., has no need to dread the day, as a few hours will suffice to accomplish what it used to take all day long to do; and this with less than half the former toil. But even for those who have not all the mechanical contrivances of the times in which we live, a little forethought and management, together with the excellent soaps now to be so cheaply procured, make it far less laborious than of old to do the family washing.

The wise "house-mother" will strive to have the repairing of garments done beforehand, as rents are made larger, thin places worn into holes, and darns never so easily nor yet so neatly executed when the edges have been fulled in the washing, or frayed out in the wringing, or stretched out of shape as the garment swings on the clothes-line, or may have flapped in the sudden storm or wind. She will as far as possible on the day before attend to the necessary preliminaries, such as extracting coffee, fruit, and other stains, by scalding them in hot water, allowing them to remain in it till cold before touching them with soap or suds, which would otherwise serve to set them; also sorting the clothes, separating the white from the

colored, cotton from woolen, and putting the badly soiled to soak over night. Then if hard water must be used, it should be procured and softened before the labor of washing begins.

This may be done by boiling about a peck of ashes and adding both lye and ashes to a barrel of water. It will be cloudy at first, but will soon settle and become clear. Do not make it too strong with lye, however, or your hands will suffer; nor yet too weak, or your clothes will turn yellow. Some soften hard water with sal-soda, others with borax; but if the soap you use has borax in it, the ashes are to be preferred. A half ounce of quicklime may be dissolved in nine quarts of water, and the clear solution put into a barrel of hard water, and when it settles the whole will be soft. There is also a "Hard-water Soap" in the market which obviates the necessity of softening the water. This soap being, as its name indicates, intended for hard water, does not do as well with soft. "Olivine" and "Soapine" may also be used with hard water, as well as with soft; but with the former more of the powder will be required. These articles give good satisfaction, and clothes soaked in the latter will need no boiling. This is also true of many of the laundry soaps of the present day. In using the latter, however, it is well strictly to adhere to the accompanying directions, more especially as to the length of time the clothes should remain at soak, for many of them contain borax, which is apt to yellow clothing soaked in it too long. Used in the proportion of two handfuls to a tub containing about five pailfuls of water, borax

will not merely soften the water if hard, but whiten the clothes and make them wash easily, besides saving largely in soap. A handful of tansy thrown in the wash-boiler will green the water, but is said to whiten the clothes. The same may be said of peach leaves.

In sorting clothes for soaking, separate the white from the colored, the fine from the coarse, and, if there is much of it, the bed linen from the body linen, making two or three lots, and putting coarse and large pieces, and small and fine in separate tubs, and the bed-clothes, such as spreads, sheets, and pillow-slips, by themselves. Rub soap on streaked or dirty places, and always put the most soiled pieces at the bottom of the tubs; then pour on hot suds sufficient to cover them well, made with soap, washing powder, or fluid, whichever you like best, and in the proportions given in the directions accompanying the article. Lastly cover each tub with a thick cloth, or clean bit of old carpeting, so as to keep the contents warm as long as possible, and leave the suds to loosen the dirt.

If clothes are to be boiled, half fill your wash-boiler with water in which soap was dissolved the night before, and when quite warm, but not boiling hot, put in the clothes from the tubs, the cleanest and finest lot first, of course. Do not fill too full, nor cover too closely, nor boil more than from five to ten minutes, as long boiling yellows the fabrics or else sets the dirt, making them gray and grimy. The removal of a part of the water and

filling up with cold suds will also prevent their yellowing.

From the boiler remove to a tub and pour cold water on them, and then wash thoroughly with machine or hand. If the latter, do not rub *hard*, but lightly and easily, frequently plunging the piece you are washing into the suds, so as to have the water pass often and freely through the fabric. Hard rubbing fatigues unduly, wears out garments prematurely, and sets the dirt instead of loosening and removing it. Wring out of this "sudsing-water," as it is called, pass through an *abundant* rinsing-water, and, lastly, through the bluing-water, which is best slightly warm, and the bluing dissolved in warm water, as this renders it less likely to streak or spot the clothes. The last two waters may, if more convenient, be hard, though pure, colorless rain-water is better.

Next comes the starching. Starch should always be used as hot as possible, as the hotter it is the stiffer it makes the clothes. Make it by wetting two or three tablespoonfuls of fine starch in cold water, and then turning on a quart of boiling water, stirring constantly, and allowing it to boil until clear and jellylike. Cuffs, collars, shirt-bosoms, and all portions of garments requiring to be very stiff, starch with this; then thin what is left with hot water, and use for articles that need less stiffening. Flour starch is better than fine starch for calicoes and ginghams, as it not only makes them more stiff, but they retain their stiffness longer. Three heaping tablespoonfuls of flour to

one quart of boiling water will make sufficient for one dress, and the remainder can be used for starching colored aprons or smaller pieces. To keep starched clothes from sticking to the iron, and to give them a fine polish, stir into the starch as you take it off the fire a lozenge of "Chinese starch polish" (the recipe for making which is given further on); or, failing this, a bit of spermaceti the size of a pea, or a little white wax, a teaspoonful of powdered (white) soap and one of salt, or even a teaspoonful of kerosine oil, or a candle-end.

Cold Starch

is simply fine starch wet with cold water, about a teaspoonful to a small teacupful of water, and used either without or in addition to previous starching in boiled starch. The article to be starched may be dipped and dried several times to increase the stiffness, and then ironed wet, the heat of the hot iron cooking the starch. It is used for linen collars, cuffs, shirt-bosoms, etc.

Starch for Black

or very dark calico may be made with hot coffee, or better still from glue, which will give it a gloss equal to new goods, and keep it from soiling as quickly as if starched with flour or fine starch. For starching muslins, prints, ginghams, and calicoes of delicate color, dissolve in the water with which the starch is made a bit of alum the size of a shell-bark. By so doing the colors will keep bright for a long time, which is very desirable for dresses which have to be washed frequently, and the cost is trifling.

Hang starched clothes were they will dry rapidly; in the house in winter, as freezing prevents their becoming stiff,— "killing the starch," as washerwomen phrase it.

Flannels and Colored Clothes

must not be soaked in hot suds; though soaking in *clear* hot water before washing for the first time will set many dark colors, while the fulling and shrinking of flannels and knit woolen goods may be entirely prevented by washing altogether in *cold* water, barely taking the chill off in winter weather. Never rub soap on flannels, but let them lie in *cold* suds a sufficient length of time to loosen the dirt; then wash, wring, throw into water well blued, letting them stand in this for half an hour. Then wash again, rinse through a third water, wring as dry as possible, and hang where they will dry quickly. Borax is very useful in washing colored or badly soiled flannels.

Blankets

are best washed by soaking one hour in cold suds made by dissolving ½ lb. soap, to which add 1 oz. hartshorn, and from 1 to 2 tablespoons powdered borax, with water enough to cover them well. Do not rub, but rinse through several waters *without wringing*, and hang where they will dry fast, and they will repay your efforts by being as nice and soft as new.

Woolen Pants.

Never wring woolen pants, nor sprinkle them, but take them off the line when almost dry, fold as when purchased, wring out a towel wet in clear water, cover the pants with it, and iron till the towel is perfectly dry.

Bluing.

Make your own bluing, using ½ oz. pulverized oxalic acid and 1 oz. best Prussian blue to 1 qt. clear rain-water. Keep it where it will not freeze in winter. This will not injure the clothing, as liquid bluing so often does; and in winter when it is not convenient to hang the clothes out on the same day that they are washed, let them stand in weak bluing water over night; it will tend to bleach them.

"Bed-Tacks," or "Comforters,"

made with wool instead of cotton, are more healthful, because they allow a free escape of the exhalations from the body. They are also more easily washed than the cotton. Soak them thirty minutes in weak warm suds made with soft water, and do not rub nor wring, but pound or punch lightly, and then drain by laying across two sticks supported on chairs. Use two copious rinsing waters, letting them lie awhile in each before draining. Hang up on a high line, securing by the edge of the comforter; then when nearly dry take hold of the lower edge and shake; this will make the wool fluffy. Quilts may be washed in the same way.

Black Goods

should be washed in crude ammonia and water, instead of soap, rinsed in strong bluing water, hung up wrong side out and without wringing, and then pressed on the wrong side when nearly dry. This will improve its looks.

To Wash Delicate Colors.

Blue and other delicate colors liable to fade may be set by soaking a couple of hours in water in which sugar of lead has been dissolved, in the proportion of 1 oz. to the pailful. Rinse in alum-water made in the same proportions, then wash quickly in warm soap-suds, rinsing in cold water, hang up wrong side out in a shady, but airy place, where they will dry quickly, and as soon as sufficiently dry iron without previous sprinkling.

Lace Curtains.

Do not put lace curtains to soak, but wash them out gently by hand in a weak solution of sal-soda, barely warm, and rinse in blued water squeezing dry, but never wringing. The starch should also be blued slightly. If you have a frame set closely with tenter-hooks, on which to fasten the curtains, you can stretch and dry four to six at a time. If not, lay clean, heavy sheets on the floor of an airy, unused room, and spread your curtains on them, stretching to their original size, and pinning both lace and sheets fast to the carpet. Let them dry, and they will not need to be ironed.

Linen Suits.

Wash linen suits in hay-water prepared by scalding old dry hay and letting it stand till the water is colored. The linen will look like new.

Colored Table Linen.

Red table-linen, and towels with colored borders, are best washed in borax-water with no soda and but little soap.

Fruit Stains.

Fruit stains that boiling water will not remove will yield to "Javelle water," made by dissolving ½ lb. chlorate of lime and 1 lb. sal-soda in 2 qts. boiling hot soft water, and when cold adding as much more soft water. Wet the discolored spots with this preparation, and when they are removed, rinse, and then wash as usual.

Mildew

may be removed by rinsing in a pailful of water in which a large tablespoonful of chlorate of lime has been dissolved; do not wring, but lay wet on grass in the hot sunshine, and repeat till it disappears.

Hints.

After washing, turn your tubs bottom side up and cover the top with water instead of putting it into the tub. Cleanse your wringer with kerosene to keep it from getting stiff or gummed up. Wash rusty boilers with sweet milk, and ever after set away dry. Rub flat-irons with salt, or fine sand-paper, and be sure to remove them from the stove as soon as through ironing, if you would preserve the temper of the steel.

To Remove Scorch.

Hold linen to the fire to remove scorch, or expose to hot sunshine; or, if very badly browned, use a cream made of 1 teaspoon powdered soap, 1 of juice squeezed from sliced onions, 2 oz. fuller's earth, and ½ teacup strong vinegar, well mixed, boiled for a few minutes, and applied cold. This will do the work unless the threads are broken, in which case nothing will answer but a neat patch.

"Chinese Starch Polish"

is made of A 1 (not B 1) paraffine wax, which is the hardest manufactured. Melt carefully over a slow fire, then remove from stove, covering the vessel containing it to prevent its cooling prematurely. Place several round pie-tins well greased with olive oil (not lard) on a perfectly level table, and pour in the melted wax to a depth of ⅛ inch; cool slowly, and before quite cold cut with a lozenge-shaped stamp, larger at the top than at the bottom, so that the cakes will pass upward. Then lay them on other tins to cool and harden, separating them from each other. A few drops of oil of violet, or of rose geranium, stirred into the wax while cooling, will impart a delicious perfume to the cakes, and subsequently to the linen. Add one such lozenge to each quart of starch. There is nothing that will give a finer gloss and better polish to cuffs, collars, etc., than this, or will as greatly lessen the labor of ironing.

A Good Washing Fluid

is made by dissolving 1 oz. soda and 1 lb. potash in 1 gal. hot water. When cold, add to this 1 oz. hartshorn, pour the whole into a jug, and cork tightly. Put ½ pt. of this fluid into a small tubful of cold suds, and use for boiling the clothes, which must boil ten minutes.

Soap.

To make good soap of any kind the grease must first be well cleansed by thorough boiling and careful skimming. Some preserve their grease after cleansing by at once turning it into a kettle of lye, kept exposed to the sunshine, but covered from rain, etc., and stirred occasionally. Then when they want to make soap, all that is necessary is to see that the proportions of lye and grease are right, and set it to boiling, watching closely and stirring faithfully to prevent boiling over or burning. To ascertain if done, take out a little and add an equal quantity of water; if it stirs up thin, it is not good, but if thick, it is all right and may be taken off the fire.

Hard Soap

is made by the addition of 1 pt. salt to each gallon of soft soap. Stir in gradually till dissolved; then cool, scrape off the soft part next the lye, and set away for from twelve to twenty-four hours, and wash your kettle. Next day slice your soap up thin and repeat the former process. After cooling this time, scrape well, cut into bars or pieces, and lay them on boards to dry, turning over every day. Strong soap requires more salt than weak. When it curdles and begins to have a whitish cast, you may take it for granted that it is sufficiently salted.

Hard Soap No. 2.

Another good hard soap is made by adding to 5 gals. soft water 3 lbs. well-cleansed grease, 2½ lbs. well-slaked lime, 5 lbs. soda-ash, and a part of a teaspoon of sulphate of lime, boiling till the grease has disappeared.

Ox-Gall Soap.

Soap made with ox-gall will prevent black goods from fading. Take 2 gills gall to 1 lb. soap, cut fine, and dissolve in 1 pt. clean rain-water, which first heat boiling hot. Simmer slowly, stirring until thoroughly mixed. Make a suds of this as you would of any soap, but do not rub on the clothes.

Soft Soap.

Still another excellent soft soap is made by adding borax and sal-soda, of each 1 lb., to 5 lbs. common soap, shaved thin and dissolved in 5 gals. clean cistern water, stirring constantly until melted. When thoroughly mixed, pour out to cool, still stirring frequently. Use for soaking clothes, in the proportion of ½ pt. soap, 1 pailful soft water, not hot, but simply warm. Try it; you will like it.

"Cold Soap"

is made without boiling, by adding 1 lb. cleansed grease to each gallon of lye strong enough to bear up an egg. Set it where it will get plenty of hot sunshine, but neither dew nor rain, and stir frequently every day until made.

Sand Soap.

A nice cleansing soap for the hands is made by cutting up 1 lb. of any good standard soap, while fresh and soft (Ivory and Lennox are nice for this), and putting over the fire with 2 lbs. clean white sand. Heat and stir till thoroughly incorporated; mold in small cakes, and let cool. No kitchen dresser should be without some of this soap.

TO CLEANSE CLOTHING.

To remove grease and soil from coat collars, etc., take one ounce each of fine soap, glycerine, and spirits of wine, with four of hartshorn. Shave the soap into two quarts of hot soft water; when cold, add the other ingredients, and keep in a jug well-corked. Apply with a soft sponge.

Washing in gasoline will cleanse most woolen and silk goods, but it must not be used in the same room with either a light or a fire, in grate or stove,

no matter how distant, as the gas generated by it is too inflammable to make it safe.

Alcohol and hartshorn rubbed on in equal proportions, either with a bit of colored flannel or a soft sponge, will remove grease from woolen and cotton cloth, also from silk; but then it must be merely wetted with it, as rubbing in leaves an ugly mark on silk, which cannot be effaced. When the spots are old, or very bad, several applications may be needed.

Rub tar spots with lard, then wash with soapsuds.

Paint spots on silk, cotton, or woolen may be removed by saturating with spirits of turpentine. Let it remain several hours, and then rub between the fingers, and it will crumble away.

Ink spots disappear before vinegar and baking-soda combined; wetting the parts in weak muriatic acid will also remove them.

"The Housekeeper's Universal Detergent" is made of alcohol and liquid ammonia, one ounce each, one of deodorized benzine, well mixed. It should be rubbed in with a soft sponge. It must be well shaken before applying, and the place pressed with a warm flat as soon as dry. This is useful on black or colored goods, whether of silk, wool, or cotton.

To renovate white silk lace, wash in gasoline; black lace in coffee, using ammonia with the last, and rinsing in skimmed milk. Never iron lace, but spread out on a large pillow to dry.

Loosely knit white woolen goods are better

cleansed by rubbing with fine white flour, or finely ground oatmeal, than by washing. The above, or moist bran, may also be used to clean white fur, rubbing it in with a coarse white flannel. For dark fur take fresh bran, thoroughly heated, but on no account scorched, and rub in by hand, not once but several times, and then brush well with a new, pliable whisk-broom. Furriers rub in butter to keep the skin soft and the fur glossy, but we do not advise its use by amateurs; rub instead with magnesia, followed by friction with book-muslin the wrong way of the fur. It is said that a bit of mutton-tallow placed on or near furs will prevent all danger from moths.

What will admirably cleanse woolen goods rarely does as well on silken fabrics; but a quarter of a pound of soft soap, added to a coffee-cup of alcohol in which a teaspoonful of sugar has been dissolved, does nicely for silk. Wet the article with the above; after a few moments rinse in several waters, in the last of which dissolve a little powdered gum arabic. Apply the liquids by means of a sponge, as it will not do to crease the goods. When nearly dry, iron on the wrong side, unless the piece is so small that it can be laid on a pillow or a well-protected table, and smoothed dry with a towel or piece of butchers' linen. Black silk may simply be sponged with strong, clear *warm* coffee sweetened with a little brown sugar, to give it stiffness and gloss, and ironed on the wrong side when partially dried. If benzine is used to renovate silk, take the precaution first to

dampen the spot with a drop or two of water, taking heed not to allow the benzine to extend beyond the water-mark. If you wish a nice dressing for faded or spotted colored silks, ribbons, etc., dissolve an ounce of borax in a very little boiling water, and add to a teacup of alcohol, half a teacup of spirits of hartshorn and one ounce of camphor.

Logwood tea, made by boiling logwood chips in a little water, is efficacious in restoring the color of black cashmere and all smooth black woolen goods. Sponge and dry several times before pressing; and then let the iron be warm, not hot, and the goods slightly damp, but without being sprinkled.

If you wish to renew your carpets after having well beaten and brushed those you wish to cleanse, scour them with ox-gall; this will extract any grease that may be on them, as well as brighten faded tints. One pint of ox-gall in three gallons of warm soft water will suffice for a large carpet.

Ostrich tips or plumes may be cleansed in a strong suds made of curd soap, to which add a little pearl ash. Use quite hot, and strip the feathers well through the hands to wash them. When you have thus gotten rid of the dirt, give them a clean bath of blued suds minus the ash, and, lastly, rinse them in cold bluing water. Strip out the water with your fingers and shake the feathers carefully. Then hang near the fire, and when "bone dry," hold over the stove and

curl each fiber separately with the back of a pen-knife.

A nice varnish for faded black straw hats or bonnets, is made by dissolving one ounce pulverized black sealing-wax in four ounces best alcohol; keep in a warm place, and shake up frequently. Apply warm, and the straw will look as well as ever.

Holding a freshly-lighted brimstone match near the spot, and confining fumes with the half-closed hand, will take out many kinds of stains from cotton cloth. Always slightly dampen the spot beforehand.

DYEING.

The three essentials to successful coloring are, first, good recipes; secondly, pure, fresh dye-stuffs; and, thirdly, an abundance of clean, *soft* water. The goods must also be properly prepared by careful washing, and thorough cleansing from dirt and grease. Black, red, and most other colors should be well washed in soap-suds after dyeing and before rinsing; it helps to set the color, and makes them soft and pleasant to the touch. Goods must never be put dry into the dye-bath, but first be wrung out of warm water, if new and not in need of washing with suds. To prevent crocking from dyed goods, rinse in several abun-

dant waters after dyeing, until the water remains perfectly clear. To tell whether your dye is of the desired shade, stand toward the light and pour out a little from a dish held above your eyes, so that you can look through the stream.

The aniline, or so-called "Family Dyes," are for sale at every drug-store, and are easily used, the only objection to them being that they will fade, especially on cotton. This tendency may, however, be measurably obviated by first boiling the goods to be colored with Sicily sumach bark, in the proportion of one ounce of bark to each pound of the goods, for an hour or more; then wring and steep in a weak solution of alum-water for fifteen or twenty minutes; then in weak sulphuric acid water. Lastly wash, and rinse thoroughly, when they will be in the best possible condition to receive and retain the aniline colors. For the rest, follow the directions given on the package of dye used; and never dye woolen with dye intended for silk or cotton, or *vice versa*. Aniline dyes for silk should always be dissolved in hot alcohol instead of hot water; but be careful not to bring it to a boil, as it is very inflammable. Aniline, and some other dyes as well, must always be prepared in porcelain or bright tin; and for all coloring use a smooth *wooden* stick or paddle to lift, and turn, and air your goods. Keep the temperature of the dye-bath for silk at 120°, but never boil.

White goods are bleached with sulphur, and hence will not take any and every color,—as most

people fondly suppose. But they can generally be dyed lavender, stone, and slate color, light-blue, rose, scarlet, nut-brown, and some of the new dark shades.

When coloring over other colors, remember that red over yellow makes scarlet; red over blue, purple; over slate and drab, crimson. Blue over pink, buff, slate, and drab will make blue, but will turn red to purple, and yellow to green. Brown over red turns garnet; while a weak black dye over blue makes navy blue.

We now present some first-class recipes, which have stood the test of years of use by numerous of our most skillful house-keepers. We might extend our list indefinitely, but we prefer "quality to quantity," and therefore only give such as we *know* to be good. Our readers will find, however, that by combinations, such as will readily suggest themselves, they can make them meet the requirements of nearly every case.

1. To dye 1 lb. of woolen goods SCARLET. Finely powder 1½ oz. cochineal, and steep half an hour in a pailful of clear, soft water, stirring well. Then add ½ oz. cream tartar, and when thoroughly mixed 2 oz. solution tin, still stirring till the whole is dissolved. Use brass, copper, or new, bright tin vessel to color in; boil one hour, stirring, lifting, turning, and airing frequently. Then drain, cool, and follow preliminary advice.

2. A pretty PINK for 3 lbs. woolen goods is made by first boiling them one hour in soft water in which 4½ oz. alum have been dissolved. Then wring and put in the bath of dye (a pailful to each pound of goods, is an excellent general rule, except where there is a very large quantity to be dyed) made by steeping for fifteen minutes 1½ oz. cream tartar and 1 oz. of cochineal. Boil in this till the color suits, using brass, copper, or else bright new tin utensil.

3. Cochineal dyes being somewhat expensive, we also give some recipes for coloring RED with cheaper material. For 3 lbs. woolen goods soak 1 lb. madder for two hours in warm water; then bring to a

boil and add 5 oz. solution of tin; put in goods, boil, stir, lift, and air till the color suits; then rinse in cold water, etc.

4. LAC RED for 1 lb. of woolen goods is made with 2 oz. lac dye, 1½ oz. solution of tin, and 1 oz. cream tartar. Put the lac in boiling water; after five minutes add the solution of tin; after five more, the cream tartar; mix thoroughly before putting in the goods, boil half an hour, then rinse, etc.

5. The above are for woolen only. To dye any kind of goods WINE-COLOR, boil 1 lb. of cam-wood in 1 pail water, and steep goods thirty minutes; cool, boil, and steep the dried and then dampened goods a second time fifteen minutes. Then dissolve 1 oz. blue vitriol very carefully in warm water, in a glazed vessel; add to the other, and boil goods thirty minutes longer. To darken the color, or for cotton goods, add ¼ oz. copperas, dip goods in, and then proceed as usual. Color in brass or copper.

6. MAROON is made with cudbear and blue vitriol; 1 oz. each to each pound of the goods and pailful of water. Boil first in the blue vitriol water for half an hour; then add cudbear and boil half an hour longer. To make the shade very dark, increase the proportion of cudbear. Rinse, etc.

7. CHERRY-RED or bright PINK for 2 lbs. of cotton goods is made with 2 oz. solution tin, to 1 lb. Nicaragua wood. Boil the latter thirty minutes to one hour, till strength is extracted; then strain, add solution tin, and stir till well mixed. Add goods, and simmer gently ¼ hour, stirring, airing, etc. Use brass, copper, or tin to dye in, and plenty of rinsing water.

MADDER-RED for 1 lb. woolen goods is made with 3 or 4 oz. madder, according to shade required, 1 of cream tartar, and 3 of alum. Dissolve the last two in a small pail of warm water, and simmer goods in it two hours, using brass or copper kettle, and turning, and working, and airing frequently. Then take out goods, rinse *well*, and wash and wipe your kettle; after which put in the madder, finely pounded, pour on 1 pailful hot water, and stir vigorously for ten minutes; then put in goods, letting them lie one hour, keeping the temperature at 125°, turning, working, and airing faithfully. Then boil ¼ hour, airing and working goods; rinse, etc. By the addition of nitric acid on the root of the aloe, a beautiful red color is produced, which may be utilized as a dye for silk and cotton. Proportion according to shade desired.

9. SEA-GREEN, or OCEAN-BLUE, is made by dissolving 3¾ Prussiate potash in water at 120°, adding 1 oz. oil of vitriol very cautiously, stirring well. Then in another vessel dissolve 3¾ oz. sulphate of iron in water at 120°. After skimming well, put in goods and keep for half an hour at even temperature; then wring well and put into the other vessel, keep fairly hot, air and dip frequently for five to ten minutes; rinse but once, and dry rapidly. If not dark enough, when dry repeat process. This is for 3 lbs. cotton goods. Use brass, copper, tin, or wood to dye in.

10. To color SEAL-BROWN 5 lbs. cotton or woolen goods, dissolve 1½ lbs. catechu in boiling water, add 2 oz. blue vitriol dissolved in hot water, and mix with former. In this scald goods one hour, and leave in dye till next day. Then dissolve 1 oz. copperas, and 1 of extract logwood, in pure hot water, add 2 oz. bichromate of potash dissolved in boiling water; wring out goods and put in this bath, keeping it at 125° for a quarter of an hour. Wring dry and boil with 6 oz. each of fustic and logwood chips, adding 1 oz. copperas dissolved in hot water. A lighter brown may be made without the last three ingredients.

11. CINNAMON-BROWN and WOOD-COLOR, for 6 lbs. of cotton goods, are made by steeping 1 lb. catechu and 1½ oz. soda ash till dissolved, stirring constantly. Then in an earthen dish dissolve 2 oz. blue vitriol in 2 qts. hot water, and gradually add to the other. Put goods in and steep two to three hours (new goods take longer than old), adding boiling water as the dye boils away. This will give you a pretty shade of reddish-brown. Rinse and dry as usual. For wood-color, treat as above, but before drying goods dissolve 3 oz. bichromate of potash in brass, copper, or iron kettle, and boil goods damp from the other dye till the color suits. Have the bath full, and turn and air frequently. Do not dry in the sun.

12. COPPERAS-BROWN is used largely for striping carpets. For 3 lbs. cotton dissolve ½ lb. copperas in boiling water, dip goods in and let them lie a moment; then dip in cold leach lye, wring and dry; after which boil ten minutes in pure soft water, rinse very thoroughly and dry in the hot sun.

13. BLUE for 3 lbs. cotton; color in wood and glazed ware. In 2 qts. hot soft water in an earthen bowl, thoroughly dissolve 2 oz. Prussian blue and 1 oz. oxalic acid, constantly stirring. Pour into a tub of blood-warm soft water, still stirring; then steep goods, dipping and airing until the color suits (if not dark enough add more of the blue liquor). Wring, rinse, and dry in the shade.

14. For 1 lb. of YELLOW cotton, dissolve 3½ oz. acetate of lead and 1¾ bichromate of potash, the former in hot water in a brass or copper kettle; the latter in a tub of blood-warm water. Dip the damp goods first in the hot lead-water for a quarter of an hour; then wring and put into the tub of dye, working and airing, and then thoroughly wringing, and putting from one dye into the other till the color gives satisfaction, rinsing always before dying the first time, so as to have goods moist.

15. To color 4 lbs. of cotton GREEN; first, put through blue and then through yellow dye, exactly as given above, as it takes three times as strong a dye to color white yellow, as to color blue green (by means of yellow dye).

16. For ORANGE, color yellow, and then while damp dip into strong lime-water made by pouring 2 qts. hot water on 1 lb. of stone-lime, stirring hard, and after a little, adding 5 gals. or more water, then covering tightly and setting away to settle. Pour off clear water when wanted.

17. To color GREEN 3 lbs. of *woolen* goods, steep 12 oz. alum and 2 lbs. fustic till all the color is extracted, then gently simmer until of a good deep yellow; remove goods and fustic chips from the bath, let the dye cool till blood-warm, add 1 to 2 or 3 oz. indigo comp., according to the shade desired, stirring vigorously. Add the goods and simmer for half an hour, lifting and airing frequently; when of the right shade, wring, rinse, etc. Color in brass or copper.

18. Color 3 lbs. wool VIOLET, BLUE, or PURPLE by steeping 6 oz. cudbear in weak soap-suds. Let stand ten minutes, and then put in the goods previously washed in suds and wrung out without rinsing. Work them about in the dye for twenty minutes or so, then raise goods and throw in 4 oz. logwood chips and boil all together for three quarters of an hour, before adding 6 oz. of alum dissolved in hot water; after which simmer again slowly, stirring, and airing fifteen or twenty minutes longer. This will make the goods a reddish-purple. For violet-blue, wring thoroughly, and dip in warm water in which ½ oz. of indigo has been dissolved, and steep till the color suits. Then wring, rinse, and dry in the shade. Color in bright new tin, or else in porcelain.

19. JET BLACK for 5 lbs. mixed goods (if carpet-warp only two thirds the amount of dye-stuffs required for other goods will be needed) should be colored in an iron kettle. Dissolve 3 oz. blue vitriol in sufficient hot water to nicely cover the goods; settle and skim, then put in the goods damp from previous washing and rinsing, and simmer slowly for one hour, after which wring and rinse in warm soap-suds, and lay by, instead of hanging up to dry. Dissolve 6 oz. of logwood in hot water, in a tin, iron, or copper vessel, and put in the damp goods. Keep simmering for three hours, airing and stirring frequently; then throw into a tub of soap-suds, dip and swash about, and finally rinse, etc.

20. Another recipe for coloring cotton or woolen goods BLACK is as follows: For 5 lbs. of the goods dissolve ½ lb. of extract of logwood in hot water, in a brass or iron kettle, and ½ oz. of verdigris, in 2 qts. hot water in a glazed bowl, and mix the two; steep the goods in hot strong suds for fifteen minutes, then drain, or wring very lightly, and put in dye-bath and keep scalding hot for one hour or more, constantly airing, working, and moving about, till of a good uniform color. Then cool, wring, rinse, and dry in the shade.

21. The same amount of goods (5 lbs.) may be dyed DRAB with strong sumach tea, with the addition of copperas; after which rinse, then mix with fustic and logwood extracts and put in soft water with goods, swashing about and working thoroughly; lastly set by rinsing in alum-water. In dying carpet-warp drab or black, less dye is needed than for cloth. Proportion ingredients according to shade desired.

22. LEAD-COLOR is easily made on woolen, cotton, or mixed goods. For 3 lbs. of goods put 1 oz. of nut-gall into an iron kettle with water to cover well; stir hard till nearly or quite boiling, then add 2 qts. of water in which are dissolved 1 oz. of copperas, put in the goods and boil for half an hour, or till the color suits.

23. INDIGO-BLUE for 2 lbs. of woolen goods is made by dissolving 5 oz. of alum and 3 of cream tartar in hot water, in which boil the goods one hour. Then clean the kettle and fill with soft water at 112° and stir in indigo comp., from 2 to 2½ oz., according to the depth of color desired, and simmer gently for twenty minutes. Use brass or copper kettle.

24. Another beautiful BLACK for 4 lbs. of woolen goods is made by simmering in a brass, copper, or iron kettle, in a solution of 6 oz. of logwood and 1 of argol, dissolved in hot water. Stir well, air often, and boil three hours; then take out, drain, and hang up till cold, after which wash out and wring. Lastly boil ¾ of an hour in a bath of 1½ oz. bichromate of potash in sufficient hot water to nicely cover the goods; then cool, rinse, etc.

INDEX.

GENERAL.

A

Acceptance, note of.....*Page* 81
Accidental poisoning..... 314
Accidents 309
Adulterated milk..... 255
Advice about jellies and jams.... 446
Advice on house-keeping..... 335
A handsome dinner-table..... 88
A large pantry..... 341
Anecdote from the French..... 38
Animal food..... 244
Apportioning labor..... 335, 336
Appliances for heating and ventilating 281
Arrangement of table..... 84
Attending church..... 171

B

Baking powder..... 272
Barnyards and out-houses..... 299
Beef and veal..... 137
Beef, location of joints..... 147
Beef, to select..... 148
Behaviour at receptions..... 177
Bill of fare for breakfast..... 66
Bill of fare for dinner..... 99
Bread preparations..... 22
Breakfast as it should be..... 51
Breakfast parties..... 61
Breakfast foods..... 63
Business cards..... 225
Butter 268

C

Calling and visiting..... 204
Calling rules..... 205
Calls after dinner-party..... ... 97
Calls after entertainment..... 186
Calls on the bereaved..... 204
Candies 270
Canned fruit and vegetables..... 273
Carbonic acid gas..... 276
Cards and invitations..... 210
Cards, etiquette of..... 222
Cards, business..... 225
Cards, uses of..... 223
Carve, how to..... 135
Cellars 296
Cess-pools..... 299
Change of diet..... 473
Charcoal, pulverized..... 324
Cheap sugar..... 268
China wedding..... 219
Chloride of lime..... 325
Chlorine gas..... 325
Choking 310
Church, attending..... 171
Church weddings..... 190
Church sociables or fairs..... 175
Cisterns 261
Clothes on fire..... 309
Coffee 267, 453
Coffee-pots and tea-pots..... 454
Coloring, remarks on..... 529
Combination of foods..... 33
Common fowls..... 152
Company manners..... 41
Company, to entertain..... 364
Contention and contradiction.... 232
Conversation 186
Cookery, hygienic..... 472
Copperas 327
Corn 24
Costumes for weddings..... 189
Courtesy to the aged..... 170
Courtesy, value of..... 160
Croquet parties..... 176
Curtains 347

D

Dealing with servants..... 253
Decayed foods..... 533
Decorating 343
Diamond wedding..... 200
Digestion time-table..... 35
Dinner *à la Russe*..... 92
Dinner at home..... 72
Dinner, decorum of..... 84
Dinner foods..... 93
Dinner, invitation to..... 80
Dinner, serving of..... 92
Dinner-table..... 84
Dining-rooms 348
Dirt in the eye..... 311
Diseased foods 243
Dish-washing 358, 359

Disinfectants..... 322–329
"Does her own work"..... 355
"Do nots" (suggestions)..... 47, 48
Drainage and sewerage..... 265
Driving..... 227
Drowning..... 303
Dry earth..... 324
Ducks, how to select..... 154
Duties of guests..... 182
Duties of host and hostess..... 182
Dyeing..... 529

E

Eating, object of..... 18–21
Eggs and milk..... 33
Engaged persons..... 188
Entertaining company..... 364, 365
Et Cetera (wedding)..... 196
Etiquette at Washington..... 228
Etiquette of breakfast..... 54
Etiquette of cards..... 222, 223
Etiquette of New Year's calls... 132
Etiquette of public places..... 171
Etiquette of driving and riding.. 226
Etiquette of table-usage..... 37–48
Etiquette of the street..... 166
Etiquette of visiting..... 207–210
Etiquette of weddings..... 187

F

Filtration..... 261
Fire, clothing on..... 309
Fish..... 27, 136, 393
Flesh-meats..... 25
Foods, decayed..... 253
Foods, diseased and adulterated 343
Foods, vegetable..... 473
Foreign bodies in ear..... 313
Foreign bodies in eye..... 311, 312
Foreign bodies in nose..... 313
Foreign bodies, swallowing..... 309
Forget self..... 365
Forms of invitation to parties ... 124
Fowl..... 27, 141, 152
Freezing..... 308
Fresh air, to introduce..... 279, 284
Fruit..... 34, 460, 462
Fruit, to keep..... 512
Funeral etiquette..... 201
Funeral floral decorations..... 203
Funeral notice..... 220
Furnishing and decorating..... 343

G

Game..... 28, 397
Garden parties..... 125
Gas, carbonic acid and oxide.....
.....276, 284, 292
Gas, chlorine..... 325
Gasoline, washing in..... 525
Geese, how to select..... 154
Golden wedding..... 200
General rules of etiquette..... 41
General treatment of poisoning.. 315
General supervision of household 354
Grains..... 474, 487
Good behaviour..... 150
Gossip..... 232
Guests, duties of..... 183, 208
Guests, how to select..... 82–84
Guests, how to seat..... 61
Guests, how to treat..... 365

H

Habit..... 106
Heavy upholstery..... 347
Home dinners..... 72
Home etiquette..... 161
Honey..... 271
Host and hostess, duties of..... 182
Houses, proper location of..... 295
House, your..... 339
House-work, planning..... 361
How to cook..... 373

I

Ice..... 514
Informal invitations..... 221
Informal luncheons..... 78
Invitations to china wedding..... 219
Invitations to crystal wedding... 219
Invitations to evening party..... 220
Invitations to funeral..... 220
Invitations to golden wedding... 219
Invitations to musical party..... 221
Invitations to weddings.....
..... 189, 200, 213, 214
Impure water..... 259
Impurities (organic) in water.... 260

J

Japan tea, adulterations of..... 266

K

Keeping house..... 333–339
"Kettle-drum"..... 124, 181
Kitchen, the..... 340
Kitchen utensils..... 375

L

Ladies traveling..... 164, 165
Laundry, remarks..... 517, 521
Lightning-stroke..... 307
Lime..... 324
Lime, chloride of..... 325
Lime in the eye..... 312
Lime, unslaked..... 342
Location of houses..... 295
Lye (to soften water)..... 518

M

Manners, company..... 41
Marriage..... 187
Meats..... 25, 400
Meats, how to select..... 145
Methods of antidoting poisons...
..... 316–318
Mid-day meal..... 51
Milk..... 33, 255, 259
Mocha coffee..... 453
Morning meal..... 51
Morning receptions..... 177
Musical receptions..... 178

N

Nose, foreign bodies in..... 313
Nothing gained by impatience... 357
Nutritive value of foods..... 35

O

Oats 24
Oatmeal 25
Order of courses for breakfast... 69
Organic impurities in water . 260
Ozone 328, 329

P

Pantry 341
Parties, breakfast..... 61
Parties, dinner..... 82
Parties, evening..... 181
Parties, garden..... 125
Parties, supper..... 117
Parties, tea..... 123
Partridges 154
Permanganate of potash..... 328
Pheasants 155
Pickles 274
Picnic baskets..... 116
Planning house-work 361
Plover 155
Poisoning, accidental..... 314
Poisoning and drowning 303
Poisoning from decayed food.... 253
Poisoning, general treatment of.. 315
Poisoning, specific treatment of.. 316
Poisonous gases..... 284
Poisons, antidotes for..... 319–321
Pork 247
Poultry and game, remarks..... 397
Powders, baking..... 272
Proper location of houses..... 295
Public entertainments. 173
Public places, etiquette of..... 171
Pulverized charcoal..... 324

R

Railroad travel..... 162
Receptions, behaviour at 177
Receptions, morning 177
Receptions, musical..... 178
Recognitions on the street 167
Refreshments 129
Refreshments, preparation of... 133
Relation of food to health 17
Relation of man to man..... 159
Rules of calling..... 205
Rules of table etiquette..... 42–47
Russian mode of dining..... 92

S

Seating the guests..... 61
Servants 352
Servants, dealing with..... 353
Serving breakfast..... 62
Serving dinner..... 92–94
Setting the table..... 110
Sewerage 295
Sociables, church..... 175
Social gatherings..... 117
Slaves, women are 362
Stale vegetables..... 255
Street etiquette. 166
Street, introductions on..... 168
Street, recognitions on..... 167
Street, walking on..... 168
Sugar 268
Suggestions 47
Sulphurous acid..... 326
Supper 105
Swallowing foreign substances.. 309
Sylvester's method..... 307
Syrup 270

T

Table arrangement..... 84–110
Table etiquette..... 37
The conversation..... 186
The curtains 347
The evening meal..... 105
The guests 82
The invitation..... 80
The kitchen 340
The mid-day meal..... 71
The morning meal..... 51
The table arrangement..... 57
The true basis..... 159
Treatment for poisoning..... 315–318
Trichinæ 248

U

Unslaked lime..... 342
Uses of cards..... 223
Utensils, kitchen..... 375

V

Value of courtesy..... 160
Value of foods..... 35
Various tables..... 34, 35
Veal, healthier..... 245
Veal, location of joints..... 149
Veal, selection of..... 150
Vegetables 29
Vegetables, canned..... 273
Vegetable combinations..... 34–255
Vegetables, stale..... 255
Ventilation 275
Ventilation, appliances for..... 281
Vinegar 274
Visiting, etiquette of..... 207

W

Waiting and being waited on.... 94
Walking in company..... 168
Warming and ventilation..... 275
Washington, etiquette at..... 228
Washington, maxims of..... 235
Water, filtration of..... .. 261
Water, impure..... 259
"Wear a smile" (poetry)..... 108
Wedding anniversaries..... 197–201
Wedding etiquette..... 187
Wedding invitations..... 213
Weddings at home..... . 194
Wild game..... 28
Wine at table..... 75
Women are slaves..... 362
Woodcock 155

INDEX TO RECIPES.

DEPARTMENTS.

Bread 377–389, 476–486
Cakes 440–451
Confectionery 469–471
Cookery 373–511
Custards, creams, and jellies 433–437
Drinks 453–460
Eggs and omelets..... 4.0, 411
Fish 393–397
Frosting or icing..... 452
Fruit 460–465
Fruits and vegetables, how to keep 512–515
Grains and mushes..... 487–491
"Hygienic" cookery, remarks on 472–476
Ices 438, 439
Jellies and jams..... 466–469
Meats 400–405
Pastry, "hygienic"..... 492–495
Pastry—pies 429–433
Pickles, sour 412
Pickles, sweet..... 413, 414
Poultry and game..... 397–400
Puddings..... 422–427
Relishes for breakfast and supper 411–415
Salads 406, 407
Sauces for meats..... 408–410
Sauces for puddings..... 428, 429
Soups 389–393
Soups ("hygienic") and stews..... 506-511
Table of weights and measures 441
Various side dishes..... 405, 406
Vegetables 415–421, 495–505
Clothing, to cleanse..... 525–529
Dyeing 529–535
The laundry..... 511–525

RECIPES.

Baking-powder (very best)..... 450
BREAD
Apple 486
Boston brown..... 381
New England brown..... .. 381
Steamed brown..... 381
Sweet brown..... 485
W.'s brown..... 484
Yankee brown..... 484
Batter..... 480
Cocoanut..... 486
Corn 381
Corn steamed..... 382
Currant 486
Excellent 379
Good..... 480
Graham 381, 484
Graham fruit..... 382
Hop yeast..... 380
Premium..... 478
Rice..... 485
Rye and Indian..... 483, 484
Salt-rising..... . . 382
Snow..... 480
Biscuit.
Beaten 482
Biscuit.
Breakfast 384
Cream 384
Fine-flour 480
French 384
Graham 384
Hard 478
Lemon 385
Quick soda..... 384
Rye 385
Sugar 385
Buns, graham..... 485
Crackers, graham..... 481
Crisps, wheat-meal..... 480
Croquettes, rice..... 387
Crumpets, London..... 385
Gems (or puffs), directions for.. 479
Breakfast puffs..... 482
Corn puffs..... 482
Cornmeal gems 483
Farmer's 486
Graham 386, 387
Griddle-cakes.
Buckwheat 388
Crushed wheat..... 388
Flannel 389

Griddle-cakes.
Graham 387
Hoe-cake 387
Indian 388
Oatmeal 387
Quick buckwheat 388
Rice 388
Rye 388
Muffins.
English 386
Graham 386
London 385
Mrs. W.'s 385
Oatmeal 386
Plain 384
Rolls.
Breakfast 481
"Drumsticks" (hard) 479
Flour and Potato 486
Milk 486
Tremont House 383
Waffles 387
Yeast.
Cakes 379
Good 378
Hop 378, 386
Potato 378, 379
Soft hop 379
CAKE
Angel 441
Caramel 446
Cookies, ginger 450
Cookies, sugar 450
Cookies, molasses 450, 451
Cookies, moss 450
Cookies, Mrs. Lession's 449
Cookies, thin, ginger 451
Cornstarch 446
Cream puffs 443
Cream puffs, whipped 444
Cream shells 447
Chocolate layer 444, 448
Custard 443
Delicate 442
Dolly Varden 447
Doughnuts, raised 449
English lady-cake 443
Excellent 445
Fried-cakes, sweet 449
Fruit-cake 444, 445, 448
Fruit-cake, plain 445
Fruit-cake, rich, black 445
Fruit-cake, layer 448
Genoa 445
Ginger 446
Gingerbread, soft 449
Gold 447
Hermits 449
Hickory 447
Ice-cream 448
Jell-roll 449
Jelly squares or diamonds 443
Jumbles, rich 450
Lady-cake 442
CAKE
Lady-cake, English 443
Lady-fingers, sponge 441
Layer 442
Layer, chocolate 448
Layer, cocoanut 448
Layer, fruit 448
Lemon jelly 448
Lemon snaps 451
Little cup 443
Macaroons 451
Madeira 441
Mutton-chop 442
Nice loaf 442
Nut 446
Orange 444
Patty-cakes 449
Plain fruit 445
Pound 441
Queen's drops 443
Raised doughnuts 449
Rich black fruit-cake 445
Roll, Swiss 444
Scotch short-bread 444
Snaps, lemon 451
Snaps, ginger, thin 451
Snaps, brandy (so-called) 450
Snow 448
Snow-ball puffs 447
Sponge 445
Sponge lady-fingers 441
Strawberry short-cake 446
Sugar 442
Sugar drops 450
Sultana 444
Swiss roll 442
Walnut 446
Whipped cream puffs 444
White 447
White mountain 442
CONFECTIONERY
Almond hard-bake 471
Butter Scotch 470, 471
Candy 469–471
Candy, cocoanut 470
Candy, cream 471
Candy, fruit 469
Candy, lemon 471
Candy, molasses 469, 471
Candy, peanut 471
Candy, white 469
Caramels 471
Caramels, chocolate 470
Caramels, cream 470
Caramels, maple sugar 470
Cocoanut ice 471
Taffy, Everton 470
Taffy, raspberry 470
CUSTARDS, CREAMS, AND JELLIES
Blanc-mange, arrowroot 437
Blanc-mange, vanilla 437
Creams.
Bavarian 436
Fruit 436

Creams.
Imperial ... 436
Italian ... 436
Lemon ... 435
Pink ... 436
Raspberry ... 435
Spanish ... 436
Tapioca ... 437
Custards.
Almond ... 435
Apple ... 434
Baked ... 434
Boiled ... 434
Chocolate ... 434
Sago ... 434
Charlotte Russe ... 436
Floating island ... 435
Jelly.
Lemon ... 437
Marble ... 437
Orange ... 437
DRINKS
American temperance beverage ... 459
Beer, ginger ... 460
Beer, root ... 460
Bottled cider ... 459
Coffee-pots and tea-pots ... 451
Coffee, best ... 456
Coffee, chocolate ... 457
Coffee, crust ... 457
Coffee, filtered ... 455
Coffee for one hundred ... 455
Coffee, French ... 455
Coffee, golden ... 456
Coffee, split pea ... 456
Coffee, whipped cream ... 456
Ginger-pop ... 459
Lemonade, common ... 457
Lemonade, English ... 458
Lemonade, hot ... 458
Lemonade, orange ... 458
Lemonade, pine-apple ... 458
Lemonade, tea ... 458
Summer beverages ... 459
Tea ... 456
The national coffee-pot ... 454
Unfermented wine ... 459
Whey, lemon ... 459
EGGS AND OMELETS
Eggs.
Boiled ... 410
Columbus ... 411
Poached ... 410
Scrambled ... 410
Omelets.
Baked ... 410
Boiled ... 410
Savory ... 411
Sweetbread ... 411
Veal ... 411
FISH
Baked halibut ... 393
FISH
Baked whitefish ... 393
Boiled fish ... 393
Broiled fish ... 394
Codfish *a la crême* ... 394
Codfish balls ... 394
Codfish gravy ... 394
Croquettes ... 394
Fish chowder ... 397
Salmon, baked ... 393
Salmon, boiled ... 394
Salmon, broiled ... 395
Salmon, cutlets ... 395
Salt mackerel or white fish ... 394
Sauce for boiled fish ... 395
Trout, fried ... 395
FISH (SHELL)
Clam chowder ... 396
Clams, fried ... 396
Oyster patties ... 395
Oysters, scalloped ... 395
Oysters, shell ... 395
Oysters, stewed ... 395
FROSTING OR ICING
Baker's icing ... 452
Boiled frosting ... 452
Chocolate frosting ... 452
Cocoanut frosting ... 452
Pink frosting ... 452
Plain frosting ... 452
Yellow frosting ... 452
FRUIT, ETC ... 460–465
Apple butter ... 465
Blackberries ... 464
Cherries, canned ... 464
Cherries, preserved ... 465
Citron, preserved ... 465
Corn, canned ... 464
Currants ... 464
Food medicines ... 462
Fruit baskets ... 461
Fruit, how to can ... 462
Fruit in its season ... 461
Fruit in warm weather ... 462
Grapes, canned ... 464
Gooseberries, canned ... 464
Peach butter ... 464
Peaches, canned ... 465
Peaches, easy way to can ... 463
Peaches, preserved ... 465
Pears ... 463
Pears, preserved ... 465
Plums, canned ... 463
Preserves, to make ... 465
Pumpkin, canned ... 465
Quinces, preserved ... 465
Raspberries, canned ... 460
Ripe fruit for the table ... 464
Strawberries, canned ... 464
Tomatoes, canned ... 464
Whortleberries, canned ... 464
FRUITS, AND VEGETABLES, TO KEEP
Remarks ... 512–515

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
Apples 515
Cabbages 516
Cranberries 515
Celery 515
Grapes 516
Onions 516
Parsnips 516
Pears 515
Tomatoes 515
To take frost out of fruit and vegetables 516
Turnips 516
Vegetable oysters 516
GRAINS AND MUSHES
Barley, baked 491
Barley, pearl 491
Cornmeal pudding 490
Cracked wheat 490
Cracked wheat dessert 489
Cracked wheat pudding. 489–491
Crushed wheat 489
Graham pudding 490
Grains, how to boil 488
Grains, nutritious 487
Grains, to prepare 487
Green corn pudding 491
Hominy 490
Molded farina 490
Oatmeal pudding 491
Pearl wheat 488
Rice pudding 490
Ryemeal pudding 490
Samp 489
HYGIENIC COOKERY 472–476
ICES
Fruit ices 439
Ice-cream, cherry 438
Ice-cream, chocolate 438
Ice-cream, cocoanut 438
Ice-cream, common 438
Ice-cream, pure 438
Ice-cream, strawberry 438
Ice-water, lemon 439
Ice-water, orange 439
Ice-water, raspberry 439
Sherbet, cream 439
Sherbet, lemon 439
Sherbet, strawberry 439
JELLIES AND JAMS
Jam.
Current 468
Gooseberry 468
Quince 468
Raspberry 468
Rhubarb 468
Jelly.
Apple 467
Crab-apple 467
Currant 467
Grape 467
Lemon 467
Marmalade, orange 469
MEATS
Boiled 400
Beef, canned 402
Beef heart 402
Beef omelet 402
Beef, roast 401
Beef, roast, with pudding 401
Beef sausage 402
Beef, smothered 402
Beef stew 402
Beefsteak, broiled 401
Beefsteak with onions 402
Beefsteak with tomatoes 402
Beefsteak with tongue 402
Irish stew 403
Liver, calf's, fried 404
Liver, stewed 404
Mutton, boiled 403
Mutton-chops 403
Mutton, roast 402
Mutton, beef, or veal pie 404
Pot-pie, or veal pie 404
Sweetbreads 404
Veal, breast, forced 403
Veal cutlets 403, 404
Veal, fillet of, boiled 403
Veal, fillet of, roasted 403
Veal, loaf of 404
Veal, loin of, boiled 403
Veal, loin of, roasted 403
Veal, pressed 404
Veal, stew 404
Yorkshire pudding 401
PASTRY (hygienic)
Crust, bean 493
Crust, cornstarch 493
Crust, cream 493
Crust, potato 493
Filling, for pies 493
Pie, apple 494
Pie, batter 494
Pie, berry 494
Pie, custard 495
Pie, peach 494
Pie, pumpkin 494
Pie, tomato 494
Pie, Iceland moss 495
PASTRY—PIES
Paste for tarts, nice 430
Paste puff 429
Paste for pies 429
Flaky 429
Graham 429
Plain 429
Pies.
Apple 430
Apple cheese-cakes 432
Cocoanut 431
Cream 431
Custard 431, 432
Frands 433
Lemon cheese-cakes 430
Mince 430, 431
Mince, mock 430

Pies.
Orange ... 432
Potato ... 432
Pumpkin ... 432
Squash ... 431
Washington ... 433
Tarts.
Banbury ... 432
Open ... 432
Raspberry, with cream ... 432
PICKLES
Sour.
Beans ... 414
Cucumber ... 413
French ... 413
Green tomato ... 414
Mixed ... 414
Piccalilli ... 414
Red cabbage ... 414
Tomato catsup ... 414, 415
Sweet.
Apples ... 412
Cucumber ... 413
Currants ... 312, 413
Grapes ... 413
Peaches ... 412
Tomato ... 413
POULTRY AND GAME
Poultry dressing for market. 397
Chicken cutlets ... 399
Chicken croquettes ... 399
Chicken, fricasseed ... 398
Chicken, fried ... 398
Chicken pates ... 399
Chicken pie ... 398
Chicken, roast ... 398, 399
Duck, roast ... 400
Fowl, boiled ... 399
Geese, roast ... 400
Partridges, baked ... 399
Pheasants, baked ... 399
Pigeon pie ... 399
Quails, baked ... 399
Quail on toast ... 399, 400
Turkey, roast ... 398
Venison, roast ... 400
PUDDINGS
Apple tapioca ... 425
Balloon ... 427
Batter ... 427
Berry ... 424
Bread and butter ... 424
Bread, baked ... 424
Bread, boiled ... 424
Bread, lemon ... 426
Cabinet ... 426
Cocoanut ... 423
Carrot ... 426
Cornstarch ... 425
Cottage ... 423, 426
Custard, lemon ... 427
English Christmas ... 422
English plum ... 422
PUDDINGS
Fig ... 427
French ... 427
Fruit ... 425
Graham ... 424
Indian, baked ... 424
Italian ... 427
Lemon ... 426
Potato ... 426
Queen of ... 425
Queen ... 426
Rice ... 423
Rice, currant ... 423
Rice, ground ... 423
Rice, plain ... 423
Roly poly ... 423
Steamed ... 426
Suet, baked ... 424
Suet, boiled ... 424
Snow-balls ... 425
Tapioca ... 425
Very nice ... 427
RELISHES for breakfast and supper
Toast.
English ... 411
French ... 412
Lemon ... 412
Milk ... 411
SALADS
Dressing for ... 407
Chicken ... 406, 407
Cold-slaw ... 407
Lettuce ... 407
Lobster ... 407
Potato ... 407
Veal ... 407
SAUCES for meats
Apple, for roast-goose ... 409
Bread ... 409
Caper ... 409
Celery ... 408
Dutch, for meat or fish ... 409
Egg ... 408
Horse-radish ... 409
Lemon ... 408
Mayonaise ... 409
Mint ... 403
Onion ... 408
White, for boiled fish ... 408
Curry powder ... 410
To clarify butter ... 409
Melted ... 409
SAUCES for puddings
Burnt cream ... 428
Custard ... 429
Foaming ... 428
Lemon ... 428
Maple ... 428
Pudding ... 428
Plain ... 428
Stiff ... 428
Vinegar ... 428

SOUPS
Bean ... 390
Beef ... 390
Chicken (broth) ... 391
Clam ... 391
Gumbo ... 392
Julienne ... 391
Macaroni ... 390
Mock-turtle ... 392
Mutton (broth) ... 391, 392
Noodle ... 390
Oyster ... 391, 392
Ox-tail ... 392
Potato ... 391, 392
Rice ... 392
Tomato ... 391, 392
Veal (broth) ... 392
Vermicelli ... 391

SOUPS, STEWS, AND GRUELS ("hygienic")
Remarks ... 506, 507

Gruels.
Cornmeal ... 511
Farina ... 511
Graham ... 511
Oatmeal ... 511
Porridge (milk) ... 509

Soups.
Bean (dried) ... 590
Bean, green ... 509
Bean and potato ... 509
Brown ... 508
Cream pea ... 507
Potato ... 508
Potato and bean ... 509
Scotch (broth) ... 509
Split-pea ... 510
Tomato ... 510
Tomato and macaroni ... 508
Vegetable ... 507
Vegetable (broth) ... 510
Vegetable oyster ... 511

Stews.
Onion ... 508
Parsnip ... 510
Vegetable ... 510
Table of weights and measures .. 441

VARIOUS SIDE DISHES
Beef, minced and browned .. 406
Beef tongue, fricasseed ... 405
Beef tongue on toast ... 406
Beef tongue stewed ... 405
Beef tongue jellied ... 406
Chicken curry ... 405
Chicken, jellied ... 406
Croquettes, sweetbread ... 405
Lobster rissoles ... 405
Meat balls ... 406
Mutton, minced and browned 406
Rissoles ... 405
Veal curry ... 405
Veal, minced ... 406

VEGETABLES
Asparagus ... 417

VEGETABLES
Beans, Boston baked ... 410
Beans, Lima ... 416
Beans, string ... 416
Beets, baked ... 416
Beets, boiled ... 419
Cabbage, salad ... 419
Carrots ... 427
Cauliflower ... 417
Cauliflower, fried ... 417
Cauliflower, omelet ... 418
Celery, stewed ... 420
Corn, boiled green ... 420
Corn, stewed green ... 420
Cucumbers, fresh ... 420
Egg-plant, fried ... 418
Egg-plant, stewed ... 418
Hulled wheat ... 421
Macaroni ... 418
Onions, boiled ... 418
Onions, fried ... 419
Parsnips, stewed ... 418
Parsnips, fried ... 419
Peas, green ... 417
Potato-balls ... 416
Potatoes, boiled ... 415
Potatoes, browned ... 416
Potatoes, creamed ... 416
Potatoes, fried ... 416
Potatoes, mashed ... 415, 416
Rice, savory ... 421
Salsify, fried ... 420
Salsify, soup ... 420
Salsify, stewed ... 420
Sauerkraut ... 421
Slaw, cold ... 421
Slaw, hot ... 421
Succotash ... 420
Tomatoes, fried ... 418
Tomatoes, stewed ... 418
Tomato toast ... 418
Turnips ... 419

VEGETABLES "hygienically" prepared.
Asparagus, boiled ... 500
Asparagus with cream sauce 503
Asparagus egg sauce ... 504
Asparagus on toast ... 503
Beans, dried ... 502
Beans, boiled green ... 501
Beans, string ... 501
Beets, baked ... 499
Beets, boiled ... 498
Cabbage, boiled ... 499
Cabbage, salad ... 504
Cabbage, stewed ... 504
Carrots ... 500
Carrots with egg sauce ... 505
Corn, boiled green ... 501
Corn stewed with tomatoes .. 503
Greens ... 501
Parsnips, baked ... 505
Parsnips, browned ... 500
Parsnips, mashed ... 500, 505
Parsnips, stewed ... 500

VEGETABLES
Parsnips with cream sauce.. 505
Parsnips with egg sauce . .. 504
Peas, boiled green 501
Peas, split..... 502
Potato, baked 498
Potato, boiled 496
Potato, boiled, peeled 497
Potato, breakfast..... 497
Potato, browned..... 497
Potato, browned mashed.... 497
Potato, creamed..... 502
Potato flour 498
Potato for shortening..... 497
Potato jelly..... 498
VEGETABLES
Potato, mashed..... 497-503
Potato, roasted... 498
Potato, scalloped 503
Potato, sweet..... 498
Squash, baked..... 500
Squash, boiled..... 500
Succotash 501
Tomatoes, stewed..... 502
Tomatoes and corn.... 503
Turnips, boiled. 499
Turnips, mashed..... 499
Turnips, stewed..... 499
Vegetable oysters, scalloped 504

SUPPLEMENTARY CHAPTERS.

CLOTHING, to cleanse
Carpets, to renew..... 528
Dressing for colored silks... 528
Grease and soil, to remove 525-527
Gasoline, washing in 525
"Housekeeper's Universal Detergent" 526
Ink spots, to remove..... 526
Lace, white, to wash..... 526
Lace, black, to wash..... 526
Moths in furs, to prevent.... 527
Ostrich feathers, to renovate 528
Paint spots, to remove..... 526
Silken fabrics, to cleanse.... 527
Stains, to remove from cotton 529
Tar spots, to remove..... 526
Varnish for black straw..... 529
Woolen goods, to cleanse.
Black 528
White 526, 527
DYEING
Aniline dyes, to prepare goods for..... 530
Black, for cotton or wool.... 534
Black for wool 335
Black (jet) for mixed goods. 534
Blue, for cotton 533
Cherry-red, for cotton..... 532
Cinnamon-brown and wood-color for cotton..... 533
Copperas-brown for cotton.. 533
Drab 535
Essentials to success in coloring 529
"Family dyes," how to set.. 530
Green, for cotton..... 533
DYEING
Green, for wool..... 534
Indigo-blue, for wool..... 535
Lead-color, for wool, cotton, and mixed goods..... 534
Madder-red for wool..... 532
Maroon 532
Orange..... 533
Pink, for wool..... 521
Preparation of goods..... 529
Red, for wool..... 532
Red (lac), for wool 532
Scarlet, for wool..... 531
Sea-green, or ocean-blue.... 532
Seal-brown, for cotton..... 533
To color over other colors... 531
To dye white goods..... 530, 531
Violet-blue and purple, for wool 534
Wine-color for wool, cotton, or mixed goods..... 532
Yellow, for cotton..... 533
THE LAUNDRY
Clothes.
Boiling..... 519
Ironing 521
Repairing, etc..... 517
Sorting..... 519
Starching 520
Washing 520
Hints 523
Preparations for wash-day..... 517
Softening hard water..... 518
Borax, to use..... 518
Tansy, peach-leaves..... 519

To make
Washing-fluid, good. 524
Bluing 522
"Chinese Starch Polish"... 524
"Cold Starch"..... 521
Soap, any kind..... .. 524
Soap, cold..... 525
Soap, hard 524
Soap, ox-gall 525
Soap, sand 525
Soap, soft 525
Starch for black..... 521
To remove
Fruit-stains 523
To remove.
Mildew 523
Scorch 523
To wash
"Bed-tacks" or "comforters" 522
Black goods..... ... 522
Blankets 522
Colored table linen..... 523
Delicate colors..... 522
Flannels or colored clothes.. 521
Lace curtains..... 523
Linen suits..... 523
Woolen pants 522

PARLOR AND CHAPEL ORGANS.

Made Especially for Our Trade, and Warranted for Five Years against Defective Workmanship.

OBTAINING our Organs at manufacturer's cost, we are enabled to offer them to the public at prices which defy competition. We can also guarantee that nothing but the best well-seasoned material shall be used in their construction, and that the instruments shall be put up in a thorough, workman-like manner in every particular. Great care is taken in tuning and voicing these instruments, so that the tone is clear and sweet, while the action is prompt and easily manipulated. All our instruments are fully warranted for five years against defective workmanship.

Shipped anywhere in the United States at very low prices for CASH, or on *Installments.*

A GOOD ORGAN FOR FROM $50 to $75.

Send for Illustrated Circular and Price List.

Address, *J. E. WHITE PUB. CO.,*
Battle Creek, Mich.

WM. ARMSTRONG,

MANUFACTURER OF

Tents, Awnings, Flags, Boat Sails,

AND

CANVAS GOODS GENERALLY.

All Orders receive Prompt Attention.

No. 136 EAST LAKE STREET,

CHICAGO, ILL.

STEAM

VULCANIZED * RUBBER * STAMPS.

MANUFACTURED BY

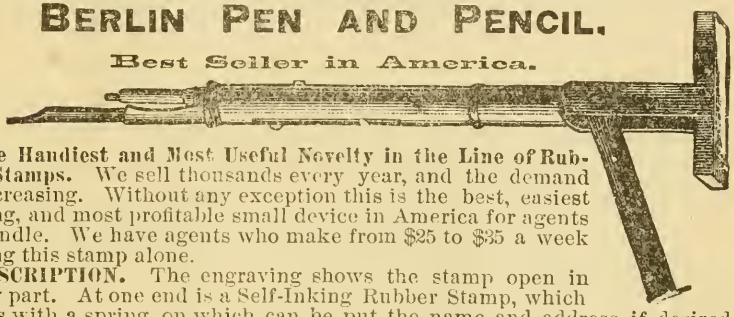
THE J. E. WHITE PUBLISHING CO.,

Battle Creek, Michigan.

We call attention to only a few prominent articles for individual use.

BERLIN PEN AND PENCIL.

Best Seller in America.

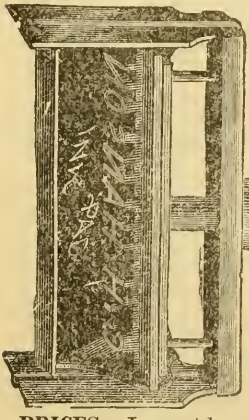


The Handiest and Most Useful Novelty in the Line of Rubber Stamps. We sell thousands every year, and the demand is increasing. Without any exception this is the best, easiest selling, and most profitable small device in America for agents to handle. We have agents who make from $25 to $35 a week selling this stamp alone.

DESCRIPTION. The engraving shows the stamp open in every part. At one end is a Self-Inking Rubber Stamp, which opens with a spring, on which can be put the name and address, if desired. The other end contains pen and adjustable lead pencil. This is no toy, but each part is useful and serviceable for the purposes described.

In addition to this, by including a bottle of Indelible Ink, an Indelible Ink Pad, and a Distributer, with printed directions for use, the Berlin Pen and Pencil can also be used as a Linen Marker, indelibly marking the name on all light-colored fabrics.

PRICES. The demand for this article has been so great that we are enabled to purchase in very large quantities, and at prices which enable us to reduce the price to **75 cents.** Each Stamp put up in separate box, with bottle of either red or purple ink for use on paper. If Indelible Ink, Pad, and Distributer are also wanted for marking clothing, the price of all complete will be **90 cents.** Sent by mail on receipt of price.



TOM THUMB

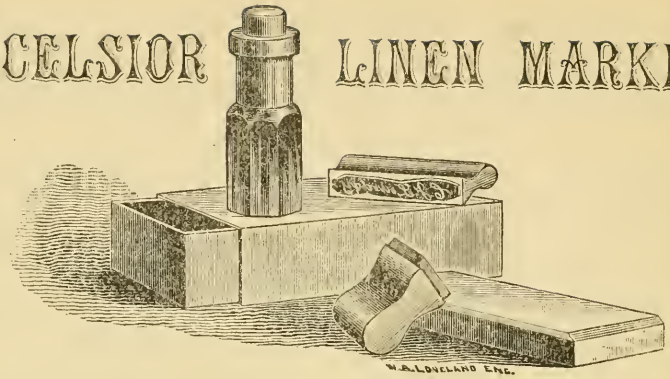
Self-Inking Stamp.

The only Revolving Pad, Self-Inking Stamp that can be carried in the pocket.

For name, name and address, receipting stamp, or any other use to which a small stamp can be put. It is operated by pressing down on handle, and is very convenient. Very durable, and the cheapest stamp of the kind in the market. This can also be used as a Linen Marker, by including Indelible Ink, Pad, and Distributer.

PRICES. In neat box, with bottle of Red, Purple, or Black Ink, **75 cents.** With Indelible Ink, Pad, and Distributer, for use as Linen Marker, **90 cents.** Sent by mail on receipt of price.

EXCELSIOR LINEN MARKER



Many devices have been introduced for marking clothing, but our Steam Vulcanized Rubber Stamp and Indelible Ink is, without doubt, the best and cheapest device ever invented. No bother with Stencil Plate and Brush, or Pen and bottle of Indelible Ink.

The Rubber Stamp is always ready for use at a moment's notice, and always gives a clear, beautiful print, which will stand through any amount of washing and boiling.

WHAT IT CONTAINS.

1. Name Stamp on Moulding.
2. Bottle Indelible Ink.
3. Ink Pad.
4. Ink Distributer.
5. Full Printed Instructions.
6. Neat Box in which to keep it.

PRICES. The complete outfit, just as shown in illustration, **50 cents.** With Purple or Red Gelatine Pad that never needs inking, for use on paper, **75 cents.** Sent by mail on receipt of price.

CIRCULAR SHOWING

OTHER RUBBER STAMP DEVICES,

And giving samples of type, sent free on application.

AGENTS WANTED.

We want 500 local agents in the United States to take orders for these novelties among their friends and neighbors. We were never in a neighborhood where an agent could not take from 25 to 100 or more orders among friends and neighbors, taking only such time to canvass as can be spared from other duties. Ladies, young people, and children, all succeed well with these articles.

CANVASSING OUTFIT. We do not care to make any money on Canvassing Outfits, and so furnish them at actual cost to us. We have prepared two Outfits for this purpose.

OUTFIT No. 1.

Berlin Pen and Pencil, Price, - - - - $ .75
Tom Thumb, Pocket Revolving Self-Inker, - - - .75
Excelsior Linen Marker, - - - - - .50
Bottle of Red and Bottle of Purple Ink,
Illustrated Circular showing Samples of Type,
Samples of Marking on Linen Fabric,
Neat Leatherette Sample Case,
All sent by mail, postpaid, - - - - 90 cents.

OUTFIT No. 2.

Same as No. 1, with the addition of Nonpareil Pencil Stamp, Self-Inking, to slip on any ordinary Pencil, price, - $ .60
Knob Pocket Self-Inking Stamp, a neat device to carry in the pocket, - - - - - - - - .60
This Outfit will be furnished complete to Canvassers, for **$1.25**

Agents ordering outfits can have any names put on the stamps that they may desire, and by so doing the stamps will all be useful after the canvass is completed. These outfits will be furnished at these prices to those only who design to use them in canvassing.

OUR COMMISSIONS TO AGENTS

Are very liberal. Send for printed terms to Local Agents, and order an Outfit at once. Any of these articles make a very nice present.

KEY RINGS.

Wentworth Ring, with name and address stamped upon it, mailed for **25 cents.**

"W" Rubber Stamp Printing Press.

We have recently produced and are now manufacturing this new and valuable machine for use of all classes of business men. Business man's complete outfit from **$5** to **$8.** Send for circular.

N. B. Stamps ordered outside the United States cannot be sent by mail, on account of duties.

Address,

THE J. E. WHITE PUB. CO.,

Battle Creek, Mich.

CHOICE
SUBSCRIPTION BOOKS.

BEST SELLERS IN THE MARKET.

AGENTS WANTED.

WE own and publish three of the most useful and best-selling subscription books in the market, and desire to secure agents to introduce them into every locality in America.

To accomplish this we have decided to offer

ESPECIALLY LIBERAL COMMISSIONS

To the canvasser, and we are sure that any person of ordinary intelligence can earn more money in this way than in any other. Remember, in engaging with us you are dealing directly with the publishers, and are therefore sure of getting the *best terms possible.*

We call attention to a few features of our publications :—

PARSON'S HAND-BOOK OF BUSINESS AND SOCIAL FORMS.

A complete business guide, and invaluable to every man or woman in any walk of life.

More than **thirty** books in one. Covers a range of subjects, such as Penmanship, Book-keeping, Business Forms, Commercial Law, Banking, Collection of Debts, Language, Etiquette, Letter-Writing, etc.

Over 700 pages, illustrated, printed on beautiful paper, handsomely bound in four styles, at prices ranging from **$3** to **$5.50.**

This book is without doubt one of the very best sellers in America. Over one hundred and twenty thousand pounds of paper already used in its publication. Still selling rapidly. Send for full description, terms to agents, and full particulars in regard to the business.

CHIPS AND STICKS.

This is a handsome quarto book, 9 x 12 inches, 208 pages, profusely illustrated on nearly every page. This book is not excelled, either in beauty, attractiveness, or useful information.

Has two departments, Descriptive and Miscellaneous. The Descriptive department treats on the Falls of the Yosemite, California Big Trees, Chinese in California, Columbia River, Salt Lake City, Sandwich Islands, Alaska, and a grand department on the Frozen North. The illustrations in this department are among the finest in print, most of them engraved especially for this book. The interest which the apt and graphic treatment of these subjects will arouse in both old and young, hightened by the beautiful engravings which give point to the text, cannot fail to be of lasting benefit to all who peruse it.

"**CHIPS and STICKS of DIFFERENT SIZES and LENGTHS, for CHILDREN, YOUNG and OLD,**" is the title given to the second department. This is aptly named, as it is miscellaneous in its make-up. Short illustrated sketches of general interest make up its pages, the whole concluding with a treatise on the Rudiments of Drawing and Lettering, which must be of lasting interest and profit to the children everywhere.

As a holiday, birthday, or other present it is unsurpassed.

Bound in three styles, prices ranging from **$1.50** to **$2.50.**

Everybody can sell this book. You can make the best of wages by giving your whole time to its sale, or you can do well by introducing it to your friends and neighbors at such odd times as you can command.

The book is handsome, pleases every one who sees it, and meets with a ready sale.

Send for full particulars, circulars, terms to agents, etc.

BREAKFAST, DINNER, and SUPPER.

The best work on household economy now in print. Like our Parson's Hand-Book, it treats on many topics, all of which, however, come within the domain of the household and its duties.

It is finely illustrated, and contains many full-page engravings, several of which are fine colored plates.

The book considers the Relation of Food to Health, Table Etiquette, Full Instructions in regard to Preparing and Serving Properly all the Meals of the Day, Party and Picnic Preparations, How to Carve, How to Select Meats, Hygiene of the Home, a Recipe Department which has cost the publishers hundreds of dollars to prepare, and a chapter devoted to Hygienic Recipes, together with departments on the Laundry, Dyeing, etc.

The departments on Confectionery, Ice-cream, and other ice preparations, are very complete.

Contains over 550 pages, bound in three styles, at prices ranging from **$1.25** to **$1.75.** This is the cheapest subscription book ever offered to the public. It sells readily to all classes. We want an agent for it in every township in the United States. Shall be glad to furnish all desired information in regard to terms, territory, etc., with complete descriptive circular of the book. Select your territory at once, and commence the canvass. You cannot fail.

TO ALL.

We have a complete system of instructions which has been prepared as the result of years of experience and observation. An Agent's Manual accompanies each outfit, explaining our methods of work, and if the agent will only become familiar with it, he cannot fail of success.

Address,

THE J. E. WHITE PUB. CO.,

BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

The Man that Rum Made.

THIS taking book on the great subject of Temperance is unique both in matter and make up.

Realizing the power of illustrations on the minds of both the young and old, the first 32 pages are made up of illustrations printed in four colors, showing the different steps down which the demon of intoxication leads its victim. Accompanying each step in the downward way is a verse of poetry, after the style of "This is the house that Jack built."

Following the illustrated department are five chapters, taking up in order—

THE TOBACCO HABIT,
THE ALCOHOL FAMILY and ITS RELATION,
DIFFERENT GARBS OF KING ALCOHOL,
THE APPETITE FOR STRONG DRINK,
PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF ALCOHOL, and
TESTIMONY OF WISE MEN.

These chapters are also profusely illustrated, and teach important lessons in a pleasing and entertaining manner.

This book contains over 100 pages, is printed on very heavy super-calendered paper, and is very handsome as well as instructive. It is bound in one style only, at the following price :—

Board, Imitation Alligator Sides, Red Edges, 50 cts.

This book is not confined to the subscription trade, and will be mailed to any address on receipt of price.

Agents will find it one of the best things they ever handled to assist in paying expenses. The topics considered, the striking colored engravings, and the handsome make-up of the book, together with the low price at which it is sold, combine to make it a book desirable in any household, and will insure its rapid sale. Liberal discounts by the dozen or hundred.

It will make a beautiful holiday present for either children or grown people, all of whom cannot fail to be interested, amused, and instructed by its contents.

Send for sample copy at once. Address,

THE J. E. WHITE PUB. CO.,

BATTLE CREEK, - - MICHIGAN.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

JK 19

BOUND BY
HNM

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 184 268 7